Wortabet's Arabic English Dictionary
قاموس عربي-إنكليزي

تَأليف

وليم طه نس وروتبات

شُرِكَتاه في التأليف وهما: صبّاطة الدكتور يوجين كا وروتبات والدكتور هِركي بُورتْر

الطبعة الخامسة

كتبة جيزة

بِكيروت
بعض القواميس الموثقية

مطبعة المُحيط، أي قاموس مطابق للدقة العريض، تأليف الكاتب بديع البستاني - جُرِّيزان في 208 صفحة.

قطّر المُحيط، أي قاموس مختصر للدقة العريض، تأليف الكاتب بديع البستاني - جُرِّيزان في 425 صفحة.

البُسَّاطات، وهو مجموع مقوت مطابق للدقة العريض، تأليف الشيخ عبد الله البستاني - جُرِّيزان 1884 صفحة.

فايقيّة البُسَّاطات، وهو مجموع لغوي لطباعة الدارس، تأليف الشيخ عبد الله البستاني - جُرِّيزان 1884 صفحة.

مكتبة القصص موست في اللغة العريض والآكليزي، تأليف المستشار الكبار إدوارد وليمور - ثمانية أجزاء، في 30 صفحة.

قاموس الدُّخيرة العلمية الإنجليزي - عُرَّب، تأليف المستشار الدكتور جورج بوسبي، جامد - 20 صفحة.

قائمُت المُتَعَلِّق، عُرَّب - إنكليزي، 1342 صفحة.

قائمُت المُتَعَلِّق، عُرَّب - عرب، 467 صفحة.

المجمع القاونيني، عُرَّب - إنكليزي، 150 صفحة.

القائمُوس السُّلطاني، عُرَّب - إنكليزي، 236 صفحة، مطبعة بالرُشَّوم.

قائمُت الطبي الإنجليزي - عرب، تأليف الدكتور يوست، خمسة عشر صفحة مع مسرد اللغوي في غريب - إنكليزي، مكتبة لبناة.
جميع الحقوق محفوظة
1984

مؤسسة بمود الطابع والتصوير
هاتف: 251568 - بريد: بناية
إِنْ مُعْجِمٌ «وَرَبِّيَّةٌ» فِي الْعَرَبِيَّةَ وَالْإِنْطِلَاعِيَّةَ مِنْ أَدِقَّ ما عَرْفَتْهُ الْعَالِمَ،
فِي بَابِهِ، وَضَعْهَا الْدِّكْتُورُ وَلِيْمَ طَمْسُن وَرَبِّيَّةٌ يَمْوَازُوْرَةُ الْدِّكْتُورِينَ يُوْحِنَا
وَرَبِّيَّةٌ، وَهُمْ فِي بُوْرَتْرُ، وَمَراَجِعَةُ مَنْشِئِيْهَا المَعْتَطِفُ قَلِيدِي الْعِلْمِ وَالْصَّحَابَةِ
الأَسْتَئْدِينْ يُعْقُوب صَرْف وَفَارْس نَبِرْ، فَجَاهَ بِشَهَادَةِ الْقَلَّةِ مَرْجِحًا يُعْوَل
عَلَيْهِ فِي دَفْتِهِ، وَلَا يُسْتَعْتَمِرُ عَنْهُ فِي حَجْمِهِ طَالِبٌ أَوْ مَرْجِحٌ أَوْ أَدِيبٌ يَتَنَاوَلُ
بَلْلَغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ.

وَقَدْ رَأَى إِدَارَةُ «مَكَتِبَةِ لِبَنَانٍ» أَنْ تَخْرُجِ لِلى عُلْمَ الْعَرَبِيِّ، الّذِي يُنْتَكَثُ
فيهِ طَلَّبِ الْإِنْطِلَاعِيَّةِ يُوْمَا عَنْ يُوْمٍ، الطَّبْعَةُ الْرَّابِعَةُ مِنْ هَذَا الْمَوْلِفِ الْأَبْيَضِينْ إِجْبَاً
لِذَكْرِهِ مَوْلِفِهِ الْبَارِضِ، وَخَدْمَةُ الْبَنَاءَ، آمِلًا أَنْ يُبَلَّأَ الْفَرَاعُ الّذِي يَسْتَحْيِّجُهُ.
**LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbr.</td>
<td>Abbreviated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adj.</td>
<td>Adjective</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adv.</td>
<td>Adverb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alg.</td>
<td>Algebra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anat.</td>
<td>Anatomy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arith.</td>
<td>Arithmetic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Astr.</td>
<td>Astronomy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bot.</td>
<td>Botany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coll.</td>
<td>Collective noun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contr.</td>
<td>Contraction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cor.</td>
<td>Coran</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dim.</td>
<td>Diminutive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eng.</td>
<td>Engineering</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fem.</td>
<td>Feminine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For.</td>
<td>Foreign</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fut.</td>
<td>Future</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geom.</td>
<td>Geometry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gram.</td>
<td>Grammar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heb.</td>
<td>Hebrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hort.</td>
<td>Horticulture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indec.</td>
<td>Indeclinable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irrig.</td>
<td>Irrigation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intr.</td>
<td>Intransitive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ital.</td>
<td>Italian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Log.</td>
<td>Logic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mus.</td>
<td>Masonry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masc.</td>
<td>Masculine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Med.</td>
<td>Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mil.</td>
<td>Military</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nav.</td>
<td>Navy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neg.</td>
<td>Negative</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neut.</td>
<td>Neuter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opp.</td>
<td>Opposed or opposite to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pers.</td>
<td>Persian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pl.</td>
<td>Plural</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pr.</td>
<td>Preposition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pret.</td>
<td>Preterit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rail.</td>
<td>Railway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sing.</td>
<td>Singular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sp.</td>
<td>Specially</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subs.</td>
<td>Substantive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theo.</td>
<td>Theology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tr.</td>
<td>Transitive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turk.</td>
<td>Turkish</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To stop; dwell (at a place). Become wild or unsocial
To be deserted, wild
To cause to continue
Time, eternity (future)
Ever; always; for ever and ever
Wild animal
Extraordinary deed; calamity
Eternal, everlasting, perpetual
Eternity, perpetuity
To prick, To demean. Fecundate. Improve
Needle
Needle-case
Pure gold
Silk
Diocese
Abraham
Ewer, water-jug
Buckle, clasp

First letter of the Alphabet called Alef. As a numeral sign = 1
Particle of interrogation
Particle of interjection and
Father (from)
Parents (dual)
His parents
Month of August
The Heavenly Father
O my Father!
The lion
Fox
Fatherly, paternal
Fatherhood
To long intensely for (one's country); prepare one's self for a journey. Move
To wonder at
Pasturage, herbage
Citron

Place or assembly of sorrow or rejoicing

She-ass

Oven, furnace; lime-kiln

To come, arrive: come to; undertake
To present, offer some thing to any one
To bring something to any one; give, present
To happen, be derived from
To be prepared, disposed to. To be feasible

Tax, tribute

Arrival, coming

Comer, one who arrives

The future; coming next

To grow luxuriantly (grass, hair); be furnished
Household furniture, goods, utensils

To honour, respect

To cite (a fact); quote

To choose; determine upon; commence
To choose or appropriate the best
To leave traces, impress, make an impression
To choose, prefer, give precedence

To tie, bind (camel's leg). Loose

Back part of the knee. Eternity

Arm-pit

To take under one's arm

To run away, escape (as a slave)
Escaped (slave), a fugitive
Camels (collective noun)

Groups flocks, bevies

Satan, the devil

To accuse; reproach

To lament and praise the dead

Time or season of a thing

Son

Daughter

Accused, suspected

Ebony

Beauty, Greatness

To refuse, reject; have aversion.
Refusal, rejection; unwillingness; pride
He who refuses or disdains to do a base thing
Brackish or briny (water)
Ardent, burning
Gog and Magog
Strong camel (female)

To reward, pay; let on hire
To pay for work; let for money
To hire, take on hire
Recompense, requital
Wages, salary
Baked bricks
Top of a house, roof
Lease, lease of ground, hire, rent
Servant, hired labourer
Landlord
Tenant
Pears (fruit)
To delay, tarry
To fix a term, grant a delay
To have a fixed term, (payment)
To ask for a term or delay
Yes, yea
Appointed time, or fixed period; end of life

To follow one's tracks
To prefer, choose. To die
Trace, sign, impression, remains, mark; monument; tradition, sayings
Ancient monuments
Remain, relic (of knowledge)
Pure, fine, first quality, (sword). Making heavy footprints (animal)
influence; impression
Memorable deed
Transmitted by tradition
That which impresses, impressive
Stone on which pots are placed for cooking
To be firmly rooted, or take root
A species of tamarisk
To commit a sin or crime
To accuse of sin or crime
Sin, crime, fault, iniquity
Guilty, unrighteous
Sin, crime
To burn, blaze
To shine brightly
Heat, ardour; confusion, tumult
Captive

Place from which anything is taken. Source. Way
To cause a delay; put at the last; leave behind; postpone
To remain behind, tarry, delay
Other, another
End, last
At the end, in the last place
End, extremity, termination
The future life; day of judgment
To the end, and so on, &c.
Last, extreme
At the end, finally, lastly
At one time and another
Posterior part, rear (of an army); stern (of a ship)
Remaining, lagging behind, backward, delaying
To be or become a brother or sister
To act or be as a brother to one, to fraternise with one
Brotherhood, fraternity; friendship

Cause, reason, sake
For thy sake
The future life
Sooner or later
That which has a fixed term
Thickets, wood, jungle
To become brackish, unwholesome, foul (water)
To make one; proclaim one
To separate one’s self, be isolated
To unite with; join
One
Sunday
One by one
Units
Union; agreement
Unity
Interjection of disgust or pain
To take; take hold of
To commence (by) saying, begin to speak
To seize, take hold of
To blame, reproach, punish for
To take to himself; take possession of
Literary, learned, scholar; of polite manners, well bred
To season bread with something savoury
Condiment; seasoning
Skin. Grave. Dates
Human skin
Kinship. Means. Mixed white and black colour
Adam. Brownish
Human being; relating to Adam
Any food eaten with bread
Skin; surface of the earth; seasoned food
Tool, utensil, instrument; particle (gram.)
To cause to reach or arrive, bring to; pay a person; restore; perform (a duty)
Payment, discharge, fulfilment
Small or moderate sized vessel
Then, when (of past time)
Consequently, therefore
Behold! When (in the sense of future) followed by the pret.
When, as soon as
In that case; therefore

Brother; friend, companion
Sister; friend, companion
Fraternal, brotherly, sisterly
Hitching stake with ring
Stable
To wander. Befall, distress, afflict (calamity)
A wonderful thing; a very evil, abominable affair
To be well educated and of refined manners; be well bred
To invite to a meal, prepare a banquet
To give a good education; discipline, chastise
To receive a good education; be well bred; be polite
Liberal education; refined manners; politeness; literary pursuits
Polite literature; (Arabic) philology
Entertainment, feast, banquet
Punishment, chastisement, correction
Moral, polite
Cunning, sly; skilful, industrious
Object, purpose
Europe
European
To light a fire
Inheritance
To exhale strong odour
Purple (n.) (Pers.)
Purple (adj.)
To date, write a history
Epoch, era, date of an event or letter; history; annals
Historical
Historian
Dated
Ardeb (corn measure)
To contract, gather together; stand firm
Cedar or pine (tree)
A cedar tree
Rice
To scratch.
Incite, beguile
Blood money; bribe
March (month)
To listen to
To give permission or leave to
To know of
To proclaim, call out the hour for Moslem prayers
To inform, announce. Prevent, forbid
To ask for permission or leave
Permission, leave
Ear. Handle
The Moslem call to prayer
The person who calls out the hour for Moslem prayer
Minaret
To injure, damage, annoy
To suffer a damage, an injury
Injury, damage
Hurtful, harmful; annoying
To tighten a knot. Strike a limb
To be skilful, clever
Need
In pieces; limb by limb
Deceit, craft. Cunning. Need
Groin
Strength; aid. Place on the
loins where the is tied
A long
wrapper, veil
A long wrapper, veil
Succour, assistance, help
To draw near; approach; come suddenly upon.
Heal (wound).

The day of
Resurrection or the hour that is near
Eternity; (past) time without beginning
Eternal (of past time)
Distress; crisis
To correspond (one to another); be situated opposite to
In front, opposite to, facing, vis à vis
To mark out and lay the foundation of (a building); found

To be founded, built
Base, foundation, trace, cause
Fundamental, foundation stone

Founder
Founded, established upon
Spinach, spinach

Earth, terrestrial globe; soil, land, ground; country.

Terrestrial
To pass a sleepless night, be wakeful
Wakefulness; insomnia

A thorny tree

A bridal divan, raised couch

Albanian
Cairn
Root, foundation
Hare, rabbit
A rabbit, hare
To produce a noise as of water boiling violently. Shake; beguile, lead into evil

To flow
Gutter

Drain, pipe or channel for water
To cover one's self with the veil called ; strengthen a wall

To assist, strengthen
To wrap, cover one's self with the long veil or wrapper called
Sorrow, grief, regret
Anus
Alas!
Very angry; very sorrowful
Anus
Master, professor, preceptor
Thick silk, gold brocade; dress of it. (For.)
Lion
Leontiasis (leprosy)
To tie, to bind, to take captive
To give one's self up as captive, to surrender
All, without exception, the whole of
Captive
Near relations, kin, strong coat of mail
Strap, thong
Captive
Israel
Stable
Astrolabe (astr.)
Story, tale, fable, romance
Fleet
To be sorry, to be grieved; to be afflicted
Grief, sorrow
To make angry, enrage
A man's whole property

To bend

Hoop, ring

Castle;  high, strong building

Agha, Turkisk officer, eunuch (*Turkish*)

Fie! Oh! Ugh!

To hasten; to lag

Franks; Europeans

A European

Absinthe

Horizon; region; border

To tell a lie; to change another's purpose or opinion; to turn away from

To fall, be overturned

A lie

A liar

To set, to vanish, to disappear (Sun, moon)

Opium

Oke; weight equalling 2 lbs. 11 oz.

(Cor.) Used for

To strengthen; to assure, to certify, to confirm

To divide, saw. Exult, behave insolently, unthankfully

Behaving insolently

Soda plant

Parasitic plant

To shut, close

Shut; closed

To confine; hold in custody

Covenant, contract, *sp.* a burdensome one; severe command. Sin, crime

Stable

To be firmly rooted, to be of noble origin; to have sound judgment

To indicate, to point out the origin; to strengthen, to consolidate; to establish

To have a firm footing; to take firm root

To uproot, to destroy, to extirpate

Root; origin; lineage; principle; fundamental element or fact

Firmness, good judgment

Extermination

Radical, original

Solid, firmly rooted; firm of judgment; intelligent; of noble origin. Evening, latter part of the day
To collect, gather
(intr.)
That-not
Unless, except; lest, if not; less
To decrease, degenerate, become incomplete. To cause to decrease or become less. To cause to swear
Who, which. (Masc.)
Who, which (Fem.)
To disobey; deceive; steal; be mistaken
To be confused in mind; out of his head
Slipper
To accustom one's self to; grow tame
To unite, join together
To compose or compile a book
To associate with another
To cause one to attach himself to; unite
To be united, come together, be on friendly terms; composed
To establish a friendship with one, have familiar intercourse
Friend, companion
Thousand
Friendship, alliance
To be strengthened; to be assured; to be confirmed
Firm; certain
Assurance; certitude.
Emphasis
To dig a pit
Peasant
Donkey's saddle
To eat; to consume; use up
To eat with another; to share in another's meal
Food, fruit, means of subsistence
A morsel, mouthful
Corroding ulcer
Hearty eater, glutton
Food, edibles; place of eating
Edible; food
Hill, rising ground
The (definite article)
(See)
To hasten, tremble, shake
Something sacred, inviolable; oath
Relationship
Is it not so?
Divine, theological
Theology, metaphysics
Deification; apotheosis
To fall short, be remiss; refuse, hold back
To swear, take oath
Benefit, favour, blessing
Rump. Fat, tail of certain sheep
Regiment (Turk.)
To, unto, until
Away with thee! Get thou away from me
Until, till
Until, when? How long?
To repair to, go towards a place; intend, propose, strive after. Hit on the head
To go in front, lead; be the leader (of an army)
Mother; source, origin, first principle, prototype
O my mother!
Fire
Metropolis. Mecca

Very familiar, very intimate
Accord, harmony, friendship
Compilation; composition; book
Familiar, customary, usual
Friendship, familiarity, familiar intercourse
Author (of a book)
Composed, Book
To be false, (lightning)
To be bright, glitter (star)
To suffer, feel pain
To pain, cause pain
To feel pain, ache; be irritated
Pain, grief, ache
Painful, anything causing pain
Diamond
To deify
To be deified, devote one's self to religious exercises
A God, divinity
God; the One True God
O God!
A goddess
Divinity, divine essence
Prefecture, power, 
doninion

Sign, indication

Wont to command, inciting,
urging, causing to incline to a
thing

Chief, prince

Colonel

Admiral

Commander of the faithful, Caliph

Arm-bearer of the king

Princely

Taxes

Commanded; power of 
attorney; [official]

Mission, power conferred 
upon a person

Yesterday; short time past

To hope, hope for 
To meditate, reflect upon; 
look long and attentively at

Hope, desire

Meditation, re-
flexion

Hope; that which 
is hoped for

To be faithful, 
loyal

To be safe, 
consider one's self safe

To trust a person with 
any thing

Pia-mater 
Brain

Before, in front

Imam, title of 
the first Caliphs; leader, presi-
dent. Road, way. String, cord.
The Coran

Leadership, dignity of 
an Imam

Collection, multitude; 
nation, people, tribe. Way

Maternal, motherly. Ignor-
ant, uneducated, illiterate

But, but as to

Either—or

Wound, prominence.

Doubt, Distortion, blemish

Limit, end, term 
(of time)

To order command

To be or
become a leader, prince, chief

To invest one with power, 
authority: make one a prince

To consult upon

To deliberate, consult 
with one another, determine 
upon together

Command, order, 
edict; power, authority, do-
mination

Matter, affair, case, 
business; concern

A severe, grievous or 
terrible thing; wonderful thing
Only, but. Verily

To groan

I, we

(Obl. case with verb

To blame, reproach

Faucet, pipe

Thou. ye, you

You two, both of you

To be soft (iron); be effeminate

To put into the feminine gender; make effeminate

To become feminine; be effeminated

Female Feminine, effeminate


To be polite, affable, social

To become familiar or sociable with one

To cheer by society, entertain pleasantly. See, perceive, be sensible of

To become polite and cultured. Inquire into, ask permission

Social life; affability, politeness. Cheerfulness

To encourage, assure another's safety; with to entrust

To believe in, have faith in, believe in God

To protect a person, render secure

To trust, rely upon, confide

To repair to or ask for protection

Security, safety, protection

Faithfulness. That which is committed to one's care

Faithful, trustworthy; loyal, constant

Treasurer, cashier, paymaster

Amen; so be it

Creed, belief; religious faith

Place of safety

Trustworthy, anyone that is trusted, considered faithful

Believer, faithful

One to whom security is guaranteed

Female slave, servant maid

That (particle)

If, Not

Certainly, truly, indeed
Beauty, charm
Men; created beings; mankind
Its time comes or approaches, comes to maturity; to be backward, delay
The hot water became heated to the utmost degree
To act or treat a matter deliberately and considerately
To wait patiently for
Vessel, receptacle
Patience, deliberateness; gravity; moderation
Hour of the night
Deliberateness, staidness, slowness; carefulness
Deliberate, careful, gentle
How? where? whence? wherever, wheresoever
Anise
Ah!
To equip, get one ready
To get ready, be prepared; equip one's self
Apparatus, tools, war materials; gear, what is necessary
Skin, hide
Prepared, equipped, ready
Mankind (opposed to Man
Pupil of the eye
Humanity, polite
Humanity; politeness; urbanity
Friendly, gentle, affable, polite
To abstain from; despise or refuse from haughtiness, disdain
To recommence an action, bring it before a superior tribunal; appeal
Nose; projecting part of anything; extremity; point
In the first place; in the beginning; formerly
Sense of honour; shame; disdain, contempt
Act of commencing a thing
Initial
Court of appeal
To admire; be agreeably surprised at; be pleased with
To devote one's self assiduously to a pleasing thing; perform a thing intelligently and well
Beautiful, pleasing
To return

One who returns (to God), repents.

A place to which one returns. Abode.

Highest point in the skies; culmination; perigee.

To become bent or crooked.

To bend, receive return. Oppress, burden.

To deceive, excite.

To be frightened.

Heat, fire.

Geese.

Myrtle.

Injury, damage, blight, pest, plague.

Injured; damaged. Smitten with a pest.

Ocean.

To return; to result in; be reduced to.

To preside over; govern.

To interpret, explain, make clear.

Family; kinsfolk, followers.

Instrument, utensil; organ. Arms (in war).

Organic, pertaining to organs (animal and vegetable).

To take a wife, marry, become sociable.

To be inhabited (house, town).

To deem or render fit for.

To bid welcome, say.

To marry.

To be worthy of, deserve, merit.

Welcome! Be welcome and at your ease!

Family; house; father, wife and children; people or inhabitants of one place.

Inhabited.

People of the house; inmates.

Inhabitants of towns.

Wife, wife and children.

Inhabitants of tents or of the desert.

Worthy of, fit for.

Domestic.

Aptitude, desert; worthiness, being fit for.

Deserving, meriting, worthy of.

Or, unless.

To return, come to.
First foremost; beginning

Successively

The first; ancient; precedent; anterior

Day before yesterday

The ancients and the moderns (the old and new)

These

Those, these

Possessors, owners

Anterior, primitive

Priority, precedence, superiority. Primordial truth, axiom

Government; province; act of governing

Interpretation (of a dream). Explanation

End, result, issue; sense (of words)

Time, hour; moment; season of the year

Now, at present

Henceforth, hereafter

Till now, up to this day
To be single, without husband or wife
Being single, having no husband or wife
Its time comes, draws near. To be tired
(See above) (جمع آن وآوان)
When?
Where? whither?
Wherever; everywhere
Everywhere and always
Whither? where? to what place?
From whence? where from?

To strengthen, aid
To be strengthened, helped, assisted
Help, succour
May (month)
To despair of, be without hope
Despair
Despairing, desperate
Collection of dense, tangled trees
A dense, tangled tree
Deer, stag, mountain-goat
September
Slipper (Pers.)  *
Camomile (Pers.)  *
Bezoar (stone)  *
Egg-plant (Melongena)  *
To dig a well  *
Well, cistern  *
Para (coin)  *
Catalogue (Pers.)  *
Gunpowder  *
Gun  *
Falcon; hawk  *
Market (Pers.)  *
Cloth-merchant  *
To be unlucky, unfortunate; be poor  *
Evil! Bad, very bad!  *
(expression of strong dislike to a thing)
To be strong; be brave, courageous. Unhappy

Second letter of the Alphabet called Ba. As a numerical sign = 2.

Inseparable preposition denoting with, during, for, by, at, in, to, towards. It denotes also the object of a transitive verb; and it is used after e.g.

He struck him with the sword
I passed him, met him
He travelled during the night
Go in peace
In the early morning
Eye for eye
By God! By my life!
Behold, there was (or came) a man
By reason of, inasmuch
Pope; father
Papal
Pupil of the eye
Babel; Babylon
The rising sun

Having the tail cut off. A short serpent. Having no children or descendants; nothing to perpetuate the memory

To go away

Wine from honey

To cut off, sever, slit (the ear); pluck out

To devote one's self entirely to God; live in celibacy

Virgin devoted to divine worship; nun

Virginity

To disperse; diffuse; divulge, publish

To be divulged, spread, dispersed

Divulged, spread, published

To break out with pustules

Pustule

To overflow its banks, overflow with tears

To pour forth; proceed from

To dawn

Breach in a dam or river bank

Procession (of the Holy Ghost)

To be afflicted with, grieve, sorrow for

Courage, boldness; prowess.

Punishment

Misfortune, calamity, distress

There is no harm in that

Misfortune, distress, poverty

Unfortunate, unlucky, poor

Basilic vein (in the arm)

Pasha

Sparrow-hawk

Bunch of flowers, bouquet

Beans

Bale (of merchandise)

Okra (leguminous plant)

Parrot

To cut off; decide (with neg.); renounce

To be cut off, decided, finished

Irrevocably; not at all

Supplies, provisions; house-furniture

Cut off; decided

To curtail, cut off entirely; amputate

Cutting, sharp (sword)
Short, thickset, dwarf

To scratch the earth in search of something

To seek, inquire, examine, investigate

To discuss, investigate a thing with one

To seek for, inquire into, investigate

Examination, investigation inquiry

Soil, earth

Field of inquiry, investigation, research

Discussion, controversy, disputation. Search for something

To dissipate, squander, disperse

Dissipation; prodigality; examination

To cut; split. Be perplexed, confused (with fear)

To try and go deep into a subject. Enlarge one's range of knowledge

Sea; large river (Nile)

During the course of the day

The Atlantic Ocean

The Red Sea

The Black Sea

Overflowing, breaking forth, issuing from

To lance, pierce (a tumour)

To rejoice in

To remain inside

To open a passage, make the water flow, gush out

To flow out, gush forth (water)

To cut with the sword

Stork. Pelican

To be in easy circumstances, in good condition; happy, content

To be great, honoured and respected

To honour, praise, venerate

To clench a nail

To be hoarse

Hoarseness; rough voice

Hoarse

Middle, centre

To be pure and unmixed

To be pure, frank, sincere with one

Pure, unalloyed.
Vapour, steam; smoke; exhalation
Incense; fragrant wood for fumigation
Cyclamen (plant)
Having a foul breath
Causer
To diminish; injure, treat unjustly
Defective measure; low price
Present, free gift (Turk.)
To commit suicide
To be miserly, avaricious
Avarice, parsimony, stinginess
Miser; miserly, avaricious
To disperse; squander, dissipate
To be dispersed, squandered
To be independent of others, occupy one's self alone in something. Be arbitrary
Idol, idol temple; gnat.
Fortune, luck
By all means, necessarily, certainly
Necessarily; there is no escape from, or avoiding (it)
Fatigue

The Caspian Sea
The Pacific Ocean
The Mediterranean
Wide tract of land; town, basin, pool
Critical stage of sickness; [delirium]
Lake
Belonging or referring to the sea. (Opposed to)
Sailor, mariner
To snore. Be conceited
Fortune, good luck
Bad luck, misfortune
To swagger, walk in a proud, self-conceited way
Graceful or conceited gait in walking
To steam as of a boiling pot (intr.)
To have a bad breath, bad smell, stink
To fumigate, emit vapour, steam. To perfume with incense
Bad breath or odour
Steamer, steamship
Purse containing a large sum of money

Dispersed; squandered

To commence, begin; create (God)

To initiate; give precedence

To create; produce; do a new thing

To begin, commence

Beginning, commencement

Initial, primitive

Starting point; principle

Begun, commenced

One who commences, who creates

Beginning, commencement

In Grammar, subject of a sentence, the correlative of

Dissipation; pride

To become full (moon). Come quickly or unexpectedly upon; surprise

To hasten towards one

Vie with another in hastening

To hasten together, hasten up; strive to anticipate

Full moon
Improvisation. intuitive knowledge; faculty of intuition; extempore speech; unpremeditated judgment

Intuitively; improvised, without preparation; unexpectedly; extempore
Intuitive, original to the mind

Axiom

To appear, become evident, occur to one's mind

To go and live in the desert; lead a nomad life

To go forth to encounter (in battle); show open hostility
To make plain, manifest, reveal (sp. hostility)

To show or do openly to Nomads, bedouins. (Generic term)

One going forth
Desert; desert of nomad tribes
Desert life; desert
Bedouin; nomad

To conquer
To fall into trouble, have a bad appearance
To be high, be proud; exalt one's self above others

To be changed or altered
To accept in exchange, take or give in exchange
To make a mutual exchange
To receive an exchange of one thing for another
Anything that is given or received in exchange; substitute

Instead of
In exchange for

Peddler of eatables
Change, exchange; substitution
Reciprocity; exchange, etc.
Reciprocal, mutual (accord)

To grow corpulent, be fat, stout
Body, trunk; short coat of mail. Curtain of a wall
Camel, cow, etc., for sacrifice

Without. See

To come unexpectedly, surprise; come suddenly upon (event)

To speak extempore, improvise
Wheat
Land as opposed to sea
By land and by sea
Just, pious, righteous, truthful, charitable
External, from the outside; [counterfeit money]
Wild (tree or animal)
Desert, waste
Justification
Like
To create, from nothing or from pre-existing matter (God)
To be free or safe from; innocent of. Recover from an illness
To acquit, declare innocent of
To heal; absolve, acquit of
To declare one's self innocent of; be acquitted of guilt; escape from
To seek acquittal; abstain from; search out
Recovery, cure
Free, exempt; innocent; healed, recovered
Pride, haughtiness
Proud, haughty
To sow; disperse; disseminate speech
To disperse, spread about; squander, dissipate
In every direction
Seed, grain of seed; descendant, progeny
Dissipation, squandering, prodigality
Prodigal
To protect. Squander
To give abundantly; be liberal; give or sacrifice one’s self
Generous gift, present
Extraordinary effort
Generous, liberal
Given away, spent, squandered
To act well, be pious towards God, parents, or children; be just, virtuous, true. To obey, behave courteously towards one, bestow a favor upon
To proclaim one to be just, truthful, pious; justify
To be justified; be pious, just before God
Goodness, faithfulness in God’s service; piety; filial piety
Day before yesterday
To become or feel cold, become torpid, languid, make cold
To file (iron)
To prove a claim upon
To make cool, or cold. Abate
assuage (pain)
To send as a messenger
Cold; coolness; comfort arising from coolness
Hail; hail-stones
Striped outer garment. Cloak of a dervish
Fever and ague
Reed, papyrus read
Cold, fresh; stupid; feeble (argument)
Filings, shavings
Porous earthen vessel for cooling water
Freshness, coolness
Courier, messenger; post; a measure = 12 miles Horse or mule for a courier
File
Donkey-saddle, pack-saddle; saddle cloth
Saddle-maker

Creator (God)
Creation
Liberation; exemption; sentence of acquittal
Earthen water-pipe; water-duct; sewer
To be clamorous and noisy
Native of Barbary. Barbarian
Oranges
Claw, paw
To display one's ornaments or beauties of person (woman to man)
Tower, castle, citadel
Signs or stations of the zodiac
Man of war
To leave a place, depart from
He has not ceased to be rich; he continues rich
To cause pain
To cause one to abandon, desert (a place)

Yesterday
To be or become a leper
Leprosy
Lep, leprous
Poisonous lizard; gecko
To bribe; obtain assistance by bribery
To be bribed, accept a bribe
Gift; bribe
Threshold
One who accepts a bribe
To be angry and frown
To surpass others in knowledge, courage, virtue, beauty, etc.
To give what is not obligatory, bestow of free will
Distinguished: excellent; perfect
Distinction; merit; excellence; elegance
Free gift; pious gift of charity
Giving freely of one's own will; generous
Bud; calyx of a flower

Slow beast of burden; pack-horse; jade
To pass out; appear, issue: go forth to void excrement
To appear, show one's self after concealment; be prominent, project
To make apparent. Surpass
To go forth to meet in a duel or battle
To cause to come forth. Make known, publish
One who sallies out, shows himself. Duelist
Vast plain. Human excrement
Combat, duel
Sortie; coming forth, appearance
One who comes out into the arena; champion; fighter
That which intervenes between two things; barrier; isthmus
Pleurisy
Alexandrian cloves
To be piebald; spotted
Stramonium
Piebald, spotted
Soft-boiled egg. (Pers.) [Calf of the leg.]
Wafer (Fow.)
Yellow plum; apricot
To kneel; sit down (*sp. the camel). Reside
To make (the camel) kneel down; cause a person to sit upon his knees
To bless; invoke the blessing of God upon one
To seek or obtain the blessing of or by...
To be blessed; happy, exalted
Blessed be God!
Blessing; happiness; abundance; prosperity
Pool, pond; basin, tank
Blessed
Compasses, pair of compasses. (*Pers.)
Volcano, volcanic mountain
To twist a rope; do a thing perfectly
To harass an opponent in dispute
To be firmly twisted (rope); be firm; be fixed
Gimlet; augur; corkscrew
Strengthening (of a contract, treaty or alliance)
Affirmed, assured (peace)
Small flies; gnats (*coll.)
A small fly; gnat
Boiled wheat or corn dried and coarsely ground
Screw
Purple; purple-robe
To flash, lighten (heavens); shine, glitter, be brilliant (blade, star, etc.)
To be dazed, confused
*Like the above. Also: to be struck by lightning; dazed, confounded
Lightning; gleam; flash
Shining, gleaming, glistening
Borax
To be ugly; soiled
To paint gaudily in different colours; adorn; speak confusedly
To be adorned with various colours
To veil, cover the face
To cover the face with a veil
A lady's veil which allows only the eyes to be seen
To take by force, plunder
Fine linen, or cotton. Clothes
Udder, nipple
Clothes; anus; form
Cloth-merchant; linen-draiper, draper
Commerce, trade of stuffs, linen trade
To have a hollow
or depressed back and protruding chest
Having a hollow
back and protruding chest
To throw seed
for seasoning into the cooking pot; sow
Seed, grain, eggs of the silk-worm
A grain of seed, an egg of the silk-worm
Seller of linseed and its oil; of grain; of eggs of the silk-worm
To begin
to rise; peep forth (sun)
Rising of the sun or moon
To spit; rise (sun)
Spittle, saliva
Snail (coll. بُرَاقِيقُ (بِرَاقِيقُ)
Spittoon
To stretch out, unfold
(a cloth, mat, or garment)

To be stretched out, unl
folded; make one's self easy
and comfortable

To stretch one's self out;
be extended; be cheerful, mer
ry; divert one's self

Width, ampleness

Carpet. Wide plain

Simple, not comp
ound. [Simple, naive, artless]

Spacious plain;
the earth; open country

Joy; cheerfulness; am
usement

Extended; stretched out, cheerful, content, in good
spirits, happy

To spit. To be high, tall (tree)

Having a noble disposition

To be brave, courageous (*sp. in war)

To expose or deliver to
punishment; forbid

To rush into certain
death in a combat

Courageous, bold, brave

Courage, bravery; heroism

To smile

Smiling

To split. Tap a

cask. Clarify. Execute

To be split. Tapped

Gimlet or drill with which
to tap casks

Bung-hole in a cask

Trocar. Filter

Bath-tub

To stretch forth the
neck, be haughty. Subdue

Hawk, falcon

Having a prominent breast
and depressed back

To drive (camels).

Break in pieces, cause to crumble

Cat

Garden; orchard

Gardener

To act precipi
tately; do or demand anything
before the proper time; hurry.

To frown, scowl

Dates

Piles; polypus

To spread out

(a garment or cloth); open the
hand; stretch out the arm;
rejoice, cheer one

To be free;

without restraint (in speech)
Good news; gospel. Present or gift which the bearer of good tidings receives

Bearer of good news; evangelist

Announcing of good news; preaching of the gospel

Announcer of news; preacher

Winds which announce rain

To have a bad or insipid taste (food); have a foul odour of the mouth; be ugly, deformed

To regard ugly

Bad taste (food); ugliness; deformity

Having a bad taste, stale and insipid; having a foul breath; smelling badly; ugly; objectionable

To suffer from indigestion; loathe

To clinch (a nail)

Indigestion; oppression of the stomach; loathing

To shine, glitter

A live coal

Spy

Eye

To wag the tail: open the eyes for the first time: commence to see (pup)

Smile

Front teeth; mouth

To pronounce the words

To show an open, friendly face; receive with friendliness; put on a smile

To smile to one

Cheerfulness of face, affability; gentleness

Friendly, cheerful; affable

To peel; pare;

cut the ground bare (locusts)

To rejoice at

To announce good news

To manage an affair in one's own person

To be glad, rejoice at something

To rejoice at good news

Epidermis; cuticle

Man; mankind; humanity

Mankind; men

Good news; glad tidings

Human; referring to mankind; mortal

Outer wall (of a city)
To cut into pieces, cut off; split, cleave
A small number
A few days
Merchandise, stock in trade; goods
Knife; lancet
Merchant; tradesman, seller of goods
To cut open, lance a tumour
Duck
To move slowly, linger
To detain, delay one by something; render slow; delay to do a thing
To be slow, dally
To consider slow
Slowness
Slow, tardy, dilatory
Acting slowly, tardily
To throw one upon his face
Wide bed of a water-course or torrent
Water-melon
Musk-melon

To see, perceive; understand
To consider, observe, examine
To contemplate, reflect upon, look at
To observe with attention; try to see, understand. Appear
To reflect upon something; have intelligence
Sight; discernment
Eye
Penetration; intelligence
Intelligent, sharp-sighted, discerning
Mental perception; insight; sagacity, penetration; intelligence; prudence. Witness
Consideration; reflection
That which leads to the knowledge of a thing
To spit
Spittle, saliva
Onion; bulb
Squills
An onion, a bulb
Thick, Coarse
To be plump with delicate skin; have a delicate skin
Letter, note, card; ticket; price-mark
Carrier pigeons
To be vain, false; go for nothing; be of no account; be repealed, abolished
To be out of work, idle
To be brave, be a hero
To repeal, abolish; render vain, useless
To be brave; occupy one's self with useless things
Vanity; lie; anything unfounded
Hero; brave man
False, vain, useless; foolish; null; (as subs.) falsehood, vanity
Lazy, idle; vain, useless
Idleness; holidays; furlough; day of rest
Courage, bravery
Abolition, abrogation, repeal
Vanities; lies
One who abolishes, annuls; who gives himself up to frivolous things
Marine muscle
Terebinth
To be hid- den, secret; be in the interior
To exult, be intoxicated with good fortune; be overbearing or insolent
To cause to be insolent; render overbearing; amaze, confound
Exultation, Wantonness
Insolent; overbearing; wanton
To practise the art of a veterinary surgeon or farrier; shoe animals
Veterinary surgeon; farrier
Profession of a veterinary surgeon, or farrier
Battery (of cannons)
General of a Christian army; leader of 10,000
Patriarch
Patriarchate
Large ship, warship
To seize, assault with violence
To seize mutually with violence; come to close quarters
Power; violence; courage; prowess
Assault, violent seizure
Strong; courageous, brave
Mission of a prophet
Sent. Raised from the dead; envoy
Lower house of Parliament
To lay open, expose, overturn; rummage
To cut open, rip
To remove to a distance; be far from, distant
To perish
To remove to a distance; separate from
To keep at a distance; stand aloof from
Te be far from each other; separate
To go or keep far from; quit
To consider distant, remote; regard as improbable
To remove to a distance; go far away from
Distance; interval. Death; perdition
Then; afterwards; after that; later on
After, after that
Distant; far
To drop excrement (animals, cattle)
Globular dung of animals; globular excrement (coll.)

To line (clothes); tighten the girths (of a camel)
To penetrate; go right through; try to fathom anything; hold concealed within
Belly, abdomen.
Interior. Tribe
Big-bellied; gluttonous
Gluttony
Internal, intimate; hidden; (as subs.) secret thoughts, or real character of a person
Internally, secretly
Lining; secret;
intimate friends and associates
Large bellied; gormand
Having a belly-ache, stomach-ache
To send something to
To awaken; raise the dead
To urge one, incite
To be sent; be raised from the dead. To flow, pour forth (water); hasten
Messenger. Day of resurrection. Army
One who sends; who causes; cause, motive
Cause, motive, reason; impulsion
Prayers of Easter Monday
Strait
To be hateful, detested
To render hateful, odious
To hate, detest
Hatred; enmity
Violent hatred
Hateful, detestable; hated, detested
One who hates, detests
Mule
Mule (Fem.)
Muleteer; owner of mules
To speak words of love in a soft voice
To seek, wish for, desire
To be unjust; oppress
It is desirable, convenient, fit; ought to be
It is desirable, convenient, proper for him
To desire, wish for; seek, ask
Transgression; injustice; iniquity; aggression
Adultery. (Cor.)
Wish, desire; demand
Camel
To disperse, scatter
To be dispersed, dissipated
Dissipater, squanderer
To dismember, divide into portions or lots
Portion, part; some
Gnats, mosquitoes (coll.)
A gnat or mosquito
Division, distinction
To be a husband or wife; marry
To be perplexed confounded
Husband, wife. Baal
Rising ground not watered; plant watered only by rain
Baalbek
To happen unexpectedly; come upon one suddenly; surprise
Unexpected occurrence; sudden attack; surprise
Suddenly, unexpectedly
Birds that do not prey, ignoble birds
Dust coloured, black and white, speckled
Bagdad
Caulesryia
To be covered with vegetation. Appear; sprout
Vegetables, herbs
Pur-lane
Cauliflower; cabbage
Endive; succory
A species of beans
Green-grocer; vegetable merchant
A kind of Turkish sweet- meat or almond cake
Vegetable garden
To dye with red
Log-wood
To endure, remain, survive; continue
He continued beating
To cause to remain; preserve
To reserve, preserve; preserve alive
To be left; remain alive; be preserved for the future
To preserve, allow to live
Continuance, duration
Remainder, that which survives; rest
Remaining, surviving (for persons)

Anything wished for or sought
Female slave; adulteress
One who seeks or desires passionately. Unjust; rebellious; tyrant, aggressor
Desired or sought after
To talk much; talk against
Bed-bug
Great Talker, chatterer, babbler
[Parcel of clothes
Parsley
To open; widen
Oxen and cows; bovine race
Wild ox; species of antelope
Violent hunger
Cow
Bovine, referring to cattle
Box-tree
To be spotted white and black; be spotted
Be spotted, sprinkled in some places; be stained
Spots, stains
Place, plot of ground
Low ground with water
Filly, young she-camel. Water-wheel; pulley

Early

Virginity

First fruits

Primogeniture; right of the first-born; first fruits, etc.

First spring rain; early fruit

Early

To mix [Button]

Clasp, buckle

To be dumb; be purposely silent

To cause to be silent

Dumbness

Dumb; mute

To weep, shed tears, cry

To weep over, lament

To cause to weep or cry

To cause to weep over or lament

Weeping, lamentation

Weeping, weeper, lamentor, mourner

Cause of weeping

A place of tears

Remainder, The Eternal Vetch

More durable, lasting

Preserved, left in reserve

To scatter, break; to the crowd. Be poor, rough

Same as (Cor.)

To reprove, scold; receive one with reproaches and reprimands; threaten

To be scolded, reprimanded, upbraided

Reprimand, scolding, upbraiding

Qualms or remorse of conscience

To rise early; go forth early in the morning

To do anything, or come, early in the morning

To come early in the morning; be early

To visit early in the morning. Precede

To be the first to do anything; eat the first fruit

To go and see one early in the morning

First of anything, first-born; virgin

Dawn or break of day; to-morrow

Early in the morning
City, town; district, province, country, land

Native; of or belonging to the town

Stupidity; dulness; want of intelligence or penetration

Imbecile, stupid, feeble-minded, inert

To be crystallized

Crystal

Of crystal, crystalline

To be silent with grief; despair; be perplexed, confounded

Hair-cloth

Devil, Satan

Balsam, balm

Elder-tree

To take property or taxes illegally

To long or strive for

Illegal and oppressive taxation. Vexation

Oppressed by heavy, illegal taxes; overburdened by oppression

To pave, pave with flag-stones

Axe, battle-axe; sapper's executioner's axe (Turk.)

But; on the contrary; or rather; no; nay; verily

To wet, moisten. Grant

To wet through

To bear fruit. To recover from sickness. To wander

To become wet, moistened, wet through

Wet, moistened

Man or woman who serves bathers at a Turkish bath. Poterium spinosum

To mix, confound; put into disorder

To be confused, disquieted, agitated

Nightingale

Confusion; agitation; anxiety

Anxieties, griefs

Intense anxiety

To shine (morning). Be gay

Cheerful (face)

Dates (coll.)

To reside in a place, adopt it for dwelling in it

To be stupid, dull, weak-minded

To be, or pretend to be, stupid or confused; reside in a country; be acclimated, or naturalized
Sufficiency; what is sufficient to live upon
One who has arrived to, gained his aim; mature; of full age
Communication, message. Sufficient portion
Ultimatum
Elegance of speaking or writing; eloquence
Rhetoric
Arrival at a certain point. Puberty, maturity; majority. Accomplishment, completion
Eloquent, clear; efficacious; limit scope
Exaggeration; hyperbole; emphasis. Extreme care, effort
Phlegm
Phlegmatic
To be spotted (black and white)
To be uncultivated and uninhabited
Barren desert
A thorny plant. \((\text{Poterium Spinosum } L.\))
To be stupid, simple, incompetent
Stupidity, idiocy
Flag-stones; pavement
Royal Court
A flag-stone, slab, flag
Oak-tree; acorn
Sapper, executioner \((\text{Turk.})\)
Act of paving; flagging, paving with flag-stones
Paver
Paved, etc.
To swallow
To give to swallow, make to swallow
Swallowing, absorption
Sink, sewer, gutter, drain
\((\text{Esophagus, gullet})\)
Throat
To reach, attain. Become of age; attain to puberty. Come to one's knowledge (news)
To be eloquent
To send news, inform; bring news. Cause to obtain
To exaggerate. Exert one's self zealously in a matter;
To lead, bring to; inform
Coffee-colour, of coffee

Tips of the fingers

To put one to sleep by giving him the drug henbane:

drug, stupify, [chloroform]

Henbane, Hyoscyamus

Flag, banner;

*standard. Division of 10,000 men. Section. Trick; craft.

[Law or section of a law]

Port, harbour, emporium

*نَبْرَجُ بَادَرُ

Tomatoes

Flag, standard, banner

*بَنْدُوْرَةٍ

Hazel-nut. nut. Ball (musket). A weight

Musket, gun

Bastard

Ring-finger;

finger next to the little finger

Violet (flower)

Violet (colour)

Gore of a dress or shirt; shoot of a vine

Seat. Bank

To construct, build, raise

To adopt one as a son

To construct, build a house; be built

Stupid; simpleton, idiot

To test, try, put to severe trial; afflict

To become old or worn out (a garment); decay

To be afflicted with a calamity, misfortune; be tried

To wear out (a garment).

Test, try. prove

To be attentive to, be careful of. (Commonly with a negative)

To put to the test, try

Decay; rottenness

Yes, certainly, without doubt

Trial. Grief; calamity

Trial visitation, affliction, calamity; trouble; sorrow

Used up, worn; consumed; rotten

Afflicted; tried; grieved

Solicitude, care, anxiety

Careful, attentive, zealous

Wherewith? how? why?

Because, inasmuch as, on account of

See

Coffee-berries; coffee (coll.)
To rejoice, cheer  
Build, edifice, construction  
Whence, in consequence of  

To be beautiful  
Architect, mason-builder  

To be glad, cheerful; rejoice at  
Edifice, Form, structure of the body  

To rejoice  
Sound, well constituted; of a good constitution  

Joy, gladness; rejoicing; beauty, splendour  
My little son!  

Gay, joyful, joyous, cheerful; handsome, beautiful  
Builder, founder  

Cheering, causing joy  
Son, boy  

To shine, be brilliant; outshine, surpass in beauty, merit. Excel  
Traveller, wayfarer  

To be dazzled (by the sun)  
Daughter; girl  

To vie in glory with someone  
Wine  

To be out of breath, pant  
Thought, advice  

Beauty, splendour; distinction, superiority; victory  
Filiation sonship  

Beauty. Plant of sweet odour. Buphthalmum  
Of the son, pertaining to the son, filial  

Beautiful, handsome; clear, bright; admirable  
Adoption, act of adopting  

Artery. Vein in the arm  
Built, constructed. Indeclinable  

The two great arteries issuing out of the heart  
To be astonished, perplexed, stunned; be of a faint colour; faded  

To lead astray  
To astonish, bewilder, overcome  

To overburden (with work), overwhelm  
To calumniate, slander  

Heavy, distressing; difficult, serious (affair)  
Lie, falsehood; calunnny, slander  

White patch on the skin
To be beautiful, shine with beauty

To rival, or vie with, in beauty

To vie with or emulate in beauty or elegance

Beauty, brilliancy, elegance, splendour

House in front of other houses

Beautiful, splendid; brilliant, radiant

To return, come back to

To return with something upon one, deserving something; be fit for

To bring or lead back

To place, prepare a place. Reside, dwell

To enter into, take possession of; succeed (to a throne). Dwell

Equality, similarity; (also adj.) equal, like

To divide into chapters; arrange in sorts and classes

Door. Chapter.

Introduction. Category; class

The Sublime Porte

Expedients of war

Term; limit of a calculation. Category; class; species; manner; condition

Door-keeper. Pylorus

To leave one to his own will; curse

To humiliate one's self before God and call upon Him

Curse, malediction

Generous, noble chief. Blockhead, merry Andrew

Rope-dancer, acrobat

Supplication; invocation for help from above

To be or make vague confused, doubtful

To be doubtful, ambiguous

To be secret, hidden; be doubtful, ambiguous

Black; of one colour; one coloured horse; sound or voice without trilling

Brute, beast, quadruped (in opposition to a rational being)

Bestial, brutal; referring to beasts

Bestiality; nature of beasts or brutes

Destitute of speech

Uncertainty, doubt; ambiguity

Thumb; great toe

Hidden, secret; unknown, vague, ambiguous; doubtful
Destruction, ruin, perdition

Hell

Kind of fish, Blowpipe

Reed-mat, mat of bulrushes

Borax; natron

جِيزَانُ (correct form جِيْزَانَ) بازَ (باز) فَالَّقَ (باز)

Falcon, hawk

To kiss

Kissing

A kiss

Emerods, piles

[Post; post-office; mail]

Postman (Turk.)

To cry out, be boisterous (crowd)

(instead of بَيْضَةُ جَأْوَهَ (يَاوَهُ) رَبَّلاَمْ)

Rabble, crowd of vagabonds

To precede, be the first, at the head

Colour. Complexion

Silk

Crucible

See above (correct

To stretch out

the arms at full length and measure with them; make long strides

Large door, gate

Office of door-keeper

Crucible

Calamity

To be known, become public

To make known, publish, divulge

To allow; make anything public property, declare it lawful

To consider lawful or right

One who promulgates a secret; traitor

Openly, publicly

Revealing, disclosing of a secret, making it public; giving full permission; license

Permissible; lawful; optional

To abate; fade

To perish; lie uncultivated or fallow; become unsaleable

To leave uncultivated or fallow

To destroy, cause to perish

Uncultivated or fallow land

Evil, corrupt man; reprobate; destined to perish

Uncultivated; erring; reprobate
Interval; distance; difference
Foal of a camel
To pass, or enter upon the night in a place
To pass the night in a place or with anyone
To plan or do a thing by night, counterfeit, falsify (a saying)
To cause to pass the night
To provide one's self with food for the night
House, room, apartment. Verse of poetry. Family
The Kaaba in Mecca
Water-closet; latrine; privy
Public treasury
Cobweb
Jerusalem
Passing the night; a night old; stale (bread)
A night-attack
House, dwelling, night's lodging
To become extinct, pass away, perish, vanish
Measure equal to two outstretched arms. High rank; nobility; honour
Generous, liberal. Able
Miserly. Incompetent
Metatarsal bone of the great toe
To assault; rob
To blow the trumpet
Trumpet; shell. Lie
Calamity; injustice
Large storehouse
To urinate. Melt; flow
Heart, mind; thought. State; condition
To occur to the mind
Flask. Perfume-bottle. Bale
Urine
Urinal
Steel; (Pers.) [razor]
Owl
An owl
Bill; order; receipt
Moringa. The Egyptian willow
Fruit of the foregoing
White of the eye
White of an egg
Daylight
Laying eggs; oviparous
Hen which lays many eggs
White, clear, pure. As subs. sword; silver
Sudden death
Benefit; favour; generosity; glory
Whitening, white-washing, bleaching; tinning. Revising a copy
Copyist. Bleacher; fuller; white-washer
See under
To sell. Buy
To offer for sale
To buy and sell with another; make a contract
To acknowledge as a sovereign; swear fealty
He was acknowledged Caliph
To conclude a sale or make a contract with each other
To buy from
Selling and buying

To destroy, annihilate
Although, but; however, yet. Because
Desert; waterless desert
Foot-soldier
(Per.)
Threshing-floor
Well (See)
Standard, banner, flag (Per.)
[Beer, ale
Aconite
Hole in the ground for a tree
To lay eggs
To whiten, white-wash, bleach; tin; make a clean copy; revise
To be whitened, white-washed, bleached; tinned; be carefully written, revised (copy)
To become white
Eggs. (coll.)
An egg. Helmet. Testicle
Egg of the cock, i.e. anything impossible to get
Oval, ovate, elliptical; having the shape of an egg
Whiteness. white clothing; brightness. Milk
To make clear; know, understand; examine into. Be clear, evident

Separation; distance; difference, distinction. Enmity. Concord

Between, among

Before him, in his presence or possession

Between the two, middling, so so, indifferent

Friendship; kinship

Whilst, while

Separation; distance between two objects

Explanation; elucidation; evidence; clearness

A branch of Rhetoric

Distinct, evident, clear, manifest

Clear, evident

Evidence, demonstration, clear proof; testimony of a witness

Clearer, more evident

Explanation; comment; Expounding, manifestation

Difference; contrast; contradiction

State of two numbers having unity only for their common divisor

Clear, manifest, evident

Acknowledgment and inauguration (of a caliph). Contract of sale (by striking hands together)

Christian church; synagogue

Seller, selling

Seller, peddler

Purchase

Sold; sale; place of sale

Bay (Turk.)

Pair of compasses

Elder (tree and flower)

Hospital. Lunatic asylum (Pers.)

To be or become separate, distinct, distant from

To be clear, evident, distinct

To render clear; explain. Be clear, appear distinctly

To quit, abandon

To be clear, evident, easily understood. Sever, separate; declare, manifest, explain, speak distinctly

To be clear, lucid, easily understood. Examine carefully, understand. Render clear, evident

To abandon each other; be separated and different
Loss, ruin; distress
Evil be to him! may he perish!
Arranged, put into good order, perfected, well regulated
To break, destroy
To be lost, perish
Native, unwrought gold or silver from the mine
Loss, destruction
To follow, imitate; join a person; serve, obey; follow his doctrine
To cause to follow, or to overtake; cause one thing to succeed another immediately after
To follow, conform to
To follow up the development of a thing, investigate; seek, pursue
To happen repeatedly; follow consecutively, arrive one after another in close succession; succeed to each other

The third letter of the Alphabet, called Ta.
As a numeral sign = 400
It is used both as prefix and suffix to verbs. As prefix it is used in the 3rd pers. of the fut. to denote the fem. of the subject and also to denote the 2nd person masc. and fem. As a suffix it is used in the pret.-eire; denoting the 1st pers. sing. of the 2nd masc. of the 2nd fem. and of the 3rd fem.
Particle of oath. By God.
I swear by God
Chest. Coffin.
Ark of the covenant (Heb.)
Turn, time
Once; sometimes; at times
Now... then; at one time... at another
Twin
Twins; double; joined one to another
To suffer loss; to be lost, perish
To be weak, without vigour. To be in good order; be perfected, prepared
To carry on commerce; traffic, trade
Commerce, traffic, trade
Merchant, commercial man, trader
Commercial
In front of, opposite, vis à vis
Opposite, in front of you
Under, below, beneath
Inferior, placed below
To present with; bestow costly presents upon
Any beautiful, precious, rare object fit for a present; masterpiece
To sour (dough); become ragged, worn out
Bench, seat; bedstead; chest, wardrobe
Litter, sedan-chair, palanquin (Pers.)
Capital of a kingdom
Board or plank
To confine, limit (instead of fr. To suffer from indigestion
Follower, companion; disciple. Belonging to
Servant, disciple. Intent on a thing
Defender, helper; avenger
Successively, one after another, in turn
Successive, uninterrupted
Followed, obeyed
Tobacco
To consume with love
To season (a dish).
Seeds used for seasoning; condiment
Act of seasoning
Seasoned (dish)
To feed (animals) with straw
To store straw for future use
Straw
Seller of straw
Tartars (coll.)
One after another
A Tartar
Tobacco (Turk.)
To talk, chatter; move quickly; shake
Shaking, quick motion.
Talkativeness, loquacity
Inheritance
To translate from one language into another
Translation, interpretation; biography
Version of the Septuagint
Interpreter, dragoman; translator
Translator; interpreter
Translated, interpreted
To be sad, grieved
To grieve (tr.)
Sorrow, grief, anxiety
To arm one with a shield
To cover or defend one's self with a shield
Shield
Armed with a shield; shield-maker
Bulwark, rampart, entrenchment; barricade
Arsenal (Ital.)
To throw one's self headlong into a thing, rush into; sp. evil. To be full (vase)
Adjoin, border upon
To cause one to suffer from indigestion and pain in the stomach
Boundary, boundary stone, limit, confine
Indigestion
To be separated from, removed, cut off
Root, origin, builder's line; rule
Plump, fat
Vengeance, hatred
To be poor, miserable; be so poor as to cleave to the dust. To have abundant earth
To cover with earth or dust; become poor; be rich
To become familiar with, or comrade to
To become soiled with earth; be covered with earth (roof of a terrace)
Of the same age, match; companion, friend
Earth, ground, dust
Earth of the grave; cemetery, burying ground. Soil
The upper part of the chest
Poverty, misery, beggary
Abandoned, omitted
Lupine; (Egyptian) bean
Citron (Pers.)
To trifle
Frivolity; falsehood
Theriac; antidote for poisons
Nine (card. num.)
A ninth (part)
Ninth (ord. num.)
Ninety; ninetieth
October
November
Come!
To become tired, fatigued. To toil
To give trouble; tire, vex, torment
Fatigue, weariness, vexation; hard work, toil
Tired, fatigued
Toilsome, fatiguing
Fatigued; burdened; with difficulties
Toil; trouble; difficulty
To shake. Stammer
Door; flight of steps, stair. Tank, canal; channel. Meadow
To live in abundance, in influence, in ease and comfort; be luxuriant (plant)
To seduce into wantonness, and disobedience (wealth); render effeminate, luxurious
Luxury; ease; delicacy; effeminacy
Dainty; a dainty dish
Softened by ease and affluence, luxurious, wanton
Collar-bone, clavicle
To leave, omit, abandon, desist, neglect; let, allow
To leave to, bequeath
To leave one alone, relinquish. To make a compromise
Act of abandoning, leaving
Turk
A Turk; Turkish
Anything left behind, legacy, inheritance
A woman left
unmarried; a neglected meadow, or pasture
Truce; compromise
To throw one down

To lead a beast of burden

Small hill; mound

To reside

Inherited property

To rise (day). Stretch the neck

Hill

Long-necked; tall

To perish; be spoiled, used up, worn out

To ruin; spoil, wear out

Ruin, perdition, destruction

In a hopeless state (sick person)

Spoiler, destroyer, waster

Prodigal, squanderer

Spoilt; dissipated

That (with fem. noun); yonder, that one

Furrow, rut

To teach, have for a pupil or disciple

To be a pupil or disciple to one

Disciple, pupil, student; apprentice

To follow; succeed

To perish. Stumble and fall (horse)

To make stumble; cause to perish, destroy

Misfortune, ill-luck; fall, ruin

Unhappy, miserable; perishing; unlucky

Filth, impurity

Apple

An apple, apple-tree

To spit

Spittle, saliva

To be mean, worthless. To become a fool. Be insipid, tasteless

Insipid

Small, insignificant

Insipidity

To arrange skillfully; improve; perfect

Perfection (of a work)

Solidity; perfection; skillful elaboration (of a work)

Elaborated; perfected: skilfully made

Pious, piety (See String or band for binding the trousers
To stammer, jabber
Stammerer, jabberer
Ripe and dried dates
Tamarind (fruit)
July
Crocodile
Similar, equal
Tunny-fish
Large serpent; dragon (constellation)
A kind of Persian tobacco smoked in a narghileh (Pers.)
Idler, lazy (Turk.)
Oven; pit for baking
Petticoat
Vast desert
Tin
To suspect of (See "Ahm"
Suspicion. Accusation
To return penitently to God; to repent
To admit the penitent to his mercy; forgive (God)
To call or move one to repentance
Repentance; penitence
To read; recite
To abandon; reject
To make one thing follow another
To follow each other in uninterrupted succession
Reading, recitation
Following, subsequent, next. Reader
Rear or hinder part
Therefore, consequently
To be complete, whole, perfect, finished
To complete, finish
To become complete; attain its full development. To make perfect, complete
To seek, demand or bring about the completion of a thing
Completion; ending, finishing
Completed, perfect thing; completion, end. Full (moon)
Completely, entirely, wholly
Talisman, amulet
Perfect, complete, entire, whole
Supplement, complement
Act of completing, finishing, perfecting
One who completes; completing, supplementary
He came in a direct course

To be destined, allotted, appointed to (by God)

To ordain, doom

To swell, rage (billows, waves)

A strong, deep current. Proud, haughty (man)

He-goat; male of the gazelle. Blockhead. Name of a constellation

Dugged, obstinate

This; that (fem.)

To enslave by love; reduce to slavery

Desert, wilderness

Constellation of the Twins. (Gemini)

Figs; fig-trees

A fig, a fig-tree

To be proud, haughty

To lose one’s way, wander in bewilderment

To cause one to lose his way, mislead, lead astray. To render haughty, proud

Pride, haughtiness, error; desert in which one loses his way; ap. the wilderness in which the children of Israel wandered

Proud, haughty; lost, wandering; absent-minded

Repentant, penitent, contrite

Leading one to repent; receiving the penitent (God)

Mulberry, mulberry-tree

Wild mulberry, blackberry

Zinc

To put on a crown

To crown

To be crowned

Crown, diadem; mitre

Crowning

Crowned

To run (water)

To repeat time after time

Pentateuch, Old Testament. Bible

To long for, desire; be determined to do a thing

Passion, longing, desire

Yearning, desiring, longing for

Garlic (correctly)

To perish; lose one’s way, wander; be perplexed; be proud, haughty, supercilious

To cause to wander; perplex, confound

Sole, alone; single. 1,000 horses, or horsemen
To become binding upon and obligatory; persevere in, keep firmly to

To be certain, assured

To make firm and strong; confirm; demonstrate, prove

To be strengthened, fortified; be confirmed

To persevere; behave with patience and deliberation. To verify; find true, valid

Firmness; durability; perseverance. Proof, demonstration

Firm, solid, constant, persevering; certain, sure

Fixed star

Consolidation, confirmation

Firm; proved

Firm; well established; confirmed, attested

To confine, restrain. Deny, prohibit, curse; Expel. Destroy; perish

Fourth letter of the alphabet, ث called Tha. As a numeral sign = 500

قَبِِّبُ نِبْثُ تنَا با وَنَوَّعُ نَا با وَحُزُّ تنَا با

To yawn

Yawning

To take (blood) revenge upon; apply the law of retaliation

To obtain (blood) revenge

To seek assistance for the purpose of obtaining (blood) revenge

Blood-revenge; vengeance, retaliation

He took his revenge, revenged himself

Taking revenge or vengeance without pity; vindictive

Wart

To corrupt; sow evil between persons

To stand firm, permanent; be fixed, settled, established
To moisten, wet
To become wet
Breast (mamma)
To abound in water (spring); have full udders (camel, etc.)
Abounding in water (spring, cloud)
To blame, reproach
Omentum, caul
To scatter, Prattle
Garrulity, talkativeness
Garrulous, babbler
Small pieces of bread moistened in broth
To increase in number (people)
To become wealthy or rich in cattle or other property
Plenty; wealth, riches
The Pleiades. Cluster of lamps, chandelier
To be moist and softened (ground after a drought)
To moisten; sprinkle

To be assiduous, persevering, apply one's self continuously
Loss; calamity; perdition
Assiduity; perseverance; application, diligence
Assiduous, persevering
To hinder, retard
To fold over the border of a garment and sew it; put something into a bag
To collect
To enlarge, add to, perfect, improve
A body of men; troop of horsemen
To flow abundantly (water, blood). Shed
Heavy rain; one who pours out words abundantly; eloquent
Torrent
To be thick, hard and firm; dense
Inflict severe slaughter on an enemy, vanquish
To be weakened by wounds; be roughly handled
Thickness; hardness
Thick, firm; rough in character, coarse
To be pierced, perforated
Hole, perforation, bore
Piercing, boring through;
sharp of intellect, penetrating.
Bright star or planet; Saturn
Matches, kindlings
Gnarl, drill;
sharp of intellect, sagacious
Pierced, perforated
To have a sharp, penetrating intellect; become skilled in a thing; perceive quickly
To meet, reach; conquer
To straighten, make straight again; correct, educate, refine
To vie and surpass in penetration, sagacity
To dispute, contend.
quarrel with one another
Sharp, penetrating, active, skilful
Sagacity, intelligence, wit
Well made; refined; educated
To be heavy
To increase (disease)
To make heavy; burden;
double a letter with the sign (َ)
Moisture; moist earth; earth
Moist'ground
To make flow
Torrent
Large serpent
Fox
Alopecia, falling off of the hair
To make a breach;
break the front teeth. Stop a breach or rent
Frontier; a town on a frontier. Mouth; front teeth.
Breach in a wall
Opening; cleft, pass;
breach. A plain, level road
Confines, frontier toward an enemy
To bleat (female sheep)
Female sheep, ewe
To settle, have a sediment (liquid)
Sediment, dregs
Drive or thrust back
To become callous; blister
The callous part of a camel's leg
To pierce.
penetrate; have a penetrating judgment
To throw (earth into or out of a well); to overthrow, destroy

Flock (of sheep)

Company (of men)

Destruction, Much (money)

Destruction, ruin, death

To blame, censure; repel, drive away

Censure, reproach

Censurer, fault-finder

Fault, vice, defect; a cause of blame

Blamed, censured

To take the third part; come as the third

To make three, or the third part. Triple

To become three

Third part, third

Large Arabic hand-writing

Third

Thirdly

Thrice, three times

Tuesday

By threes, three and three

Three

To burden, molest, annoy

To make one carry a heavy burden; overburden, oppress; become heavy (with child)

To become heavy, indolent, sluggish; (with) to bear one's weight upon

To deem heavy, troublesome. To be overcome by disease or sleep

Weight; gravity

Weight, burden, load. Sins. Treasures of the earth; the dead

Luggage; retinue

Men and demons (genii)

Heaviness in the body; languor, ennui, drowsiness

Heavy, weighty; troublesome; difficult; grave, serious, important

Overburdened

Weight; weight of 1½ dirhems or drachms

To lose one's child by death

To bereave (a mother) of her child. To be bereft

Bereavement; death

Bereft of children (a mother)
A word having three radical letters; triliteral

Thirty

Trinity

Composed of three parts; trilateral, triangular; triangle; with three dots (letter)

Trigonometry

To snow

Icy cold; cold

Snow

Seller of snow or ice

To blunt or break the edge of a sword, vessel, &c.
To make a breach

To be blutned, or broken at the edge or point

Furrow; breach

Yonder, there

Then, thereupon; further, moreover

To mix, confuse

To dig out, excavate (for water). Grow fat

Small quantity of water. Small cavity for water

Thamoud (a tribe of Arabs)

Antimony
Second
Secondly; in the second place
Second, 60th part of a minute
Bilateral (word)
Middle; interval; fold
Meanwhile
Repetition; praise. Putting a word in the dual
Deuteronomy
Two
Monday
Exception; exclusion
Exceptional
(See ناثء)
Second chord of the lute
The Koran or certain parts of it
Doubled, folded into two
Put in the dual (noun)
Pointed with two dots (letter)
The dual
Excepted, excluded
To return
To reward, recompense.
To call to prayer
Valuation, estimation
Estimator, appraiser
Octagon. Estimated, valued
Breast (mamma) of a man
(Man) having prominent breasts
To fold, double a thing. To be the second
To prevent, turn back, dissuade
To make two; put a word into the dual; point a letter with two dots; do a second time
To praise a person
To be doubled, repeated a second time. To walk reeling from side to side
To be bent, folded; doubled up
To turn aside, desist from; give up
To make an exception; exclude from a general rule
Bend, fold, folding (of a garment). Second foal
Repetition of a thing, twice
Praise, eulogy, and rarely its opposite, blame
By twos, two and two
A road in, or upon, a mountain Front teeth
Ply, fold
Bull. Taurus (sign of the Zodiac)
Multitude; excitement. Mutiny; revolt
Angry. Anger, passion
Tumult
To show signs of incipient madness. Pour out
Crowd; swarm of bees
Mad, possessed, stupid
Garlic
To halt, stop. remain, abide in (a place). To die
to be buried
To live, dwell in a place
Guest; inhabitant; guest chamber, or tent for a guest
Dwelling, house, abode
A woman separated from her husband by death or divorce
Low, tangled grass; dog's grass
To reward, recompense
To demand a reward; recover one's property
Dress, garment, cloth. Actions, deeds
Pure in heart and life; good
Corrupt in heart and life; vicious
Reward, recompense (especially for good deeds)
Dealer in clothes
Retribution. Call to prayer
Place of assembling, of meeting; place where one returns habitually; house, tent
Recompense, reward
To be stirred, aroused; rise up; rise and spread (dust, locusts); break out, appear
To rush against, attack
To attack, assault
To stir up, rouse, excite, hunt up animals (out of their dens)
To constrain, force, compel

To be set; become enriched or receive a gift; be haughty; recover health

To be haughty or overbearing

Compulsion. [Pride, haughtiness]

Algebra

Art of setting broken or dislocated bones

Bandage; splint

Greatness; power of God

One who sets broken bones; who forces, compels

Strong, powerful; proud, cruel, a giant, tyrant. Orion

One who sets broken bones

Set (bone); constrained, forced, compelled

• The Angel Gabriel

Gypsum

To form, create; knead; mix water with earth, or lime with sand

The fifth letter of the alphabet ג called Djim, as a numeral sign -3

To bellow, low, roar

To beseech, implore, cry aloud in prayer or supplication

To be agitated, deeply moved

Agitation. deep emotion

Hyena

To lop; cut off or out: extirpate. Castrate

Deep well. cistern; abyss

A long coat

Name of a certain idol

To set or bandage a broken bone; help, assist; relieve the poor

To force, compel

To please, pacify, satisfy

To be healed, restored (broken bone)

To set a broken bone
Reservoir; watering-trough
Water collected in a trough
Tribute, impost, tax
Gathering, gathering of taxes; collection
Tax-gatherer, collector of revenue
Large pool or watering trough
To cut off, cut down; uproot
Corpse; body
Thicket, thick mass
To remain in place; fall and remain prone on the ground
Body. Coporeal form
To sit with the knees upon the ground, to kneel
To make one kneel
Act of kneeling down
Kneeling
Chief, lord; noble, generous man
To deny; disbelieve; refuse one's right
Denying. An apostate
Creation, formation. Kneading
Mountain
Natural form or disposition; temper, constitution
People, multitude
Mountainous; mountaineer
Natural, constitutional
Kneaded; formed; mixed
To be timid, cowardly
To render cowardly; accuse one of cowardice. [Cause the milk to curdle]
To become curdled, coagulated into cheese (milk)
Cowardice
Cheese
Brow, forehead
Coward
Cheese-monger
Burying-ground
Brow, forehead
To gather taxes, imposts. To collect water in a reservoir; bring together. Eat up every thing (locusts)
Select, choose. Draw, attract
To be great

To exert one's self in a matter; take it seriously; act with earnestness and zeal

To cut off

To be new;

To renew; restore; make new again; repeat, reiterate

To determine, render exact

To be renewed, restored

To become new

Exertion, diligence, zeal; earnestness; serious matter

Much, earnestly, with zeal; seriously

Grandfather; (male) ancestor. Majesty

Grandmother

Streak, mark, way

New, fresh; recent, modern

Renewal, renovation; act of restoring

To be afflicted with drought; be sterile (land)

Sterility; dearth; drought. Vice, fault

Sterile

Sterile, bare (land)

Unbelief; denial

To creep into its hole (animal)

To sink, become depressed (eye); set (sun)

Den,

burrow (of an animal or reptile)

Sterile year

Foal of an ass; foal. [Blockhead; wooden stand]

To have a large or protruding eye

To look sharply at

To peel, pare. To sweep away; remove, cast away

To take away; injure; oppress. To approach, be near to

Torrent, inundation. Death. Diarrhoea

Damage, injury; oppression

To throw to the ground. To blame, reprove

To assemble in large numbers, congregate

Great army; great, powerful; man of high rank

To kindle and stir up the fire

To burn with avarice

Large fire; fire of hell; hell
To row

*جدف* Imbecile, idiot

Tomb, grave

To blaspheme

*جدف على* To pound pulv-

Blasphemy

*جدف جذع جذع* erize, mix (flour)

Blasphemer

To be generous

*جدف يسدف غيره* with other peoples' property

Oar, paddle

*جدف جذع جذع* To be seized with the

tight; make firm

small-pox, be covered with

pustules

To upset, throw to the

ground. Braid the hair

To be fit, worthy

To quarrel, dispute

*جدل جدل* To make high,

tight; make firm, twisted, plaited

To be thrown

walls, enclosures

down; be twisted, plaited

To quarrel, dispute one

*جدل جدل* Wall, enclosure; dam

with another

Vehemence or ability in

Quarrel, dispute

*جدل جدل* Small-pox

*جدل جدل* Fit, wor-

Streamlet, brook,

thy of, proper; becoming

trench. Table, paradigm, list

More worthy, fitter, more

Anything plaited

proper, more becoming

or twisted; cord; plait, braid

Having the small-

Quarrelsome; pertaining

pox; marked by it, pock-marked

to a quarrel or litigation; dis-

Thick lentil soup mixed

putant

with rice

Plaited, twisted

*جدل جدل* To cut off the

To cut off

ears, the nose, &c.; maim, mutilate

*جدل جدل* To quarrel with, revile

To make a

one another

present to (someone). Grant

Mutilation

To be useful, profitable to

Maimed or mutilated
Root, origin. Root of a number

To shut up cattle without food

Young; lad, youth; novice

Time, fortune. Lion

Trunk or stump, sp. of a palm-tree

To fly fast; make short and quick steps; hasten. Impel, row (a boat)

Oar

To rejoice

To stand erect; stand firm

To cut off, amputate, maim, mutilate

To be afflicted with leprosy

Root, source, origin; principal part

Stump

Leprosy

Stubble

Suffering from leprosy; leper. Having a limb amputated

Live coal, thick stick with or without fire at the end

It was no profit at all to him

Profit, advantage; gift, present. Abundant rain

Gift, present. Profit

Kid, he-goat; capricorn (sign of the zodiac). The pole-star

To cut off at the root; pluck, extirpate

Pieces, morsels; fragments

To draw; drag, attract. [captive, win]

To pull alternately or vie in pulling; contend, combat with one another

To be taken away, drawn off, pulled along, attracted

Act of drawing, attracting, leading to; [allurement]

Attracting powerfully; attractive

Power of attraction; attraction, [sp. of gravity. Allurement]

Struggle, contention, [attraction, allurement]

Attracted; allured; drawn

To lop, cut off; up-root, extirpate

To extract the root of a number
To be bold, courageous; to dare, venture

Boldness; audacity

Courageous; audacious

To have the itch. Rust (sword)

To put to the test, try

Itch, scabies

Leathern sack, wallet, knapsack; scrotum; scabbard

A corn-measure; a field-measure; a cultivated field; valley

Suffering from itch

Trial, essay, experiment; experience; temptation

One who experiences, essays, puts to trial; tempter

Tried, experienced, tested

Root; origin; germ

To gurgle in drinking, make a sound in the throat (camel)

Cress, water-cress

To wound; injure, hurt; offend. Gain

To accuse a witness of telling a lie; invalidate his evidence

To draw, drag, attract, lead (by pulling). To cause the final letter of the noun to take kesrah (Gram.)

To commit a fault or crime against (someone)

To delay the payment of a debt by promises

To be pulled, drawn, attracted

To chew the cud, ruminate, (camel, &c.)

To draw gradually

Act of pulling; stretching, lengthening, extending

And so on, et cetera

Prepositions

[Mechanics

Earthen water-jug, jar

Oud

Preposition and case governed by it (Gram.)

Large army

Sin, crime

Milky-way

Drawn, attracted, led. Ending with a kesrah (°)

To be bold, courageous

To embolden, encourage
To undress one's self
To devote one's self entirely to
[High, bare mountains
Tract of land without herbage
Locusts (coll.)
Branch of a palm-tree stripped of its leaves. Whole or complete year
A play consisting in hurling reeds or shafts at one another, sp. on horseback
Squadron, company of horse. Register; catalogue (taxes). [Gazette, journal]
Naked, smooth; hairless; without vegetation; complete (time)
Act of separating; abstracting; isolating; stripping; detaching
Company of soldiers Expedition
Independence, isolation, devotion; abstraction. Impartiality
Separated; bare, naked; alone; sole; unique
Through this alone that...
Solely for...
Abstractions
Field-rat

To try to obtain, procure. To commit evil, or draw it on one's self
Wound, cut
Limbs of the body (specially the hands and feet). Animals of prey. Knife. Calamity
Wound
Surgery
Surgeon
Wounded
Marvel, miracle
Wounded. Rejected (evidence)
Covered with wounds
Catapult
To be naked, bare (land, soil); be hairless, lose the hair. To fade (clothes)
To strip (a tree), shave, pare; peel; eat up the grass (locusts). Make the land barren. Draw the sword
To strip, deprive, rob one of...
To strip, bare, denude; abstract, separate, detach
To be stripped, bared
To free one's self from; be taken abstractly
To cut off; take away. Incite, cause to do
To commit a crime against one, be guilty of it
To impute a crime falsely to (someone)
Sin, crime
Body, bulk
The celestial bodies
Boat, lighter
Of course; undoubtedly
Sin, guilt, crime. [Fine]
Criminal, guilty
Gaiter. Overshoe
Mortar, basin, font; drying-floor, drying-place; threshing floor
[Literary significance to] Lion. One who acts with vigour
Cub. whelp (of a dog, lion, etc.). Small fruit; anything little
A wild animal which has littered, or has young
To flow (water); run; be current; issue and take force (edict, &c.); happen, come to pass, take place

Land full of rats
To cut, cut off, sp. the herbage of a field
Land without herbage, dried up
Bundle of sticks
To produce a low sound or noise; speak in a low, soft tone
Bell
To bruise; bray, rub, grate; grind coarsely
Coarsely ground or pounded (grain); coarse flour
Hand-mill
To swallow
Draught of water, draught; mouthful or gulp of water
To take up and remove; shovel or sweep away; scour; scoop
What is carried away by the water; bank torn off or broken by a flood
That which sweeps, carries away. Fatal epidemic; plague
Shovel; hoe
Stony land. Handful
Shearer
Shears, scissors
Shorn, cut (wool, hair, etc.)
To divide into parts; take a part of
To be content with a thing
To divide into portions
To be divided into parts
Part, portion, particle, atom; piece; section
Special; particular; [small in quantity]
Particular proposition (Logic)
Details, parts; [trifles]
Apothecary, druggist
Pharmacy
Divided into parts
To slaughter, kill
To ebb (sea)
Slaughter, ebb (opposite to)
Carrots (coll. n.)
Slaughtered sheep
Butcher; slaughterer

To cause to flow or run; render current, cause to circulate; send or appoint
To execute (command, edict); settle an account. To cause (a word) to follow the rule of another
To inflict punishment upon
To walk or run with another
To concur, agree with another
Course, running; water-course. [Diarrhoea]
For your sake, on your account
Daily rations of a soldier
Flowing; running; [current month]
Slave-girl, girl. Ship
Execution of an order or edict
Bed of a river; canal; course (of a ship, &c.); duct
Circle of the zodiac
Events, occurrences
To shear, shave; cut, mow. Become dry
Fleece, shorn wool, or hair; clipplings; gleanings
Very venerable, highly respected
Abundance, plenty.
Prudence; sound judgment; eloquence
To cut off; make a thing binding; determine upon. Make a final consonant take the sign of quiescence (*
To be broken. To be marked with (*), become quiescent
Cutting off. Decision. Quiescent, having the sign (*)
Sign of quiescence.
A single meal. [Boot]
Cutting; decisive; that which renders the final letter quiescent (particle)
Cut; decided; having the sign of the (jazm). (*)
To recompense, reward, requite
To do for
To recompense, reward, requite
To compensate, satisfy, suffice; serve for
To demand the payment of a debt. To be rewarded or punished; requite or satisfy one another
To ask for a reward or requital
Requital, reward, recompense, retribution

Island
Peninsula
Algiers
Slaughter-house

To grow impatient (under sufferings); be sad, grieved
To have pity or compassion upon
Violent emotion of impatience, sadness or grief
Impatient, restless
Onyx
Small number or quantity
To estimate by guessing, buy and sell without measuring or weighing
To deal conjecturally, or by guessing
Buying and selling by guess; acting recklessly
To cut into two pieces
To abound; be clear in speech; sagacious
To be liberal to; give largely
Abundant; much, great; intelligent, eloquent
To embody, give body to

To be or grow corpulent,
bunky. To assume bodily form
or shape; become incarnate

Body;
substance; bulk; mass

Body; bulk; mass

Bodily; material

Corporeality; materiality

Corpulence; bulk, bulki-
ness. Importance

Large, bulky; important,
chief

Solid, corporeal, bulky;
comprising three dimensions

To become hard, tough, rigid

To grind coarsely, pound. Clean, sweep;
beat

Having a harsh sound or
voice

Hand mill

To belch, eruct

A belching; eructa-
tion

To pasture, let
loose. Break (dawn)

Cattle

To be eager for,
covet greatly

Tax levied on a
tributary, land-tax

To feel, touch (with the hand)

To investigate, spy out, try to find out secrets

Spy; paying inquirer

Exploring, spying out

To stick, adhere (blood)

To assume a body, become incarnate or corporeal

Body, flesh

Bodily, corpo-
real; carnal, material

Incarnation

Incarnated, having corpo-
real form

To dare. Venture boldly. Build a bridge

To venture boldly, be audacious; be haughty

Bridge; dyke; causeway

Fool-hardiness, boldness,
courage, temerity, audacity

Bold, courageous,
brave

Boldness, courage, audac-
ity; temerity

Bold, brave; audacious

To be large, bulky, corpulent
To conciliate one by giving presents; bribe

To appoint or pay wages

A kind of black beetle

Pay, wages; bribe

Fixed or stipulated pay for work

To become or be dry, withered

To dry, cause to dry

To become dry, withered

Dry, withered

Desiccation, act of drying up

To cast forth froth or foam. (Stream)

Froth, foam, scum; anything worthless

To be proud, haughty; to boast

To recover, be healed, restored (from illness)

A kind of divination from alphabetical letters

Quiver

To under- take a difficult matter

Difficult undertaking

Gypsum; mortar, cement

To throw down, upset. Make quivers

Quiver

To cut the throat (of an animal). To shake or jog (a camel to make it kneel or rise)

Rumbling, gurgling sound

To be curly, frizzled (hair); be wrinkled

To curl, frizzle, dress the hair

To be curly, wrinkled, contracted; corrugated

Curly-haired. Miserly.

Buffoon; low fellow

To throw to the ground; cut down a tree

Torrent, strong flood

River

To put, place. Make, effect. Prepare, produce. Appoint; fix (as payment, wages, a pension). Begin

He took to weeping, began to weep
Important, serious affair

Splendour, majesty; power, glory (of God)

[Maker of pack-saddles]

Human greatness; majesty, grandeur

Great; venerable; magnificent; glorious; strong

The bestowal of honour, reverence; act of magnifying

Honour; glory

That which is general, extends over a whole country (rain, etc.)

Book; code; [journal]

To drive; draw, bring. Assemble. Threaten. Cry out

To incite a horse or urge it on by the voice

To gather, assemble from all sides

To raise a cry; collect from everywhere; draw upon one's self

To be led, drawn, imported

To transport from one place to another. To draw upon one’s self; earn, acquire

Fear; alarm; flight

Company of people

Frightened; alarmed

Eyelid; * جنَّ جَينَان وَجَفَّان ضَمَْرَان جَُنيان جَفَّان *

Scabbard; vine-shoot; vine

Large deep dish of wood. Small well. Vine

To treat rudely, coarsely; shun. Reject, remove

To shun, turn away from

To move away from, leave

Harshness, rudeness

Thick; coarse, rude

Dura mater

To be great, powerful, sublime

God, who is powerful and great

To scorn, disdain; abstain from. To depart from

To honour, magnify, respect

To be honoured, magnified; surpass in greatness

Covering for a horse; pack-saddle

The gist of a matter

Grandees, lords, a great people
Whetting machine, grindstone
To whip, scourge
To compel, force
To be hardy, tough, strong, patient
To be frozen or covered with hoar-frost
To bind a book. To skin or flay an animal
To bear patiently, submissively. To be bound (book)
Active, strong; hardy, firm. Whipping, scourging
Hardness, patience, endurance; hard ground. Firmament.
Skin, hide, leather
A piece of skin or leather. Characteristic
A single stroke (in scourging)
Patience; endurance; hardness
Leather merchant. One whose office is to flog. Executioner
Flogged. Strong, firm, active. Hoar-frost, ice
Whip (of hide)
Book-binder
Bound in leather (book); book, volume
To seek or demand anything to be brought or imported
Importation, import. Crime
Clamour, noise, tumult
Imported goods, slaves, cattle
Scab. Hunger, distress
Clamour, tumult, confusion
Cattle or slave-dealer
Julep, raisin-water
Anything that attracts or draws; cause
Drawn; imported
Wide: outer garment of a woman; wrapper
Goliath
To touch and make to sound; cry out, thunder
To be shaken; fall into ruins
Little bell, Eye-sty
Sound of a bell; noise caused by thunder
Heavy rain with thunder
To grow bald on the temples
Baldness on the temples
Bald on the temples
To whet (a razor)
To strike with the sword

To reduce to poverty

Hard.
Coarse man
A small piece of torn off skin

Peeled; blunted, notched

To shoot, pelt at (with an instrument of war)

Large corn sack

Machine for throwing projectiles

To shear; denude

Shorn wool

Large stone, rock. Strong

Blossom of the pomegranate (Pers.)

Wild rose (Pers.)

To uncover, turn back from, remove from

Large, round rock.

Encampment. Side of a valley

To become clear, evident; to clean, polish; remove, disperse

To become evident

To show, disclose, reveal

To migrate, emigrate from one's country, depart

Mole (animal)

To sit, sit up; straight or upright

To sit in company with

To cause to sit, order or beg to sit down

To sit together with; hold a session or conference

A single sitting; session

Sitting, [Straight, upright]

Act of sitting; state of being seated. Accession to the throne

A company sitting

Companion; confidant, intimate

Session, place of sitting; public audience; tribunal; council; ministry

[Council of ministers

Court of the First Instance

Court of Appeal

Mixed Tribunal

Conceal of war; court-martial

To swear; tell a lie. Flay, shave. Draw (sword)

Coagulated milk; [clot of blood]

To tear,

scrape, or scratch off; peel, shovel away; cut down; uproot
To be plentiful, full to the brink and above (water); be covered with vegetation (soil)
Plenty, abundance; great number; crowd
In crowds or numbers; abundantly
Troop, crowd
Abundant. Rank vegetation
To speak indistinctly; conceal in one's heart
Skull

To be restive and run away (horse); be headstrong; quick.
To throw at, hit
Refractory, obstinate, strong-headed, ungovernable
To be proud, haughty
Proud, haughty

To congeal, harden, stiffen, coagulate, freeze; calm down (intr.)
Be miserly
To harden; stiffen, coagulate, freeze (tr.)
To be penurious. To cause to harden
Hard, firm; (pl.) solids. Underived word. (Gram.)
Hard hearted; shedding no tears

To make known, manifest
To emigrate
To force one to emigrate, expel
To be unveiled, uncovered; appear; made known; reveal himself (God)
To appear, reveal himself to man (God). To be disclosed, revealed (affair). To be polished, smoothed, made bright.
To disappear, subside (clouds)
To result in...

Clearness, brightness, brilliance. Emigration
Clear, evident, manifest
Clearly, evidently
Revelation, apparition (of God to man). [Epiphany; transfiguration of Jesus Christ]
Polished, burnished (blade); smoothed, planed (plank)
Manifested, revealed
To polish, burnish, make bright
To be or become abundant, full; be brimful (well). To fill up to the brim
To spread or grow luxuriantly, be abundant (plant)
To draw near, approach
To resolve, agree upon a thing

To assemble from all sides; be gathered, collected

They agreed upon

Troop, crowd; assembly; troops, an army; sum, collection; plural

جيّم جيّم جيّم جيّم

Whole and broken plural (Gram.)

Union, gathering, concourse; friendship. Week

Friday

Sexual intercourse

Troop, crowd; assembly; party; community

Assembling; collector; compiler. Universal; comprehensive

Mosque

All, the whole of

All; all together

Assembly; conference; company; committee

All; complete; whole

Unanimity; accord in (religious teaching)

Assembly, gathering, meeting, concourse; social intercourse; accumulation

Miserly, avaricious

The solids, the mineral kingdom. Inanimate things

Dry year or season; dried up ground

Mineral, solid; inorganic thing

The fifth and sixth months of the Mohammedan year

Hardening, coagulation

To unite together

Live coal. Tribe. Carbuncle (disease)

Censer; fire-pan

To move with quick or long steps; run

Sycamore

To thicken, solidify

Buffalo

To gather, assemble, collect; add; form the plural; contain

To bring together unite (two things or persons)

To assemble, collect, gather with energy

To combine with (another), be in accord with, upon (something); have sexual intercourse
In short, in one word, in brief; in the aggregate, in quantity

Beauty, grace; gracefulness; elegance, good conduct, refined manners

Camel-driver

Handsome, fair, elegant; well-bred, of good manners; good deed; favour, benefit

Summary; general way of speaking

In short, generally speaking

Sum, total; summary

Embellished, adorned

Gable

Pearl; silver beads

To collect, heap up

To be collected, assemble

Multitude, public community; the principal part or majority

Referring to the community. Republican

Republican government, republic

To veil, cover, be dark, obscure (night)

To be mad, be possessed by a demon

Confluence, point where two things meet; assembly, gathering; collection of divers objects. [Society of learned men.]

United, assembled; gathering; total of an addition

Pay, salary. (Pers.)

To gather, assemble

To be beautiful, elegant, have good manners

To make beautiful, embellish, adorn; do a thing in a pleasant or handsome way

To treat one with affability, show courtesy, be obliging

To gather, assemble; add, sum up. To do a thing well, liberally. To be comprehensive

To behave decently, politely

To be embellished, use courteous language. To bear poverty with patience and silence

Camel

Cable

The use of letters according to their numeral value; calculation by letters

Sum, total, totality; number, sentence, phrase, paragraph
To be or walk by the side of; go to a distance from, avoid

Side, flank, half of the body. Allegiance

Pleurisy

Stranger; distant, remote (in relationship). Impure

Flank, side of the body or of any other object; part; direction. Tract of land

Mild, gentle, pleasant

Region; neighbourhood. [Title of respect]

Distance. Impurity

South; south wind

Southern

Fine dates, fine horse. Attacked with pleurisy

Foreign; remote; a stranger, foreigner

Act of avoiding. Shunning, turning aside

The two wings of an army

To incline towards, bend

To incline towards one side

To cause to incline towards; incline

To be concealed from

To madden, cause to be possessed with a devil

To conceal, hide; shroud and bury the dead

To be covered, concealed

Demons, genii, fairies. (coll.)

Garden, orchard; paradise

Species of angels or genii. Madness

Shield, armour

Demoniacal; relating to genii; demon

Veil, covering, protection; darkness of night

Heart, mind, soul

Madness, insanity

Anything concealed or covered; embryo, foetus

Small garden

Shield

Mad, insane

To turn aside; thrust aside; turn off; remove. Be defiled. Lead at the side

To blow from the south (wind)

To shun, avoid, flee from
To be covered with verdigris

Verdigris

To assimilate, make homogeneous or similar. Reduce (arith.)

To be or appear homogeneous, similar

Genus, kind, race; sex; category, class; nationaliry

Generic noun

Generic; sexual

Generic quality. [Nationality]

Homogeneousness; assonance. [Play on words]

Homogeneous; of the same gender, class, or kind

To turn aside, deviate from

To oppress, be unjust

To act unjustly, deflect from what is right. [Overcharge in selling]

Wrong, injustice

Coarse linen, canvas

To throw projectiles by catapults, &c.

Part of the night

Crime, misdemeanor

Wing; shouder, upper arm; side, edge; wing of an army or building; fin;
Protection, refuge

Sin, guilt; blame

Winged

To levy troops

To be enlisted, enrolled

Army, corps of troops; fellow combatants; soldiers, troop. City. Company

A soldier

A species of locust; grasshopper

To throw violently to the ground

Large stone [Waterfall; cataract of the Nile]

A kind of plum (Pers.)

To collect, cover, conceal

To place the corpse on the bier; arrange the burial

Mud hut, small house

Bier; corpse; funeral

[Funeral]
To meditate over, consider a matter well

Exertion, effort, diligence, zeal; affliction, trouble, fatigue

He exerted himself to the utmost, he did his best

Power, resources, ability; fatigue, trouble

Combat, struggle; war against infidels, holy war

Belonging to the holy war; military

Diligence, zeal, solicitude, effort, exertion; perfection in the knowledge of law

One who struggles, or combats, champion; one who wages a holy war

Overworked, overloaded, ability, efforts

He exerted himself to the utmost, or did all that lay in his power

To be or become public, known

To publish, disclose; speak aloud

To be dazzled by the sun

To be conspicuous; loud (voice)

To declare publicly (a thing)

To fight face to face

Catapult; machine for throwing projectiles

To pluck, gather (fruit)

To sin, commit a crime

To accuse falsely of a crime

To gather, pluck (fruit from a tree)

Freshly plucked fruit, dates; honey; gold; harvest

Fresh, tender (fruit)

A gatherer. Sinner, criminal

Transgression, felony. Capital crime; extortion

Gathered, plucked

Penetrating, discerning, sanguine (Per.)

To exert one’s self, endeavour

To overload, fatigue, weary (a beast, &c.) Emaciate

To struggle. Wage war against infidels

To cause one to exert himself; to make efforts; overwork; squander

To make efforts; set to a thing zealously; exert one’s self
Equipment; expedition, sending of troops, etc.; preparation

One who provides, furnishes, equips, etc.

To go to *جَهَرَ يَجَهَّرُ جَهَّاَنَّا إِلَيْهِ* for protection, take refuge with *جَهَّاَنَّا جَهَّاَنَّا وَيَدُّوْنِيَّاتَ* To overcome, forestall, prevent; arouse and cause to flee

Miscarriage; abortion

To be ignorant, foolish; ignore

To impute ignorance

To affect ignorance

To deem one ignorant, make light of him

Ignorance; stupidity. Folly

جَهَّاَنَّا جَهَّاَنَّا وَيَدُّوْنِيَّاتَ Ignorant; illiterate; fool

State of ignorance; heathenism of the Arabs before Mohammed

Very ignorant

Feigned or affected ignorance

Pathless desert

Unknown, Anonymous. Passive (verb)

To look harshly

Hell

To publish, promulgate

To appear in public; show one's self openly

Anything plain, open, apparent. Publicity, notoriety

Publicly, openly; aloud

Secretly and openly

Pleasing appearance, loveliness, grace

Day-blind. Unable to see in sunlight

Pronounced in a loud voice

[ Microscope

Public, open, manifest; notorious

To give the finishing stroke (to a wounded man)

To equip, fit out; organize, put in order

To get ready, prepare one's self

To furnish, provide one's self for...

Anything necessary, requisite, equipment. Trousseau. System (in anatomy)

Rash, foolish woman

A saying that cuts off debate (proverb)
To turn aside from the right way; destroy, annihilate
Calamity; misfortune; scourge
Sterile year
Broadcloth, cloth
Cloth-maker or dealer
To excel, be of the best quality; be quick, fleet (horse)
To give abundantly; be liberal
To approach death
To make good; improve
To produce something excellent; do or say anything good
To deem or find anything excellent; seek one's liberality
Liberality, generosity
Goodness, excellence
A mountain in Mesopotamia
Generous, liberal, kind
Excellent, fleet (horse)
Good, excellent
Very well
More generous, more excellent

Hellish, infernal
To try to surpass in glory
To affect superiority
To cut, penetrate. Travel over, traverse, pass through a country
To answer back, respond, reply
To answer, respond, reply to
To grant a request, consent; approve
To travel over, pass through. To dig (a well)
To clear off (cloud)
To answer; listen to, grant a prayer
Journey. Large bucket. Braiser. Woman's armour
Breach; opening; depression (in the earth)
Current news
Answer, reply
Traveller through the deserts; wanderer
Favourable answer or reply; compliance with a request
One who complies with a request, who answers favourably
Complied with (request); answered (prayer)
To be allowable, permissible, lawful

To allow; permit; cause to pass through; carry through one's views

To exceed; go beyond measure

To allow; permit; authorize; ratify; cause to pass through, execute

To grant

To finish the wounded

To exceed the bounds, be immoderate in...

To overlook, pass over; be indulgent; forgive

To pass by or through, travel over (a place)

To deem lawful; consider allowable; ask permission, ask for a gift

Nut, nut-tree. Walnut

Cocoa-nut

Nux Vomica

Nutmeg

A nut

Constellation of the Twins; Orion

Side of a valley; side; region; coast

One who passes from one place to another; passing; lawful; allowable; current

The principal personages of a place

One who produces verses beautiful and excellent

To be unjust towards one; oppress

To turn aside

To be one's neighbour; to be contiguous

To save; protect; aid; free from tyranny

To cause one to turn aside from

To be neighbours; to act neighbourly and protect each other

To seek protection, or refuge

Neighbour; client; confederate; companion; protector

Violence, oppression, tyranny. Tyrannical, unjust.

[Bengal rose-

Neighbourhood, vicinity

Defence, protection

Neighbour; contiguous

Protector, defender

Shoe; legging; stocking (Pers.)

To pass, travel through
To hollow; extract the entrails or intestines

Cavity, hollow; belly, abdomen, chest or thorax; inside, middle; heart, core, principal part

Concave, hollow; verb the second letter of which is و or ي

Cavity

Hollow concave (opp. to جوف)

To gather (a crowd)

To be gathered, assembled

Crowd (of people)

To go round or about, travel over. Choose

To wheel in a combat, try to attack in the flank

To turn about and make mutual assaults in a combat

Travelling, roaming about

Act of travelling about or over, roaming

Space in which one goes about; range; sphere of action; passage-way

Fight, combat, struggle

Cup, goblet, basin

Gulf, inlet

Lawfulness; allowableness; passage; transit; passport

Present, gratuity; courtesy and hospitality shown to travellers, poets, &c.

Permission, leave; license or diploma. Completion of a verse begun by another

Passage, road. Figurative expression. metaphor, a figure of speech

Metaphorically

Passage; path; road

Metaphoric (opp. to جازر)

One who passes through, crosses to a place

To seek for or after. To go back and forth (between)

To travel the whole night

Breast; coat of mail

To be hungry

To desire, long for

To starve; cut off provisions

To suffer from hunger purposely

Hunger

Hungry

Famine; hunger

To be hollow
Pocket, opening (for head or arm); bosom, heart.

Neck (sp. the fore part)

having a long neck

Certainly, assuredly

Gypsum; quick lime

\begin{align*}
& \text{to boil, be agitated; flow over (water); be excited, agitated (mind)} \\
& \text{to raise an army, gather troops} \\
& \text{to summon troops} \\
& \text{the soul}
\end{align*}

Army, legion; warlike people. Voice, cry

Violent agitation; ebullition

To emit a fetid odour (dead body)

Corpse, dead body, carcase, carrion

A rifler of graves

race; tribe; people, nation; age; generation. [century]

The sun's disc; setting sun

Honour, rank, dignity

Jewels, pearls

Substance, essence, nature; element, soul; worth, excellence

Atom; monad

A jewel, pearl, precious stone

Jeweller. Substantial, essential

Atmosphere; sky; wide valley

Interior, inward, secret

To be strongly or passionately moved with love or grief; be afflicted with a consuming disease. To stink

To have disgust or aversion for

Passionate love, fervour.

Consumptive fever. Fetid water

To come, arrive; come to pass

To come with, bring

A come; coming

Act of coming, arrival

To cut an opening for the neck, or sleeve in a shirt or garment. [To bring.]
A grain of corn;  
Bubbles; dew-drops. 
Lover; believed one; friend 
Dearer, more beloved; preferable 
Lover; friend 
Beloved; liked, cherished 
To flow gently 
A fire-fly 
Well done! Good! 
To embellish; make happy 
To be glad 
and content, rejoice. To break out afresh; leave scars (wound) 
To embellish, adorn; provide the ink-bottle with ink 
To embellish, adorn one’s self 
Learned man, a righteous man, a Jewish doctor, pontiff. Amusement, music and dance 
The sixth letter of the alphabet called Ha 
As a numeral sign = 8 
To love. Be loved 
To be loved, be counted dear 
To run to seed (plant). Make into pills 
To render (a thing) an object of love to 
To love; take pleasure in; like 
To show love or friendship to 
To love one another 
To love; find agreeable, amiable, beautiful 
To prefer (one thing to another) 
Grain; seed; kernel; berry; pill; pustule 
Love, affection, friendship 
With all my heart! 
Lover, beloved one, friend 
Fine set of teeth; row of pearl-like teeth. Bubbles
An Abyssinian

Abyssinia

Guinea hen

To come to nought; perish; be unavenged (blood)

To nullify, annul, overthrow

Failure

Basilic, penny-royal (plant, a species of Mentha)

To weave skillfully; unite firmly; fasten tightly

To execute a work with care

To weave well; arrange and carry out well

[To be full, (hall)

Strap about the waist, girdle

Ripples of sand; tracks in the sky

United firmly, fastened tightly; interlaced; well made

Orbit of a star; ridges in the sand (made by the wind)

Well woven; of a firm texture; strong

To bind with a rope; set nets or snares; catch game with nets

The pope, high-priest

Mark; beauty. Ink

What amounts to nothing

Scar, welt

Bustard (bird)

Joy, gladness, happiness

Inkstand

Embellished, adorned; filled with ink (inkstand)

To imprison, confine; hold back, prevent, retain, arrest

To hold back or restrain one from

To restrain, master one's self

To restrict one's self to

Pious endowment

Prison, imprisonment

[Hermit]

Inalienable pious gift

Retention, Imprisonment

Prison, cell.

Imprisoned, locked up; arrested; held back

To collect for some one

The Abyssinians (coll.)
To rub off, scrape
off little by little; strip the leaves from a branch

Bit of anything

What is rubbed off. Chips shavings

Until, to, as far as, even

Until, so that, in order that; nay even; as well

To be of pure origin

Death

Natural death

To give

Similar; the like

To impose as necessity or duty

To decide finally; order, decree

Render obligatory; compel

Final decision; ordinance, decree; irrevocable sentence

Decided, fixed, confirmed; ordained by decree

To exhort, instigate one to do a thing

To incite, encourage; urge onward

To be incited, instigated, encouraged, pushed on to

To be full; become pregnant; conceive (woman). Be angry

To be conceived (in the womb)

To be entangled with a rope or net

To catch game with a net or snare

Rope, cable. Covenant

Jugular vein

Pregnancy; conception. Anger; grief

Pregnant (woman)

Hunter by nets or snares

The matter was complicated

Rope-maker

Full; enraged

Net, snare

To approach; creep, crawl (as a child)

To give to; present with

Show regard, preference for, be partial to

To gather up, grasp, put on, (clothes, sword)

Gift, present

Partiality, favour, preference

Partial
The last month of the Moslem year; the month of pilgrimage
Pilgrim (to Mecca)
Middle of the road, high-road, beaten track
Dispute; pleading
To hide, cover, veil, prevent, preclude; intervene
To preclude one from
To conceal or seclude one's self; be hidden or covered
To appoint one a door-keeper or chamberlain
Partition; veil; curtain; amulet
Diaphragm
Chamberlain, door-keeper; attendant
Eye-brow. Edge of anything
To prevent, forbid, restrain
To prevent or prohibit
To be turned into stone, petrified; hardened
To make an enclosure for one's use, lay down a landmark or enclosure
To take refuge in
Instigation, incitement; encouragement to
Incited, instigated; quick; inciting, urgent
Incited, pushed, encouraged
To have pimples or pustules
To scatter dust upon, to give in small quantity
Feelings, bits, particles removed, skin (of dates, wheat), dregs, sediment
To go or betake one's self to (especially in pilgrimage to Mecca)
To overcome in an argument or in a lawsuit
To dispute, contend with
To plead one's case
To argue against, litigate against one another
To offer as a proof, reason, or pretext; defend one's self by...
To argue against
Pilgrimage to Mecca
Proof, augument; title, deed, legal document. Pretext, excuse
Year
To hop, leap
Partridge
Anklet; shackles
Bridal chamber or pavilion with raised couches
Horse with one or more white feet
To cup, scarify; suck (breast). Muzzle (a camel)
To leave off, desist from fear
To be cupped
Bulk; size; protuberance, swelling
A camel’s muzzle
Art of cupping, cupping
Cupper
Cupping instrument
To bend, make crooked; draw to one’s self by a hooked stick
To dwell, abide
To take to one’s self
Bent, crooked
Hooked stick; crook
To keep (a secret). Abide. Think, opine
Prevention, prohibition; protection. Bosom
Stone
Infernal stone, nitrate of silver
Black stone of the Kaaba
Stony (land)
Fold, enclosure for camels; chamber, room; sepulchre
[Macadamized ground]
Stone-cutter; mason
Throat; larynx
To prevent, hinder, debar; sequester
To intervene, keep asunder, separate
To sequester the goods of one
To be prevented, hindered
To defend one’s self
Prevention, restraint
Arabia Petraea, Hejaz
A barrier; partition; obstacle
Hindered, prevented
To oppose, repel
Sharp, pointed; pungent
strong (as spices or liquor).
Acute

Acute angle
Mourning, mourning apparel
Blacksmith
Iron, Sharp, of a sharp intellect, of sharp effective speech; passionate. Neighbour
A piece of iron; iron tool, a weapon
Definition; determination; demarcation
Limited; defined; determined; bounded
Irritated, excited, irascible
Double-edged axe, hatchet; arrow's head
Kite (hawk)
To be convex, bulge; be hump-backed
To be affectionate
To be gibbous, bent; become convex
To be hump-backed
Hump-backed. Difficult
High, elevated ground
Convex; bulging

To contend with and surpass in solving riddles; propose a riddle
To propose riddles one to another
Intelligence; sagacity; understanding
Enigma; riddle
To confine, define, distinguish; limit. Avert. Punish
To wear mourning apparel, go into mourning; put off all ornaments
To confine; define; sharpen. To appear late (seed)
To oppose, act with hostility towards. Bound mutually (two pieces of land)
To fix one's look upon; look sharply at
To be limited; defined
To be excited, exasperated; enraged against; fly into a passion
Limit, boundary; term; end, district; edge, point; definition; condition, case. Punishment. Command, restrictive ordinance (of God)
Impulsiveness; impetuosity; passionate; acerbity; sharpness
Rumour, news; strange narrative, tale
Conference; conversation; chat
Story-teller; well versed in traditions
Modern people

To saddle and load the camel (sp. with the litter for women)
Camel saddle, or litter for women

To bring down; descend
To hasten in reading or walking
To descend gradually (from an elevated place)
To descend (from a mountain) glide down (from a tree); slope (place)

Steep declivity; slope
Descent, act of descending
Place of descent

Lion

To surmise, conjecture, guess; wander about. To throw, cast. Hasten

To inquire secretly
Foresight, insight, conjecture; guess
Suppositions, surmises; hypotheses

To happen, take place, occur
To be young, fresh, new
To tell; relate; narrate to
To relate something heard from another
To converse, converse with; talk to
To cause to exist; produce anything for the first time
To relate, tell of; converse, narrate stories
To converse together, tell to one another
To find something new; produce anything new

Anything new; recent event; event, accident. Young man, youth
Accidents of time or fortune (sp. evil)

Happening for the first time or recently; recent event; accident; fresh, young

Newness; youth; beginning
Appearance, happening of anything
New, recent, fresh

Story, tale; tradition of Mohammed; chat, conversation
To warn, cause one to be on his guard; inspire with fear

To be on one's guard against; fear; shun, avoid

Caution; distrust

Cautious, on one's guard

Look out! be on your guard!

Ready, prepared

One who cautions; gives warning

Mutual caution or distrust

Anything to be shunned or avoided

To take away, cut off; suppress, elide, drop

To throw at, to knock down with

Elision; suppression

Cut off; suppressed; eliminated, dropped

To be skilful, well versed in anything; learn the Koran by heart

To become sour, sharp, pungent (liquid)

To feign to understand a thing thoroughly; make a show of skillfulness

Sharpness, penetration, skill

To surround, encompass, wall in, enclose. To look intently at

To look sharply at

The black of the eye, pupil

Enclosed garden; garden

To be unjust against. Roll [a roof.]

[Injustice; partiality

Stone roller (for a roof)

To burn, glow (heat of day, fire)

To burn with anger against

Glow (of a fire)

Glowing with heat; angry

To urge on, drive camels by singing to them; incite, spur

To vie, compete

Camel-driver

The eleventh

Song of the camel-driver

To remain in (a place)

To purpose, aim at

To be on one's guard against; be cautious, vigilant; fear
Heat
Set free, freeman; born free and noble; true, pure, good
Basaltic land
Free-born, noble lady
Heat, warmth
Hot wind, sp. at night; heat of the sun
State of a freeman, one who is not a slave; liberty, freedom; political freedom
Silk; silk stuff
Freeing of a slave. [Letter, note]
Hot, burning; fervent, impetuous, animated; passionate
Liberated; set free
Heated (with anger, etc.)
To become very angry; have a fit of rage; be taken with hydrophobia
To plunder, rob
To wage war against, fight
To wage war against, fight one another
War, combat, battle; warrior, a brave, enemy
Enemy's territory
Sharp, hot, piquant; intelligent, clever
See
To hasten
Sharp (sword)
To emulate, imitate one
To cut the sole of a shoe
To sit, or be opposite to; correspond to
To give
To be opposite one to another
To emulate, imitate the example of one
Opposite, vis-a-vis
Shoe, sandal; sole
Placed opposite, vis-a-vis
To burn the tongue; cut, cut off. Revile
To become or be free; be born as a freeman
To be hot; be thirsty; be fierce (fight)
To set free, free (a slave).
Consecrate to God; compose or write carefully. [Examine minutely; verify]
To be set free, freed (slave)
To become vehement; hotter, fiercer (battle)
No blame or sin

Auction. [Forest]

Cold, cutting wind

To be angry; exasperated. Pursue. Prohibit

To withdraw from one's people; isolate one's self

Rainless, dry (year).

Solitary. Rancour, enmity

Anger, grudge, hatred

Lizard

To guarn carefully

To be fortified (place)

To be abstinent, pious

To guard carefully; serve as a refuge (place). Obtain

To guard against, be on one's guard

Caution, protection; means of protection; amulet

Fortified, guarded, preserved with care; valued

To guard, watch

To be cautious; be on one's guard

Guarding, watching, surveillance

Watch, guard

Chameleon

Lance, spear, head of a spear; bayonet

Upper and chief part of a hall; mosque's niche pointing to Mecca; place of prayer; upper chamber; King's private room. Warrior

Alas!

To till and sow the ground; gain or earn (a fortune); study carefully (especially the Koran); poke the fire

Agriculture, husbandry; tilled ground. Plough-share. Gain

Agriculture; tilling of the ground

Ploughman

Lion

A plough. Instrument for stirring the fire

To be close; oppressed, straightened, critical; be bewildered with fear; commit a crime

Forbid, prohibit

To insist upon, urge to the utmost

Narrow. Forbidden

Narrow and woody place; woods; crime; anything forbidden; bier. Doubt
To deviate from; turn aside to the right or left; lean to one side

To carry on a trade; exert one's self for sustenance

Edge, border, ridge, extremity, point; angle, margin. Manner, mode

Letter; word; particle (in grammar)

Referring to a particle; literal

Literally; word for word

Trade, profession; corporation; industry

Piquancy, sharpness of taste, pungency of spices

Sharp, piquant, hot (as spices)

Falsified; changed, garbled (book); made oblique

Surgical probe

Oblique; leaning to one side; trapezium

One who earns his sustenance through some profession or trade

To burn by putting in the fire
To burn; cause burning pain

To be kindled, be burned, consumed by the flames

Heat, burning pain

Watchman, guard

One who is on his guard, cautious, heedful

To scratch

To excite discord

To meddle with.

Be exasperated

Roughness of the skin

Wood, thicket

Scales of fish.

Shirt of mail

To crave, strive for; covet eagerly

Greed, craving, cupidity

Eager, greedy; covetous

To be decayed, corrupt sickly

To incite, instigate, encourage

Corruptness of body or intellect; disordered, sick, at the point of death

To turn from (the proper way or manner); change the meaning or form of words

To transpose or change (letters or words). Garble language. Incline, turn to or place on one side, or on the edge
To deny, refuse, forbid; [excommunicate]

* حَرَمَةَ جُرَمَةٌ حَرَمًا وَحَرَمًا حُرَمَةٌ حُرَمًا

To be unlawful, forbidden

To forbid, proclaim unlawful; proclaim sacred and inapproachable

* أَحَرُّ َكَ َحَرَّمْ لَأَحْرَمُّ لَأَحْرَمَّ

To enter the sacred territory on a pilgrimage; enter on a sacred month

* حُرَّمَةٌ حُرَّمَةٌ حُرَّمَةٌ حُرَّمَةٌ

To be forbidden; be proclaimed sacred and inapproachable

To honour, venerate

To hold as unlawful

Unlawfulness, [anathema, excommunication]

Unlawful, forbidden; anything sacred

Sacred territory at Mecca

Mecca and Medina

Anything forbidden, sacred; wife, family

(opp. to حَرَّمَةٌ حَرَّمَةٌ حُرَّمَةٌ حُرَّمَةٌ)

Unlawful, forbidden; sacred, venerable, hallowed

El-Kaaba

The month

[Robber, thief]

Apartments of the women; women of the household

Burning, burnt; flame; heat, conflagration

Fire-ship; firebrand; blister

Burnt-offering; sacrifice; holocaust

Burnt; consumed by the flames; kindled

Small, stinging insect; tick

Hip-bone

To move, shake, be in motion

Put in motion; excite; instigate; encourage. Put vowel-points upon letters, vocalize

To be moved, stirred. Be vocalized

Nimble, active, agile

Motion; gesture;

[tumult, insurrection.] Vowel-point (ْ)

Motion

Withers of a horse

Action of moving; placing a vowel over a letter; instigation; encouragement

Moved, agitated; vocalized, marked with a vowel (letter)

The mover (God)

Fire-poker. [Intriguer]
Dandruff; lichen. Pain in the heart resulting from a fit of anger or grief
To befall, distress
To assemble, form a party
To join one’s party; aid
To gather in troops, confederate, form a league or party, be assembled
Troop, number of men; party, confederates; sect; part; division of the Koran
Confederated, leagued; partisan
To estimate, guess
June (month)
To tie, bind fast
Hiccough
Pinched by a tight boot
To tie together; pack up; make a bundle; gird
To be firm, prudent, and resolve
To be gird; gird one’s self
Bundle; armful; parcel
Prudence and firm resolution; caution
Belt, girth; swaddling bands

Religious rites observed during a pilgrimage to Mecca
Veneration, respect
Unlawful, forbidden, sacred, inviolable; first month of the Moslem year
Denied, refused. [Excommunicated, anathematized]
Venerable, respected, revered
Wild rue (Peganum Harmala)

To stop suddenly in running, balk, rear and kick; be restive (horse)
Restive, refractory, balky
To decrease, diminish
To be adapted to, worthy of
To seek, aim at; select the best, the most suitable
Suitable, proper for; worthy of; appropriate

How much the more
More appropriate; more worthy; better, best
For the stronger reason; the rather
To cut, make incisions, notch
To behead

A particular time
The five senses
Slight noise; low, plaintive sound. Slain
Curry-comb
To count, number, calculate
To opine, surmise, think, consider
To be esteemed; be of noble family
To support. Bury
To settle an account with, ask an account from
To feed, satisfy, suffice
To settle an account with one another
To take into account; calculate; expect, reckon upon
To lose an adult son
To disapprove of
What is sufficient, sufficiency; reckoning, counting; lot, portion, share
God is sufficient for thee
This suffices us
According to
According, equal to

Belt, girth
To grieve, sadden (some one)
To be grieved; be sad
To grieve, sadden another
To express grief for some one
Rough, uneven ground
Sadness, grief
Sad, sorrowful, grieved
Sad thing, sorrowful
Saddened, grieved, made sorrowful
To feel; perceive; know; perceive by the senses. Kill, destroy. Curry (a horse)
To pity, feel for
To cause to feel, make feel; awake or rouse up one
To feel, perceive by the senses, see (a thing)
To listen to, be attentive; try to obtain information
Perception; faculty of sense. Compassion. Gentle, low sound
Sensual; perceptible by the senses; referring to the senses; material
Organ of each of the five senses; feeling
To grieve for, regret
To feel regret and grief over anything
To get tired, be fatigued
Regret; intense grief
Alas!
Sad; weary; fatigued; weak or failing sight
To move, fly (cloud). Gather, reap
To bear malice toward
Thorn
Anger, enmity
To be angry with, bear malice against
Hatred; malice. Thistle
Hatred, enmity
To cut off; stop
To be cut off, severed
Consecutive
Sharp sword; edge of a sword; blade. Lasting a long while (night)
Unluckiness
To be handsome, beautiful, seem good
To make handsome and good; embellish, adorn
Quantity, amount; value. Honour, distinction; merits or claims to nobility of ancestors and of one's self; pedigree; relations; good action; religion; riches
Account, calculation; number. Sufficient
Use of the letters as numerical signs
Arithmetic
Day of Judgment
Supposition; surmise; esteem, estimation; counting
Calamity, punishment. Sufficient. Small arrows
Thunderbolt; cloud
Esteemed; noble. Sufficient. Avenger
Counted, calculated, reckoned; esteemed
To envy (one) for... Punish for envy (said of God only)
To envy one another
Envy, grudge
Envyng; envier
Envious
Envised; object of envy
To get tired, fatigued, fall short. Remove
Beneficent, charitable, doer of good deeds; benefactor

Good deeds, good qualities, physical beauty

To sip, drink slowly

To cut hay or grass; light, kindle (fire). Wither, dry up

Mower, seller of hay; smoker or seller of an intoxicating extract of hemp called hashish

Grass; hay; dry fodder; herb. Hashish, intoxicating extract of hemp

An herb. Single plant of the hashish

To gather, assemble; espouse one’s party, aid, defend

To assemble, to help one another; act in common against an enemy

Troop of men, assembly

Equipped

Places of assembling

To assemble, unite; expel, banish

Assembling of a crowd, throng

Assembling of the human race at the Judgment Day

To vie or contend in beauty with one another; treat well or in a handsome manner

To be well versed in; do anything well or in a handsome manner

To confer a benefit, do good or give charity to someone

To regard as beautiful or good, approve of

Beauty; good quality (of a person or thing)

Beautiful, handsome; good; fair, elegant; excellent

Well, excellently

Good deed, bounty, benefit, alms

The beautiful names of God

Victory and martyrdom

Goldfinch

More beautiful, better.

Final state of the faithful

How handsome, or good Zeid is!

Benefit, beneficence; favour; kindness, courtesy

Embellishing, adornment; approval
Intestines; viscera  
of abdomen and chest  

Stuffing, wadding; intestines. The soul. Superfluous phrase, redundant words  

Followers, servants  

Filled, stuffed up, wadded  

To write notes on the margin of a book  

To except; exclude  

To abstain, refrain from; disdain  

Abdominal viscera  

Except  

God forbid!  

God forbid!  

Far from you!  

Edge, margin; marginal note; annotation. Dependents, family  

Covered with marginal notes (book)  

To fall to the lot of. Pull out, shave (hair)  

To appear clearly  

To give, allot a share  

To divide between each other in lots  

Part, portion, share, lot; inheritance; division  

Number  

Day of Judgment  

Small creeping animals, reptiles, insects  

A gathering place  

To gurgle or rattle (the breath in the throat)  

Glans penis  

To be full of milk (udder); bear much fruit (tree); be full of water (cloud); be assembled (people); blow from all sides (wind)  

To annoy, anger; put to shame  

To become large, fat  

To be or become irritated, angry; become ashamed, and stupified; blush  

To stand in awe of; bear one's self with reverence towards; be abashed  

Family; attendants, retinue  

Anger; awe, reverence; bashfulness, shame; modesty  

Bashfulness; modesty; reverence  

Feared, revered; regarded with awe  

Full of reverence; bashful  

To stuff, cram; hit, injure the intestines  

To be filled
To be straitened, oppressed in soul; be avaricious; be fatigued, weary; falter in speech

To besiege, blockade, surround on every side

To be straitened, restrained; feel a natural want; [live in solitude]

Restriction; confinement

In the strict sense, strictly speaking

Siege, blockade

To raise the siege

Maker or seller of mats

Continent, exercising self restraint; keeping a secret

Mat of reeds or bulrushes

Prison.
King. Sitting place. Road. Row of men. Water

Besieger, blockader

Besieged, blockaded; impeded, restricted. [Wearied, annoyed, troubled]

To stretch tightly; twist (a rope). Fill (a vessel). Mend (a pen)

Green sour fruit, sp. grapes. Withered. Niggardly

To pelt with small stones; throw anything at one

To break out with measles

Stones. Wood, fuel

Measles

Small pebbles or stones

Wind so strong as to carry with it small stones as well as earth, snow, etc.

(Soil) abounding in pebbles or gravel

One suffering from measles

To come to light, become evident. Hasten

To mow, reap

To be ripe for harvest

Mower; reaper

Harvest, harvest-time

Mown, reaped

Harvest; crops; grain that is reaped

Sickle, reaping-hook; scythe

To encompass, confine, restrain, restrict; straiten, prevent
See under حصن

To be strong by nature or fortified by art; impregnable

To be chaste and virtuous (woman)

To fortify; wall in; entrench; make inaccessible. Keep the wife chaste

To be chaste, virtuous (woman); marry. To fortify; keep. Preserve

To protect one’s self by fortifications; entrench one’s self, retire to a fortress; lead a chaste life or be chaste and virtuous. Become a stallion

Stronghold, fortress, entrenchment. Virtue. chastity of a woman

Horse; a thoroughbred; stallion

Strongly fortified fortress; inaccessible

Fox

Chastity, chaste life; fortification, entrenchment

Chaste, continent

To pelt with stones

To be afflicted with stones in the bladder

To count, number, compute; comprehend, retain in memory; record, register

To have a sound judgment and a strong mind

To remove to a distance

To execute well

To be or become strong, firm, solid

Sound judgment

Of sound judgment; firm; strong of tissue

To come forth, appear; happen; result, remain; be produced

To happen to one

To obtain, acquire; recover (a debt)

To produce, obtain, acquire; make a résumé, recapitulate

To result from; be obtained, realized; be collected

Remains of grain

What happens, results, continues; result or total; sum, product, quotient in arithmetic; advantage, gain

The result; in short, in one word

Happening, taking place of a thing; realization

Action of obtaining one’s desire, success; acquisition

Result, product; produce of the earth; that which the creditor receives
Number. Small pebbles

Calculation, computation; stone in the bladder; small pebble. Mind; prudence

Very prudent; of sound judgment

Abounding in pebbles

Innumerable

The omniscient God

To stimulate, incite

To incite, stir up one another

Foot of a mountain. Apogee

Excitement, instigation

To be present, come to a place, arrive

To reside in a town; opp. to a nomadic life

To be present with; be in the presence of a person

To be at the point of death

To remove, retire from

To appear before; come, be present at

To bring, lead up; call or send for, cause to come
Putting down; reduction
(of a fraction to a simpler form)

Petition for the laying down as a burden

A descending; deposition; degradation; falling of prices; decline (of health, &c.)

Place where anything is deposited or laid; halting place; platform; point, pause. Meaning or intent of a sentence. [Railway station]

Fallen, depressed; weakened

Placed, laid, deposited

To cut or collect fire-wood

To abound in wood

To calumniate, incite against

Fuel, wood for burning. Slander

Piece of wood. Person of cold, unemotional nature

Wood-cutter; seller of fuel

Abounding in wood or fuel

To break. break to pieces, crumble, crush, (something dry)

To be broken in pieces, break down with old age (animal)

One whose presence is agreeable and pleasant

One who comes and abides in a fixed settlement

Approach of death. One near to death

To have a faulty pronunciation

To embrace, take into, carry in one's arms; bring up (child)

To sit upon, hatch (eggs)

To embrace, press to one's bosom; carry in arms; bring up (child)

Bosom; side; foot at a mountain

Nursing and bringing up of children; education; incubation

One rearing a child

To fall, go down. (price)

Put, place, lay down (an object); cause to fall. Reduce (fractions)

To take off, unload (a burden)

To be put, taken, let down; descend, fall; be deposed, degraded, humbled; decrease (strength); abate (price)

To ask for the laying down or removal of a burden
To become fortunate by; be favoured with. [To obtain]

To enjoy the consideration and favour of

To favour one (with something), prefer one to another

To grant, bestow

To enjoy the esteem and consideration of

Esteem, rank, station, honour, favour; good fortune; abundance

Favourite wife or concubine

To go around, surround from all sides

To enclose, encompass

To make a sound with the feet in running (horse); rustle (snake, leaves); flutter (bird)

To surround from all sides

Surrounding from all sides

Dry bread, bread alone with no other food

[Edge, rim, border]

Noise, sound, murmuring (of wind, bird); rustling

Kind of litter

Surrounded, encompassed

To become broken; break, crumble

What is broken in pieces; morsels, fragments

Vanities of this world

Year of dearth or sterility

Fire of hell (Koran)

To have good luck, or fortune; obtain one's wish; become rich

Good fortune, luck; portion, lot, share; pleasure, enjoyment

Fortunate, rich

To be fat, large bellied

Large bellied; coarse, rough, stingy; narrow minded

Male locust, beetle

To prevent, forbid; render inaccessible

To make for one's self an enclosure of wood or reeds, &c.

Fold for cattle; enclosure; fence; wall

Paradise

Enclosed in a fold; inaccessible; prohibited, forbidden

Prohibited or interdicted
To hurry a person and cause him to desist from a thing
To sit close to a person
To sit upright in an uneasy posture, or on the knees as though ready to rise; keep ready to act
To flow, stream, or come together (water); assemble, gather
Vessels or utensils of no use, rubbish; rags, old bottles, vases, &c. Receptacle for perfumes; for spindles. Small house or tent
To collect, gather
Collection, gathering
Household, hold furniture ready for removal
To guard, preserve, keep, preserve from; learn by heart; retain in the memory
To give careful attention to, observe attentively and fulfil a duty.
To be on one’s guard; be watchful, vigilant
To guard, preserve a thing; appropriate to one’s self
To ask one to guard or keep; entrust
Guard, preservation; vigilance; caution; observance (of a law); careful watch; memory

To serve, work; be quick, agile, prompt
To incite to go quickly, hasten
A rapid pace
Active, nimble; servant, assistant
Grandson
Origin. Hump of a camel; its base
To dig, dig out, excavate; dig a well
Digging; erosion, tartar of the teeth
Spacious well
Ditch, pit, excavation, cavity
Digger. Hoof
Return; way back. Nature, original form
He returned to his original state
Grave-digger
Pickaxe, mattock, spade, any instrument for digging
Dug, dug out; having decayed teeth
To push from behind, urge on; follow immediately (night and day)
To thrust with
Large assembly, crowd; zeal, care. Energy (in doing anything)

Vehemence, passion

Heedfulness, [Truss]

Entirely full (hall, valley, river, &c.)

Guardian, watcher; governor; one who learns and knows (the Koran) by heart

God, Protector

Memory, retentiveness of memory

The recording angels

Guardian, preserver, keeper

Guard, preservation; guardianship

Guarded, preserved; observed; learnt by heart

To take or give a handful of anything (sand, flour, &c.)

To give; prevent from getting. Flash dimly (lightning)

To go barefoot; be foot-sore

To gather, assemble (crowd); collect (water); rain violently; flow or stream in abundance (tears).

To be filled with water (valley, channel). Ignore, not mind one

To gather in large numbers.

Become clear, apparent. Adorn one's self

To exceed the usual or proper bounds of a thing. Exert one's self greatly

Assemble to receive and treat one with honour and pomp

To apply one's self to; care for; give attention to

Handful; the hand; little of anything

To show great joy, honour and regard

To cause to become barefoot.

Importune, urge

To strive

To be without sandals or shoes, go barefoot; lose the shoes (horse)

Bare-footedness

Being or going bare-foot; unshod, (horse). One who receives with joy, &c.
Duty

Worthy of

Truly, indeed, certainly

Socket of the hip, or shoulder-joint

Case, box, casket; (sp. for perfume)

Competent, fit, worthy

Reality, truth, essence; true statement of a case; real state of a thing. Genuineness; maxim. Proper sense (of a word)

In truth, in reality; truly

Real, true, genuine; proper (sense)

More worthy of, more deserving of, having more right to ... than ...

Calamity

Day of Resurrection

Dispute, quarrel

Merit, dignity; falling due (of a payment)

Verification, demonstration of the truth of a thing

Verified, confirmed, acknowledged as true

Being worthy of, deserving

Well-instructed; inquire carefully about; receiving joyfully with honour; benevolent, compassionate

To get the better of an adversary in a dispute; get one's rights. Know a thing for certain; establish as true or real; impose as a duty; render indispensable, obligatory

It was your duty or incumbent upon you to ...

To be genuine, real, a fact; be true, right, just, necessitated

To verify, confirm; prove by argument; impose as a necessity or duty

To contend for a right; dispute a thing with another

To speak or reveal the truth, confirm or establish it. Execute well

To assure one's self of a thing; learn or know for a certainty. Be proved true; be undoubted

To contend for a right; have a mutual law-suit

To demand as one's right; be worthy of, deserve; fall due (payment)

Right, (as sub.) claim; truth, reason; obligation, worth, price, reward. God; the Koran. (As adj.) just; certain; true; truthful; what is as it ought to be
To render contemptible, despised; abase, disparage

To deem contemptible; call by contemptuous names

Contempt, disdain; vileness, lowness, contemptibleness

Despised, contemptible; mean, paltry; humble, lowly

Disdained, contempt

Despised, disdained; looked down upon

To curve, twist (intr.)

Curving or winding tract or hill of sand

To be afflicted with pain in the bowels (animal)

Sown or fertile field; arable land; seed-plants after putting forth leaves.

[Column in a book]

(See under حسن)

To confine, retain. Put milk into a skin for churning; let water collect in a reservoir; prevent a man's blood being shed, spare his life

To administer a clyster, or injection

To be injected. Suffer from retention of urine. Be congested

Clyster; syringe

To be delayed, fail, be unproductive

To tie something behind one's self (horseman), or allow another to ride behind on horseback

Commit or assume the burden of a crime

Waist-band; band or rope about the breast of an animal

Long space of time; year; time of eighty years

Many years; space of time; year

Lady's belt set with jewels

One who lags behind, or sits behind another on horseback

What is put behind on the saddle; saddle-bag

To bear spite or hatred against

Instigate to hatred

Be full of hatred against one

Hatred, grudge, spite, malice

One full of hatred or spite

To despise, treat with contempt

To be contemptible, mean, vile
Stores of grain withheld for time of famine or high price

One who carries on a usurious grain-trade

Usurious grain-trade

Withholding the sale of grain until the time of high prices

To be obscure, ambiguous. Beat with a stick. Rest a spear on the foot

To restrain from evil doing. Exercise authority, command, give judgment

To deliver sentence, judge between

To deliver sentence or pronounce judgment in favour of

To deliver sentence or pronounce judgment against

To be wise

To appoint one to judge; order one to pass sentence

To summon another, or go with him, before the judge

To do a thing well; make sound, free from defect; confirm, consolidate

To possess power and pronounce judgment on; decide a question on one's own judgment

Stopped, retained as in a reservoir

Funnel for pouring milk into a skin

Syringe

Waist, belt; flank, loins

Waist-wrappper

To rub, scrape; scratch. Assay gold by a touchstone

To act upon one's mind

To attempt evil against one

To rub against

Rubbing; scratching; erasing

Doubt

Magnetic compass

An itching; prurigo

Touchstone

To wrong, oppress; be a bad comrade, be troublesome, injurious

To be obstinate, intractable

To contend, wrangle with

To store grain waiting for the time of dearth and high prices
To tell, relate, narrate
Relate or tell some-
thing after hearing it from an-
other; quote
To resemble, be like; imitate (someone)
Story, tale, narrative, an-
edote, quotation of something spoken or written. Imitation
To alight, rest, abide, settle in; stop at (place)
To solve (a problem); dissolve (a solid); loosen; absolve; unfold; untie, unbend; reel off
To come upon one, befall (calamity)
To be lawful, permissible
To fall due (debt)
To melt away, dissolve (ice); be inhabited (place)
To expiate (an oath); do that whereby one is freed from it
To permit, proclaim lawful. Analyze
To allow, permit
To make or bid to alight and make a halt; establish or settle in a place
To alight, put up in a place
To deem lawful; beg one to allow a thing

To summon each other, or go together, before the judge
To judge, decide (an affair); exercise authority. Have full power over another
To follow one's own way; act on one's own judgment
To be well executed, well constituted, managed, consolidated
Judgment, sentence; government; power, authority, jurisdiction; decree, command; rule (gram.)
Judge, arbitrator
Wisdom, knowledge; prudence; philosophy; wise saying; knowledge of divine things. [Medical art.]
Judge; governor; ruler; umpire
Judgment; government, state; jurisdiction
Wise; a sage; philosopher; acting with prudence. [Physician]
Well made, established, consolidated; clear, precise
Tribunal, court of justice
One on whom judgment is pronounced
Judgment or decree that is pronounced
To anoint the eyes with collyrium. Throw to the ground

To milk

To assemble themselves

To flow; fall in drops; exude

To milk; press out juice

Fresh milk; date-juice

Wine

Aleppo

A troop of horses

Species of trigonella; or its fruit

Morning and evening

One who milks; milkman

Troops; Assemblies

Animal that yields much milk; milch-animal

Fresh milk

Place of milking. A kind of cherry or plum (Cerasus mahaleb, Prunus mahaleb L.)

Emulsion

To shave off; pull out. Pay

Bald; hairless; beardless

A solving, dissolving; solution, absolution; untying, loosing

Anything (opp. to lawful. Land bordering on the territory of Mecca

Mode or manner of alighting; lighting-place; village of a hundred tents

Cloak; garment; armour

Lawful; right; legitimate

An alighting, abiding in a place. The indwelling or inherence of a quality in a thing

Husband; wife; neighbour, guest

Dissolution; solution; weakness; relaxation

Deeming or making lawful

A thing by which an oath is explicated

Resolution (of a tumour) act of dissolving; analysis

Halting place; place; quarter

Lawful place for the sacrifice of a beast

Inn; stopping-place; camp

Dissolving, resolving; absolving. One who declares anything lawful, legitimate

Dissolved; absolved; weakened; enfeebled
Flag, bullrush
Oath; sworn covenant; pl. friendship; confederacy; league
A great swearer
Fast friend; confederate; ally
Alliance (by sworn covenant)
Doubtful, dubious
To shave; scrape; shear; destroy
To draw a circle; soar and circle in the air (bird)
To be surrounded by a circle; have a halo; form a circle, sit in a circle
Throat, gullet, palate; [mouth]
Guttural letters
Circle; halo, ring, link, ear-ring; armour; Rope. Assembly in a circle
Death
Barber
A year of dearth
Barber's trade
Shaved, shorn
Razor
Shaved

Assafetida
To card cotton or separate it from its seeds. Beat
To be agitated
Distance
Cotton-carder
Carding of cotton
Instrument of the cotton-carder
To move, push from one's place
To be moved, shaken
Snail
Spiral
To abide in Saddle-cloth.
Carpet
To swear, make an oath
To swear to (someone) to do (something)
To exact an oath
make swear
Take an oath, or make a covenant with another; be in league with
To bind one another by an oath of covenant; confederate
Taking an oath, swearing
To make a show of being amiable
To find sweet, agreeable, pleasant; to like
Sweet, agreeable, lovely, amiable
Present; gratuity; fee

[Confectioner]
Any kind of sweetmeats, or confectionery
Sweetness. [A kind of confectionery]
Sweetened, sugared
To adorn (a woman or sword with jewels, &c.)
To be adorned with jewels (woman)
To adorn (with jewels). Describe a person

Gild, overlay with gold
To be adorned, deck one's self
Jewels, jewellery; ornaments
Adornment, jewellery; distinguishing attributes or qualities of a man
Adorned, gilded; described depicted
To be hot.
Be black
To make hot, heat (a bath, oven)
To be deceased, be at hand, present; imminent

Throat; windpipe

To be very black
Intense blackness
Very black

To dream; have a vision
To be gentle, mild, patient, forbearing, forgiving
To make a show of being gentle and forbearing
To attain to puberty

Gentleness, forbearance, mildness, clemency
Dream, vision.
Age of puberty
Teat, nipple; Parasitic insect

Dreamer; one who sees visions

Curd

Gentle, mild; gracious, forgiving

To be sweet

To be pleasant, agreeable to the eye or mind; please
To sweeten; make pleasant
To treat one with amiability
To have fever (person)
To be full of fever (region)
To be anxious and sleepless
To take a warm bath;
  wash with hot water; wash
  one's self
Heat of mid-day, intense heat
Fever; febrile heat
Thermal spring
Decreed term of life
Blackish-brown. Vehemence
  Fever. Venom, poison
Fate, death
Dove, pigeon; any
  bird with a neck-ring
Warm bath; bath
Relation, relative, friend. Boiling water; cold
  water. Drought. Rain after heat
Black, black smoke
Afflicted with fever;
  feverish
Black mud; filth
Male relation of one's
  wife
Muddy
To neigh for fodder (horse)
She-ass
To make sour; abound in bitter or sour plants (land)
A salt, bitter plant; sorrel

Ass-driver; muleteer

Red

Violent death

Unlucky, unfortunate year

Application to the skins which produces redness

To burn the tongue (acid); sharpen, point. Seize; grasp. Contract

Strong, sharp, biting

To be firm, rigorous in one's belief; zealous; brave (in battle)

To irritate

To become angry, fly into a passion

Brave, energetic, firm, enthusiastic

Bravery, energy; vehemence

[To roast (coffee)]

[To be roasted]

Hems (city)

Chick-peas, (Cicer)

[Roasted]

To be sour, acid; be or turn sour (milk)

[To become sour]
Shoulder-belt of a sword

Shuttlecock; kid; tendril; tendril of a tree

Captive. Foundling. Stranger. Rubbish

Patience; endurance; tolerance

Litter; basket for carrying grapes. Bier

Procession of the Holy Carpet

Borne; suffered. Predicate

Bearable. Likely; admissible; allowable; possible

To open the eyes wide and stare at; gaze

The inner side of the eye-lid

Father-in-law; brother-in-law; male relation of one's wife

Mother-in-law; sister-in-law; female relation of one's wife

Heat of the sun

To protect, defend, ward off; render inaccessible, interdict

To forbid; interdict; harmful food to a patient

To glow, be very hot

To be angry against

To make hot or to glow; heat. Defend

To incite, instigate, induce to do

To bear fruit; swell, overflow (river)

To impose a burden, burden, load (an animal)

To charge one's self with a burden; bear, support; suffer patiently

To bear heavily upon; wrong; impose upon one's self or another a heavy burden

To be incited, instigated against

To carry; bear, support, suffer; permit, allow; overlook an offence

To be allowable, possible

To ask one to carry

Carrying; pregnancy; embryo in the womb; fruit of a tree

Burdens, load

Lamb

Sign of the Ram (Aries)

Attack; charge in battle

Pregnant; laden with fruit; overflowing

Porter

Charm, locket
Compassion, mercy; tenderness; abundant means of subsistence. Gravity, sedateness

Merciful, moved with compassion and tenderness. Open; resounding

The Very Merciful (God)
Compassionate, tender, fond, affectionate

Cry or sigh of tenderness or compassion; emotion; fond affection. [Sound of the bow]

Valley between Mecca and Tayif

One who is merciful, compassionate; moved with pity

Mad, possessed, epileptic

To dye red with henna

To be dyed red with henna

The plant henna (Lawsonia inermis)

To curve, bend

Wine; shop; shop

To break one's oath

To avoid sin

Perjury. Sin, crime

A perjurer

See

Darkness

To defend, guard against

To abstain from; defend one's self

To shun, avoid

An interdicted thing or place

Poison of a scorpion; sting of a hornet, &c. Vehemence of cold

Anything defended or to be defended; anything forbidden, (diet, &c.)

Extreme rage; vehemence; heat of wine, fire of youth

Anger, rage, disdain, scorn; feeling of honour and care in regard to what is inviolable

Protector. Hot

The dog; the lion

Defender, protector; guard, [garrison]

Protection. [Protégé]

Heated,reddened by fire

Protector, defender; [advocate]

To yearn toward, have a longing desire for

To have compassion on

To be moved with love and compassion toward

To long for

A tribe of Genii
Having crooked or club-feet

To be enraged with, or against one

To hate violently; bear intense malice against

Violent anger; rage; spite

Spitful, enraged

To bridle or halter (a horse); make wise; instruct. Rub the palate or neck

To make wise; instruct, render experienced

To overturn, gain the mastery over, sweep away, devour entirely

Experience; firmness and prudence

Palate; lower part of the chin

Experienced; prudent, intelligent

String or halter put in a horse's mouth, [bridle]

To bend, incline, curve

To be kind or compassionate towards

To be bent, crooked; incline (towards)

To compassionate

Anything crooked

Dubious affairs

Lotus; melilotus; trefoil

To roast (a sheep in a pit)

Roasted (sheep)

Venomous reptile; creeping thing; snake; fly

To be ripe for reaping (grain)

To embalm, prepare for burial

To die

To be embalmed

To meet death without fear

Wheat

Perfumes for the dead; materials for embalming.

Art of embalming

Colocynth

To bend to one side

To enter the Moslem sect of Hanefites. Turn from idolatry to the true religion

Moslem; one who turns from a false to the true faith; sincere in religion

Founder of one of the four law-schools

[Tap; reservoir with taps.] Followers of the school of Abu Hanifa
Want; having need of; indigence, poverty
One who is in want of...
in need of

To drive
fast; overcome

To overcome, get the mastery over

Nenuphar; the great water-lily

Driver, coachman

To return to, or from, a thing.
Decrease, be defective or deficient. Be perplexed, bewildered

To whiten clothes. Disappear

To converse with
another; answer, debate

To converse, or debate, together

Intense
whiteness and blackness of the eye. Red leather. Poplar-tree

A quarter of a town
[House]

White, delicate woman

Friend, assist-
ant; disciple of a prophet, esp.
disciple of Jesus Christ

Having eyes
of intense white and black

Oyster; oyster-shell,
[Panier]

Axis of a wheel or
cylinder. Pivot

Conversation, dia-
logue; debate

Inclination, tenderness,
affection, compassion

Bow; apse

Wine-house, tavern

Wine, wine-sellers

Inn-keeper; shop-keeper

Bent, crooked; inclined

To twist,
bind. Strip off the bark

To sin,
transgress

To avoid sin; be devout.
Grieve

Sin, transgression, grief

Maternal tenderness.
Poverty, distress

Large fish;
constellation of the Pisces

To want, be in need of

To cause to want; compel
to...
Be in need of

To seek for a thing wanted;
make purchases; provide one's self with what he needs

To want, need, require

Anything
necessary; requisite; want, need;
necessity; object; desire, wish

To accomplish a wish;
ease nature
To sew, stitch together; seal

To narrow the space between

Narrowness or contraction of the eye

Saddle-girth, girdle

Narrow-eyed (sp. at outer angle); having one eye smaller than the other

Crop or stomach of a bird

To collect water; make a water reservoir

Reservoir; cistern; watering-trough for cattle

To watch, guard, attend to

Surround, enclose, encompass; wall in; build a wall, a hedge (round anything)

Invest, surround, encompass. Destroy

To be fully master of a science, art, or profession

To guard, watch over

To surround, encompass, enclose

To be cautious, be on one's guard, wary

Wall; enclosure; garden

To collect, gather; get; possess; hold; overcome

To coil up, writhe (serpent); turn back, withdraw (man)

To separate from each other

To separate; draw aside from; flee

To turn to and join

Region, tract, quarter, part, centre of the empire; precinct, domain; possession

Space which a body occupies

To surround the game and drive it into the snare

Used for (See)

To gather, collect

To stir up tumult, disorder; incite to do...

To draw away from; be ashamed, bashful

To be surrounded and driven into the snare (animal)

To flee from in fright

To surround the game and start it from its lair

Enclosure for cattle; fold; court; courtyard

[Mixed people; rabble]

Dark, obscure, unintelligible (language); unsociable; wild, unmanageable

17
To withdraw from
To come between
To squint
Change, alter one thing
to another, give it another form
To sow a piece of land
one year and let it lie fallow the next
To wish, desire;
try to do a thing; attempt.
Scheme, use stratagem
To transfer a debt. Say
absurd things
To change, shift,
alter (intr.); be transformed
To pass from one
thing to another
To shift from one
place to another
To act cunningly in
To be sly, cunning,
subtle; scheme; use stratagem
To change, alter, undergo
a change, be converted. To be
absurd; be impossible
State, condition, circumstance; position
rank, profession; present time
The vicissitudes of fortune
Immediately, presently, on the spot
As soon as
Superintendent, manager;
furnisher; village tax-gatherer
More or most prudent
Siege, blockade; investment.
Caution; circumspection
Enclosed, walled in; encompassed
That which surrounds, encompasses, circle; circumference, periphery
The ocean
To be on the edge. To visit
Edge, rim, border;
side. Need; adversity
To sweep.
Sharpen (a spear head)
To surround, encompass, beset
To strike out, erase
To be very old, decrepit, impotent from old
age. To say

To weave; compose poetry; be
firmly impressed on the mind
Weaver
The art of weaving
To shift and turn from one condition to another; change for
the worse, deteriorate. Revolve
and pass (year)
Cunning, sly, wily
Impossible; impossible to be done, unreasonable; absurd
To fly or run around; describe circles in the air, hover. Desire
To act with deliberation
Ham, son of Noah
The main part of a thing; hottest moment of battle
Flying or running around, describing circles in the air. Thirsty, eager for, desirous of
Limpid stream; commencement; dark rain-cloud
Wine-shop
Eve (mother of mankind)
Serpentarius (constellation)
To be brown, dark red
To gather, accumulate; get, hold, guard; gain, possess; comprise, contain
To draw together, contract, (tr.)
To collect, accumulate, hold; take possession of; comprise, contain
Comprising, containing, encompassing
State, condition
Referring to the present time or state; modern; transient
Strength; power; change, exchange. Year. Adjacent part; environs of a thing
There is no strength or power but in God All around, around
Squint; act of squinting
A year old
Transfer of a debt, an order for the payment of a debt given by one upon another
Stratagem; expeditious, pretext, device, subterfuge; invention
Mechanics
In front of, opposite to
Squint-eyed
More cunning, crafty
Transformation; change; transfer (of a note, debt, &c.)
Change, transformation; transubstantiation. Being absurd or impossible
Absurd, unreasonable, unlikely; inconsistent
Undoubtedly; necessarily
Much property. Numerous family
Bewilderment; embarrassment; perplexity
Green with vegetation
Street; quarter
Confused, perplexed
One who has entirely lost his head
Embarrassed, stunned, bewildered; perplexed
Planet
To drive (camels)
To writhe, twist. (See, (مَلَحِضَة)
Retire, withdraw
Space occupied by a body
The breast
To deviate, turn away or back from, shun, flee
To act toward one with artifice or guile; vie, contend with, strive to overcome
To fall into confusion or difficulty from which there is no escape
Place of refuge; asylum
To menstruate
Menstruation; menses

Snake-charmer
Coiled; small intestine
Dark green or dark red colour, nearly black
Brown, dark green, dark red
Where, there where, in the place where
Wherever
As to, as far as, in respect of, since
In such a state as, in such a manner that, so that
To deviate, remove; turn aside from, avoid; shun
To avoid, shun
To avert, turn away from
A place to which one turns aside
To be bewildered, dazzled, perplexed; fluctuate; lose one's way
To bewilder, perplex, confuse; embarrass, astonish
To be embarrassed, perplexed (in an affair)
To be perplexed, &c.; be full of water. To continue
To flow. To continue, remain
Enclosure, fold; garden
Time or space, long
or short; epoch; time, season of
Instantaneously; at once
Some day, at some time
Not the time of
From time to time
Then; at that very time
A deadly calamity
To live, be alive
To be ashamed of; be bashful
To bring to life, keep alive. Greet, salute
To say to a person may God spare your life!
To bring to life, keep alive, vivify, quicken; make fruitful
To pass the night awake
To shrink from
To spare one's life
To be bashful, ashamed; blush. To forbear or refrain
Come! be quick! hasten!
Bashfulness, shame; fear of blame; shyness; modesty. Vulva
Life; life-time.
Advantage, profit
To be unjust toward, act unjustly
Injustice, oppression, violence
Shame on you
Unjust. Edge, side of a mountain
To surround and take hold of; beset, befall. To be unavoidable
To envy and hate
To strut, sway the body in walking
To be changed, transformed; to be in heat (female). To stagnate (water)
(See under) (حال حيولا)
Strength, power, might. Stagnating water in a valley
Cunning. (See under) (حول حيولا)
To draw near, be at hand (time of anything), be the proper time
To be the proper time, or be opportune for one to...
To appoint a time
To await a favourable moment (for doing anything)
Wine-house, tavern
Affliction, calamity, adversity, appointed time of death
Bashful, modest
Bringing to life; recalling to life; saving the life; vivification
Greeting, salutation; congratulation
Being ashamed or bashful; remaining alive
Life
Face
Vivifying, giving life

Alive, living; whole.
Tribe, encampment of a tribe; quarter of a town
Snake; cunning, malignant man. The constellation Draco
Animal; any thing having animal life
Zoology
Animal, referring to animal nature
Animality; stupidity
Referring to animal life; vital; relating to serpents
A hiding place; secret chamber
Hidden, concealed
One who conceals himself
To be in a tract called, become humble, lowly, submissive
Low, depressed or concealed tract of land
To be corrupt, depraved, vile, noxious
To associate with bad companions. To corrupt
To assume or affect to be vile, perfidious
To find one depraved, vile.
Be malicious, treacherous, wicked
Depravity, wickedness; fornication; deceit; malice
Vile, malicious, impure, perfidious, depraved
Infamous actions
A cause of evil
To be relaxed (belly)
Laxness, flabbiness
The seventh letter of the Alphabet, called Kha
As a numeral sign = 600
And so on, etc.
To trot, amble, run (horse). To be in commotion (sea)
To cheat, deceive, make mischief
To deceive; corrupt, disaffection
To put a horse to an ambling pace
Deceit; deceiver
Ambling pace, trot; swiftness
Billowing of the sea
To conceal, store up, guard
To conceal one's self; be concealed, hide
A hidden or concealed thing
Small tent of wool or camel's hair. [Curtain, veil]
Large (See jug.
Anything hidden or unseen
To bake bread

Bread

Loaf of bread

Baker's trade

Baker

Mallow (malva)

Bakery

Any thing baked

To take in the hand. Treat unjustly

Lion

To mix together. [Bring into confusion; spoil, bungle]

[Rash bungler]

Dish of dates with butter

To strike or beat violently; (sp. an animal with the fore feet); beat about; stumble. Ask or grant a favour

He beats about like a blind camel, i.e. at random

He travels at night without a secure road or guide

To beat violently, be in a state of agitation, tumult

To beat violently; beat off leaves. Ask for a favour

To test, try; prove or learn by experience

To bargain for a part of the produce. [Negotiate]

To inform, acquaint, make known to, report

To know the real state of a thing

To learn by experience. To ask for information, be well informed; probe, test

To ask for information or news; inquire; question

Large travelling bag for provender

Knowledge, information; experience

News, information, intelligence, report; tradition; history. Predicate. (Gram.)

Knowledge; experience

Experience has verified the report

Report; story; history

One who knows, or tries by experience

Well informed, knowledging; skillful, experienced

Better informed, more experienced

A historian

Real state, Intrinsic quality
Leaves beaten off a tree
Cold in the head.
Portion, small part
Dust
Madness
Travelling at random
A long stick with which leaves are beaten off
Piece of wood used for beating clothes when they are washed
To reside; enter
To make one despise himself
To rise, be high
To drive out of one’s senses, render insane
To render unsound, maim. To restrain, hinder
To be insane, out of mind. To be paralyzed
To be paralyzed
Palsy; insanity; maiming; amputation; infirmity of the limbs
Mad, insane, maimed; unsound in mind or body
Corruption; deformity of mind or body; fatigue, distress; deadly poison; loss, ruin
Circumcised

Bundle of sticks for fuel

To coagulate; become thick and strong

To be bashful, shy, confused. To be languid

To cause to curdle; thicken

Sediment, dregs

Coagulated, curdled; thickened. Languid

To be spattered with blood

Lion

Broadness of nose or ears

Having a flat nose, broad ears

To be ashamed, blush; be silent from shame or confusion. Be luxuriant, dense tangled (plant)

To put to shame and confusion

Shame, confusion

Modest, confused, bashful

Luxuriant (plant). Worn out (garment)

To furrow; cleave, score, mark; impress

To be furrowed; scored; grow lean; shrink, be wrinkled

To delude one another

Fraud, deceit

To seal, stamp, seal a document

To conclude, terminate; reach the end of the Koran in reading. Close; shut

To put on a ring or turban

Act of sealing, impression of a seal

Seal-ring, signet; seal; end; the last part of a thing, result

End, (contr. with) conclusion; epilogue

End, conclusion

Sealed; closed

End

To circumcise, cut off

To become related to another by marriage

To be circumcised

Any relative of one's wife; wife's father, mother, brother, &c. Son-in-law

Noble lady; princess. (Turk.)

Circumcision

Relationship on the wife's side
Numbness; stupefaction.
Darkness of night; dark place
Benumbed; languid (eyes)
Very hot or cold day
Cold damp night
Lair, lurking place of a lion
Act of benumbing or calming pain
Anything causing numbness; sedative, anaesthetic
Girl kept in seclusion
To scratch, lacerate
To scratch violently
Scratch, excoriation
To deceive, outwit, delude
To deceive or try to deceive. To refrain from
To be or allow one's self to be deceived
Deceit; treachery, imposture, guile; delusion
Impostor; deceitful; corrupt, bad; defective (coin)
More crafty or cunning; most deceitful
Impostor, great cheat
Chamber; closet, room
Furrow, channel, track, trace; road
Cheek
Furrow, trace, track
[Small cushion
Furrow, ditch, deep trench; mark of a blow; main track. Rivulet
Cushion, pillow
Emaciated; wrinkled
To strike, wound the flesh (with a sword) without reaching the bone.
To lie
Tall and stupid; heedless
To miscarry, bring forth prematurely (camel)
Thing imperfectly done; defect
Abortion or untimely birth (of a camel)
To be or become benumbed
To keep a girl continually in seclusion
To remain, stay, abide (in a place)
To benumb; [drug with opium]
Curtain, veil; alcove, closet, lair; women's apartment; darkness of night
To be helpless and forsaken

Deceived, deluded

To be large, plump (leg)

To serve; be a

To serve himself

To seek for a servant; take into service, employ as a servant

Service; official duty; work; [gift of homage, present to a king or superior]

Servant

Served, one who has servants; lord, master

To show friendship to; treat as a friend

Friend, companion; secret lover

To walk apace, rapidly (horse, camel)

Prince, viceroy. Khedive (Pers.)

To go quickly

To take (a pebble) in thumb and finger; throw it. Go rapidly

To forsake, abandon, disappoint; abstain from aiding; remain behind. Be panic-stricken

To induce one to neglect another

To cut into pieces, cut with the sword. Strike with the claw (bird)

Holding back, remaining behind. Routed, put to flight

Abandoned, forsaken; helpless

To hasten, go quickly; be cut off, lopped. Be drunk

Cut off (ear); drunk

To gurgle (water); rumble, rustle, (wind); snore; purr

To fall. Rustle, murmur; snore. Die

To prostrate one's self in adoration

Prostration (in worship). Snoring, purring

Gurgling, murmur of flowing water; rumbling noise; snoring

Anything producing a rumbling, gurgling noise; murmuring; snoring

Spring, or fountain with abundant water pouring forth with a gurgling sound

To ease the bowels, void the excrement
Bore, hole
A skillful guide
To go or come out, or forth, issue from; depart from, emerge
To be skillful in (a science or trade)
To cause to come out, &c.
To revolt, rebel against, attack
To explain a saying
To train, educate in refined manners; render skillful in art or science
To make come or pass out; take or draw out; expel, exclude
To be well instructed, educated; be refined in manners, become skillful in an art
To draw out, elicit, extort
To draw out, derive, extract, to draw a meaning from; get as result of a calculation
Expenditure. Tribute; tax. [Edging]
Saddle-bags, large travelling bag
Exterior, external; going or coming forth. Quotient
From the exterior, outside
To the exterior, outside
Excrement
Stool; easing of the bowels
Privy; water-closet
To be in a state of ruin; desolate, waste
To demolish, destroy, devastate, ruin; spoil
To be destroyed, ruined, demolished
Depopulated, devastated, ruined; empty
Devastated place, ruin, waste
Crime; fault; disgrace.
Round hole, orifice
Devastator; destroyer; brigand, robber
Devastation, destruction; ruin, waste
Carob, carob-tree
Devastation, destruction
To scratch a writing
To tear; spoil
Hellebore
To pierce (the ear)
To be a guide through a country
Small shells, gems or beads on a string for ornament
Gems of a royal crown
Vertebrae of the back
Awl
To be dumb; march silently (army)
To strike or make dumb (God)
Dumbness
Wine-jar
Dumb; echoless, noiseless
To scratch. To seek a livelihood
Gain, earnings,
Skin of a serpent; membrane of an egg
What is scratched off
Roky or high mountain; peak of a mountain; very rugged ground
To lie, speak falsely
To speak by conjecture
To forge lies against, calumniate
Gold or silver; ring: ear-ring
Conjecture: surmise; opinion
Extrinsic to the mind, objective
Rebel; enemy; heretic; apostate. Upstart
The foreign affairs (of a state)
Land-tax; poll-tax; tax; public revenue; tribute
Tumour, abscess; pustules, eruption of the skin
Large tumour
Extraction; derivation; obtaining the result of a calculation
Outlet; issue; means or way of escape from difficulties. Anus
Skillful, experienced
School graduate
To produce a rattling noise; snore
Murmuring of water, rustling of air. Snoring
Pulmonic râles
To be bashful, modest, silent
Virgin; virtuous, modest, bashful woman. Unbored pearl
Small shot
Mustard, mustard-seed
To pierce; bore
To be weak, languid; perplexed

To split, invent; devise; create; form. Deceive, defraud

Weak, relaxed, flabby

Vice, immorality

Palma Christi; Ricinus, (castor-oil-plant)

Creation, invention, discovery; contrivance

To be unsound in mind from old age; dote

To attribute dotage to him

To enter the season of autumn

Unsound state of the intellect, dotage

Doting, idiotic

Time for fruit gathering

Fictitious tale, fable, funny story, witticism

Lamb, sheep. Foal of six or seven months

Autumn; autumn rain

Autumnal

Garden

Mix, mix up; confuse, [speak confusedly]

Mixed, mixed up; confused

Liar

To peel, strip off bark, leaves, &c. Turn (on a lathe); fashion

To be peeled or stripped.

Commit an error (in an affair); walk fast, run towards (a place); enter suddenly; be slender, slim

To unsheathe (a sword); strip a bunch of grapes by drawing it through the mouth

Map, chart

Trade of a turner

Shavings of a lathe

Turner. [Liar]

Refractory, headstrong animal

Bag, pouch. [Chart]

Lathe

Turned (on the lathe); fashioned, elongated face. Cone

Conical

Nose, snout, proboscis; spout. Wine

Chiefs of a people

To be proud, haughty; be angry

Earthworms

To split, slit; divide lengthwise
To cut off; slit the lip or the partition of the nose. Fail; diminish. Perforate

To tear a suture or seam. [Break (a jewel); embroider; enchase]

To extirpate, destroy

To be torn, slit, pierced

Prominent or projecting part of a mountain

Bore. Eye of a needle

Having the partition of the nose or ear pierced. Hill

Aegrotion (Anatomy)

Pierced ear. Inaccessible hill

Embroidery; laces; chased works

[Embroidered, chased]

Scribble over, spoil (a book). [Scratch]

Carob tree (See)

Young hare or rabbit

Rabbit, young rabbit

Silk, or wool and silk, stuff

Silk-merchant

To swell, puff up

To look askance; be narrow, compressed (eye)

To make a hole, tear, pierce, perforate; open a way; travel over. Tell a lie

To remain in a house or tent

Act awkwardly, foolishly; manage unskilfully

To perforate in many places. To lie with impudence

To perplex, confound

To be torn, pierced; have rents. To blow (wind)

To be lacerated, torn, pierced

To make a way through; traverse. Forge lies

Stupidity, awkwardness; misplaced harshness

Stupid, awkward

Rent, cleft, perforation; desert, wide tract exposed to the winds

Rag, tatter; strip of cloth; ragged, patched garment

Anything unusual, extraordinary; profound; wonderful

Contrary to custom, unusual

Awkward; stupid; imbecile

Passage; wide district
To be alone (in one's opinion)
To separate, cut one off from his people
One who hinders another
To pierce, pierce the partition of a camel's nose; string pearls
To put a ring in a camel's nose
Tree with abundance of bark (used for making ropes)
Ring for the nose
Lavender. (Lavandula spica). [Hyacinth]
Having the nose pierced (camel); or beak (bird)
To store, hoard (meat)
To putrefy
To enrich one's self; hoard riches
Treasury, store-room for objects of value
Treasure; [cupboard, magazine; barn; closet]
[Pers. for خَزَّتر خَزَّتَر]
Treasurer; cashier
Library
Armoury
Magazine, store; depot
Narrowness and wryness of the eyes. [Inhabitants of the shores of the Caspian Sea]
Caspian Sea
Ratan, bamboo, cane, reed; pliable stick or rod; (bamboo) spear; pole (for a boat)
One having small or compressed eyes
To cut, cut off
To lag behind
Fable, ridiculous story; idle tale; anything untrue
A laughable thing
Earthenware, pottery
Earthen, brittle
Dealer in earthenware, potter
To pierce; [penetrate, transfix; [tear]
To be pierced.
Be drawn from its scabbard (sword)
[To impale
Hit, pierced; [torn]
To cut, cut off
To prevent, hinder; withhold from
To cut off. To be unfaithful to a trust. Reduce a fraction
To be dazzled, wearied (eye) Be distant. Be vile, despised; be silent for shame. Drive away (a dog)

To lose, suffer damage; be cheated; lose one's way, go astray

To cause a loss to, damage; destroy, cause to perish

To cause loss to one; to lose; falsify the weight, make defective

Loss, damage

One who has suffered a loss, or damage; loser (in business)

Losing traffic

Being a greater loser

To sink into the earth, disappear, vanish. Be eclipsed (usually the moon)

To cause the earth to swallow one up, sink with one; (God)

To be eclipsed (moon). sink down, be swallowed up

Diminution, deficiency; abasement. Source or place where water exists. Hunger

(Cloud) with much water. Sunken (eye)

Eclipse (of the moon)

A well of spring-water

The nearest roads

To subdue, dominate; tame; rule

To fall into misery or disgrace; be despised, abject, vile

To be ashamed, blush

To abase, afflict; bring into disgrace, put to shame

To feel ashamed

Shame, disgrace

Affliction; trial; cause of disgrace, abasement

Ashamed, abashed. Base, abject

Abased; rendered vile, abject

The Devil

To be mean, ignoble, contemptible. [Be avaricious, miserly]

To make one's share small, or mean and contemptible. To be light of weight

Lettuce

Mean things

Vile, mean, [miserly]

Low extraction or position; vileness; meanness; [avarice]
Refuse; bad remains
To be submissive, humble; be low, near setting (sun)
To humble one's self; show or feel humility and submission
Lowness, submissiveness; humility, humiliation
Humble low. [Touched, moved]
Humbling of one's self. Submissiveness
Humble, humiliated
To travel through (a country). Freeze (water). Hasten
Young gazelle
Low, gentle, soft-sound
Quick, swift. Sharp sword
Bat (animal)
Ice-house
To despise, look down upon
To become old, wear out
Nose
Nose and its cavity; promontory
Wide-nosed; deprived of the sense of smell
Eclipsed (moon)
Perennial well in a rock
To refuse, reject
Refuse, rubbish; metallic splinters
To enter into, penetrate
Insects, creeping things, small birds
Piece of wood in a camel's nose to which a rein is attached
To mix together. Select, choose. Forge, smooth, polish. To speak without affecting nicety
To become like wood. Put wooden cuffs on a criminal
To be hardened to fatigue or privation
Timber-wood; thick wood for building
A piece of wood or timber
Rough, hardy; coarse; hard, rugged
Wood-seller; timber merchant
Mixed; selected. Spontaneous poetry
To make a noise; rustle; clink
Noise; rustling, &c.
Poppy. Troop of armed men
[Charnel-house
Be poor, needy
To make or render peculiar, particular, special, assign exclusively to...
To impart or impute exclusively to someone
To be (one's) private property; pertain to, concern particularly
To be distinguished for, be one's particular quality
To assign or impute (to one) exclusively
To claim as a particular property or quality; claim exclusively for one's self
Reed hut, booth. Vintner's shop
Peculiar particular, special to
Peculiar quality, property (of a thing)
Particularly, in particular, especially
The notables, persons of distinction; persons attached to a man of rank
The higher and lower classes of men
Particular property; peculiarity
Grapes left in harvesting
Poverty, straitness, need

To be hard and rough to the touch; be coarse, rude
To make rough, hard, coarse, rude
To treat one harshly
To show one's self very harsh, rude, rough; lead a rough life

Roughness, hardness; rudeness, sharpness, severity

Rough, hard to the touch; rough of manners, coarse, refractory, intractable

To fear, dread, hold in reverence
To fear for
To frighten, make afraid
To fear, be afraid; reverence

Fear, timidity
For fear that...
Timid, fearful
Causes of fear

To distinguish particularly by, assign especially to...

To concern (one) especially, be one's property or peculiarity. To be special, not common
In short; briefly

Slender in the waist

Sceptre, rod, wand; switch

Shortest roads

Abridged. Epitomized; compend

To sew, patch (a sole); make double. Stick leaves together to cover one's nakedness

Liar, cobbler

To cut off, sever

To hit the target

Peculiarity, particular quality (good or bad); habit, custom

Tuft or lock of wool or hair; bunch or cluster of grapes

To contend with and overcome an adversary. [Deduct]

To dispute, contend, litigate with

To dispute, litigate with one another; have a mutual altercation

Adversary, antagonist. Contention

Side, edge, border; corner; gap

Especially, in particular

Special, particular, peculiar

Peculiarity

Appropriated to, assigned or imputed exclusively to.

To be fertile; to abound in herbage

Abound in plants and fruit; be fertile; to have abundance (people)

Fertility, abundance, plenty

Fertile, plentiful. Generous

More or most fertile

To be very cold (day). To suffer from the cold

To walk with another hand in hand; to pass the arm around a woman's waist

To put the hand on the side

To cut off or remove superfluities; abridge, make a resumé; take the shortest way

Very cold

Middle of the body, waist. Hollow part of the sole

Side; flank

Compendium, abridgment
To be or become green; be dark, tawny
To be cut when yet green; die when young
Blood shed without redress
Green, verdant
Green colour.
Vegetables, green herbs
Young herbs
Seller of vegetables; green-grocer
Green, blackish-green or dark colour
The heavens, the firmament, the sky
Fruits; green, edible herbs
Copious; ample; munificent
To submit; obey; be submissive, humble.
Be near setting (sun, stars)
To humble, subdue, conquer
To humble one's self, submit
Submissive to every one
Humble, submissive, obedient
Humility, submission, obedience
To be wet with dew
Quarrelsome; vehement in a dispute
Adversary, esp. in a law-suit
Dispute, quarrel, law-suit
To geld, castrate, emasculate
Eunuch, one castrated
Testicle
To dye
To be green, verdant, be covered with green
To be dyed; colour one's self
Verdure, green shoots
Dye, colour (henna, &c., for hair or hands)
Dyed, coloured
Lavatory, wash-trough
To shake, agitate (water)
To be shaken
Agitation, shaking, shake
To break, bend; remove thorns from a stick
To be green, verdant
He was blessed in it
To charge one
with mistake or wrong. To
make one to miss

To err, trans-
gress. Miss one's aim

Error, sin
Error; mistake;
wrong action

Transgression, sin

Sinner, transgressor. Missing the mark
One who sins, transgresses,
misses his aim

To preach a sermon; make a speech

To become a
preacher or lecturer

To ask
in marriage; betroth

To ask in marriage from
or of...

To grant a woman
in marriage

To talk or
converse with, address

To hold a mutual conver-
sation

To ask in marriage; ask
one to marry a woman of their
family; celebrate the betrothal.
Deliver a sermon

Important busi-
ness; difficult affair; calamity

Pearl, gem

To cut off, bite
off. Give one's possessions

To eat

To draw or
mark a line upon; write, trace
To mark with lines or
streaks

Show the first signs of a
beard. Mark out and take pos-
session of a tract of land; draw
out the plan of a city or a house

Line, streak;
hand-writing; boundary line

Equator

Equinoctial line

Meridian

Imperial
edict

Road, street, lane

Land for the first
time marked out and taken
possession of (for a house)

Affair, circum-
stance; state; difficult undertak-
ing; quality. Line of action

Marked with lines; striped

To err, make a
mistake; miss

To sin, err, trans-
gress, offend
Danger, risk. \(\text{خطرة، خطأ، خطيب، خاطر، خاطر، خاطر.}\) Dignity; authority, high rank. Bet, wager, stake

Once and again خاطر بعد خاطر

Vibration, oscillation خاطر

Thought, idea, what occurs to the mind خاطر. خاطر

Broken-hearted; dejected مكتوم أخاطر

Admonition, warning; reminder إخطار

Great; of high rank; powerful and respected, important, weighty; [dangerous, risky] خطر

Dangerous, hazardous خطر

Risks, dangers, perils خطر

To walk rapidly or with long strides. Strike (with a sword) خطر فَخَطَر

To seize and carry off quickly or with violence, rob, snatch away; abduct خاطر

To go at a quick pace خاطر

To quit; miss خاطر

To snatch away, rob خاطر

To contend in snatching away خاطر

Snatching away; robbery, theft; abduction خاطر

Slight disease. Cure خاطر

Single act of robbing. Limb torn off by a wild beast خاطر

One who asks for a woman in marriage خاطر

Address, speech; oration sermon خاطر

Deciding a case خاطر

To say i. e. after these preliminary words خاطر

Betrothal, promise of marriage خاطر

Sued for or betrothed woman خاطر

Office of a preacher or lecturer خاطر

Preacher; orator; reciter of public prayers خاطر

The party addressed. Second person (Gram.) خاطر

To vibrate, Brandish the sword or spear. Walk with a proud, self-conceited gait; with swinging arms; strut خاطر

To occur or come back to one’s mind, remember خاطر

To occur to his mind خاطر

To become great, distinguished خاطر

To expose one’s self to danger خاطر

To be an equal to. Cause to occur to the mind. To wager. To be in danger of death خاطر
To step over, pass by or beyond
Step, pace; length of a step
Sin, offence, transgression
To become compact, thick (flesh)
To be light (of weight); brisk, lively; be of no consequence, unimportant; be irresolute, fickle; be alleviated, decrease (illness)
To depart in haste from home; go briskly to
To make light, alleviate, ease. To make a word or letter easy of utterance
To put on the (boots). To lighten one's clothing
To make light of; slight; disdain
Light (of weight); small company of men
Boot, shoe; sole of foot. Foot of camel or ostrich
To fail in one's purpose, be disappointed
Lightness; agility, nimbleness; levity, frivolity, fickleness; insignificance
Agility, quickness
Light (of weight); nimble, prompt, quick; insignificant

[Abducted woman]
Seizing with violence; striking, blinding (lightning)
The wolf
Robber; Satan
Swallow, Hook, grapnel. Claws, talons
Abduction, carrying off; violence
Seized, snatched away, carried off by force
To indulge in obscene talk
Loquacity; indecent talk
Stupid, foolish, hasty
Cat
To muzzle, put a halter upon the nose (of a camel); bridle; hit on the nose
To overcome in speech and silence a man
Nose (man); muzzle, mouth (animal); beak (bird)
Halter; muzzle; noose; string of a bow
Marsh-mallow. (Althaea)
To step, pace, walk
To make to pass or miss
Defective sight. Smallness of eyes
Bat (animal)
Having small or purblind eyes; day-blind; weak-sighted
To depress, lower (an object, the voice). Abase, humiliate. Mark with a Kesra (ـ) the final consonant of a word (grammar)
To be free from trouble
To stay, abide
To abase one's self
To let down, lower; lower or moderate the voice. Make gentle, or easy
To become low, depressed; easy comfortable
Abasement; comfortable life, ease and comfort; affluence. Oblique case (ـ)
One who humbles, humiliates. Governing the oblique case Subdued; humiliated; lowered; low; easy and comfortable (life)
To be giddy, dizzy. Strike (with a sword)
To beat, throb (heart). Wave to and fro, flutter (flag). Produce a wistling, rustling noise (wind); whiz
To set (star)
Light-minded, frivolous; fickle
Clever, ingenious
Slighting, despising; making light of
Action of alleviating, of lightening, of calming
To be silent, still (voice)
To speak in a low voice; indistinctly
To walk rapidly
To protect, guard; save, rescue
To be very bashful (woman)
To protect, defend; fortify (a city)
To send a guard with him
To seek his protection
Bashfulness, modesty. Escort, sentry, protector, guard
Protection, defence, patronage. Fee for escort or protection
Protector; escort; one who grants refuge
To mock at, ridicule; talk ribaldry; vanquish in wrestling
To throw eyes or defective eyesight
Secretly, in secret

Well. Dense thicket; covert

King, emperor (Turk.)

To be emaciated, wasted. To pierce

To acidulate, become sour, spoil; make vinegar (of wine, &c.), pickle

To pick the teeth

To treat as a friend

To fall short, be remiss; to abandon, neglect, desert (one's place, duty or promise)

To penetrate, enter, pass through; intervene

To associate as friends

To turn into vinegar; be unsound (in mind); confused; be in disorder, defective, faulty

Vinegar. Slit, rent

Path through sandy ground. Worn out garment. Emaciated

Close friendship; intimate friend, true friend

Interval, interstice; break of continuity; disorder; unsoundness (of the mind); fault; defect; injury


To fail in obtaining one's wish; miss one's end. Flap the wings. Set (star)

To flutter, quiver, flap

Palpitation, pulsation; gentle motion; trembling

A thong or strap

Throb of the pulse or heart; a nod of the head in sleep

Fluttering, throbbing

The East and the West

The four cardinal points.

Waving banners

To be hidden; unperceived, concealed. Be apparent, manifest; bring to light, reveal

To go out of sight, disappear

To keep secret, conceal

To disappear, be concealed. To uncover, bring to light. To conceal

To conceal one's self; disguise one's self; be concealed

To conceal one's self from; disappear

Veil, covering

Secret. Hidden thing

Concealed, secret; veiled; obscure; imperceptible

The secrets of the heart
To occupy, engross

To feel fatigued

To trouble the mind with anxious thoughts (affair)

To engross, fill the mind with anxiety

To shake, stumble, stagger, sway

To tremble, quiver

Bay, gulf; strait; canal; river; bank, shore

Quivering, convulsion; trembling

To be displaced. Wear an anklet

Ankle-ring worn by women in the East

Scattered (army); shaken

To remain, be eternal, last for ever

To rend last, make eternal, preserve eternally; remain, dwell (in a place)

To incline toward, rely upon

Eternity; everlasting happiness; paradise; immortality; vigorous old age

Mole (animal)

Eternal, everlasting; durable, stable; unalterable

The mountains, the rocks

Friend; sincere friendship, affection

Perforated. Toothpick. Interval. [Seton]

True and sincere friendship

Intimate and sincere friend. Poor, needy

Mental disorder; weakness, faultliness

Leading to disorder. Poor, needy

In disorder, confusion (affair); unsound (in mind). Poor

Bored, pierced

To scratch, clutch, tear, seize with the claws

To beguile by speech, captivate one's heart

To deceive, beguile with blandishing words

Claw, talon; nail

Clouds that thunder and lighten without rain

Deceit; beguilement; blandishment

One given to telling lies; very deceptive, very deceitful; beguiling

To flee. Loathe (food)

To draw, drag, pull out, take away. Wink at; quiver, move, strike
Sincere friend; sincerity; true devotion, genuine piety

The sentence which declares the unity of God

Chosen; pure

Sincere, without hypocrisy

Saviour, redeemer

The Saviour

To mix, mingle. Confuse, confound

To eat unsuitable food (patient)

To speak confusedly

To be mixed; associate with

To be mixed, mingled; be in confusion; be confounded, disordered (mind)

Mixture; mixed multitude. Bodily humour

(A man) of mixed or faulty race; medley

The four humours of the body

Mixed multitude: baser class of men

Social intercourse; friendship; partnership in a business &c.

Mixed, mingled; mixed fodder or food Co-partner

Eternally

To carry off by force; snatch away clandestinely, rob by surprise

To contend in snatching

Spoil, booty; whatever is carried off by force and guile

Mulatto. Mongrel

Secret theft, sudden robbery; embezzlement

Thief, robber

To be pure, unmixed. Become safe, secure, free; escape; retire, withdraw

To deliver, rescue, save.

Purify, clean. [Finish, complete]

To act with reciprocal faithfulness and sincerity

To be sincere

To offer to God pure and sincere worship

To be saved, rescued; free one's self, escape

To seek the best of a thing; extract the best. Choose for one's self, appropriate

Deliverance, rescue; salvation, redemption

The best of anything; essence; extract; abstract

The substance of a speech or address

Pure, unmixed anything white; liberated, free
Unhinged; feeble, weak
To succeed, come after, follow; replace
May God restore to thee what thou hast lost!
To leave behind (successor or goods). Appoint a successor or vice-agent; [beget children]
To disagree with, contradict, oppose; disobey
He put the two things contrariwise or on contrary sides
To break one's promise; fall in one's word
To put forth new sprouts after pruning (tree)
To remain or lag behind
To disagree, contradict or oppose one another; be of an opposite opinion
To follow reciprocally or alternately; return frequently (to a place or person); be diverse, vary; disagree
To appoint one as successor, substitute
Successor (Sub.); posterity, descendants
Breach of word or promise; false saying in respect to what is future. Difference, discord
Behind, after; back (adv.)

Mixture; confusion; intercourse
Mixed; confused
To pull and cast off, strip. Annul. Depose, dethrone; unhinge; dislocate
To repudiate (one's son); dismiss, divorce (one's wife)
To bestow a garment, robe of honour upon one
To throw off restraint, be shameless; be refractory
To lead a dissolute life, be renounced by one's people
To disjoint, pull to pieces
Remove one (from his employ)
To come or fall off. To be disjointed, dislocated
To dissolve mutually a compact or marriage
To be pulled off, removed, stripped; dislocated, deposed
Divorce; dislocation, deposition
Annulment of marriage
Robe of honour or gift
Disorderly, debauched life
Pulled or stripped off; given up, repudiated; worn out; taken from its place; deposed. Vicious
Varied, different
To create * خَلَقَ خَلَقَ خَلَقَ خَلَقَ
out of nothing; originate. To measure. Fabricate, forge a lie
To be used up, worn out
To be adapted to
To consort with others according to their natures
To wear out, waste
To forge lies
To affect the nature of another; feign his character and manners
To invent, forge lies
To be about to
Creation; creature; mankind
Natural shape; natural constitution; make; aspect
Natural disposition; inborn quality; manners, habit. Manliness, in pl. morals, ethics
Worn out (garment)
Congenital; natural, constitutional
Creator (God)
Share, portion, sp. good, just share

Different
Successor, descendant; coming after; offspring; excellent son; substitute
Difference of opinion; contrariety; contrast. Fault, vice; foolishness, stupidity
Coming after, taking the place after another. Stupid, foolish. Opposite, contradictory
A nation or tribe remaining after another. Women
Contradiction, opposition; the contrary, reverse; against or in contradiction to. Behind
Without contradiction
Contrary to that
Disputed points
Vicarship, vice-regency; caliphate, dignity of a caliph; succession, substitution
One who breaks his promise
Successor. Vicegerent (of God on earth); successor (of Mohammed); Caliph
Very false; one who often breaks his promises
Contradiction, opposition; disobedience; transgression
The opposite side
[To retire into solitude, lead a solitary life
To ask for an interview or private audience
To have a private audience with
Empty spade; unoccupied place; solitude
Latrine, privy, water-closet
Except, except that
Emptiness
Without, except
Secret or private place; solitude. [Meeting-house of the Druzes]
Aside, apart, by one's self, privately
Free, empty, vacant. Unmarried
Bee-hive; cell. Large ship. Divorced
Empty, vacant. Free. Alone. Past, or passing away
Past ages; by-gone times
Retirement, seclusion
Feed-bag (for animals)
To be putrid, deteriorated; stink (meat, water). To weep violently
To sweep, clean out.
Examine, run through a country
Coop or cage for hens; place made for them to lay in
Fit, suitable, appropriate; worthy of; perfect, complete
Creature; mankind; anything created; the animal world. Nature. Natural disposition, character, manners
Smooth. Poor
Created
Created things; creatures; the animal world
Copper boiler or cauldron
To be vacant, void, empty; be alone in a place; have passed away (time)
To occupy one's self alone with; retire alone or be alone with...
To retire to, or be alone, in a private place
To be free from
To leave, let alone, abandon; [leave alive, spare one's life (God)]
To let one go his way
To be vacant, empty
To vacate or evacuate a place
To have nothing to do with, withdraw one's hand from, abandon, repudiate
To confine himself exclusively to
Covering; veil; head-covering of women

Headache, dullness, caused by drink

Leavened; leaven; what is fermented

Wine-merchant; publican

Wine-shop, public-house

Fermented; stupified with wine. Covered, veiled

One suffering from the after effects of wine

To take the fifth part of one's property

To be the fifth, or with four others to make five

To make five-angled, make pentagonal

To become a party of five men

The fifth part, a fifth

Five

Fifth

By fives

Consisting of five letters; five spans in height (boy)

Fifty, fiftieth

Fifty days hot wind (so called in Egypt)

Pentecost; whit-[suntide]

Sweepings, refuse; crumbs

To be languid, weak. Become corrupt, have a bad odour

To speak through the nose

To smoulder (fire); subside (fever); abate, calm down (anger). Swoon; die

To be still, silent. Cover or extinguish the fire; cool; discourage

Silent, motionless; silent and dead

Abatement, subsidence

To veil, conceal, cover. Give intoxicating drink. Leaven, cause to ferment. Withhold one's evidence. Be ashamed

To be concealed, altered

To conceal; veil one's self. Leaven. Change completely

To pervade, permeate, blend with; infect. Remain in a place

To occur to the mind

Bear hatred or a grudge against

To veil the head, face (woman)

To ferment (liquor); rise (dough)

Wine; any fermented or intoxicating drink
Obscure. Soft voice
Obscurity of station
Secret disposition
Meadow; thicket
Garment, &c., having nap, like plush or velvet
To be obscure. Surmise; speak conjecturally; estimate approximately
Putridity
Obscure, of no reputation
By supposition, possibly, conjecturally
Estimator
To make a sound through the nose like laughing or crying; to snuffle
Nasal sound or twang, snuffling
Snuffles (disease)
One speaking through the nose, having a nasal twang; snuffles
To have the snuffles. Be lame, weak, Perish
To be bent, inclined; be languid; effeminate
To mock at
To bend, incline anything; render effeminate. [Spoil (child)]

An army, because consisting of five parts, viz.: the van-guard, rear-guard, centre, right and left wings

Pentagon, pentagonal

To scratch, wound with claws or nails; slap
Mark on the shin from a scratch
Light wound, or one for which there is no fine

To be hungry; be empty

Hungry

Hollow of the sole of the foot. Waist (of man)

Hunger, want of food

To have a good or bad odour
To roast or broil partially

A disagreeable, bitter fruit

To limp

Slight lameness

To be unknown and obscure (man); be soft, gentle (voice)

To render one obscure (God)

Plumage of an ostrich; nap of a carpet or cloth

Villi of stomach
To hinder. delay, hold or send back
Stars; planets
The three nights of the month during which the moon is invisible
Satan
Having a flat or up-turned nose
Fern (plant)
Sucking pig
The little finger
To be immoral
To be submissive to
Perfidious, unfaithful
Black beetle; (scarabaeus)
To strangle, throttle, choke
To be strangled; choke (intr.)
Mountain path; narrow street, lane
Wolfsbane, aconite
Dogsbane, colchicum
Strangulation; quinsy, croup; laryngitis
Cord for strangling
Strangled, choked, suffocated
To be bent, inclined; be soft, effeminate; speak like a woman; [be spoiled]
Weak, flabby, powerless; flexible, soft; effeminate, spoiled
Hermaphrodite. Asphodel
Poniard; large knife, dagger
To speak through the nose
Old wine
Surround a place with a fosse or moat, make a ditch
Ditch, trench, moat
[Canals of the Nile]
Mountain summit. Eloquent orator; one well acquainted with the Arabs and their poetry
Reed-plant. This world. Misfortune
To have a bad odour
Swine, hog, pig
Wild boar
Scrofula (sp. of the neck)
To remain behind, lag; recede, retire
To have an upturned or flat nose
Inlet, gulf; river-mouth; valley. Faintness, debility

Bellowing of cattle

Curate, parson

Curacy

Parish

To be unsaleable (goods)

To be unfaithful, treacherous

To have the eye sunk, depressed, contracted

To put forth leaves (palm)

To blink or contract the eye-lids

Leaves of the palm-tree

Seller or weaver of palm-leaves

One who has a sunken eye

To enter, wade through water, ford; plunge into an affair; stir up, mix (a drink)

To plunge into difficulties

To face death; affront, rush into danger

To engage in conversation

To wade, plunge

Enterprising; bold, good diver

Suffocation; asphyxia

Necklace

Throat

To use foul words

To cut off

To be abundant

To bring misfortune upon, destroy

Obscene words

To seize prey (hawk), snatch away. Diminish, impair (property)

Master, mister, Mr. used in addressing a gentleman (for.)

Professor, teacher (Turk.)

[ Plum; ] peach

Small window; passage-way

Young and handsome woman

Helmet

To bellow, low (kine); bleat (sheep)

To be weak, feeble (man). To fail (strength)

To cease; quit
Maternal aunt

Slaves, cattle, property

Good manager (sp. of cattle); steward

[Stuff of raw cotton; calico]

Juicy plant; radish

To be unfaithful; treacherous; betray one's trust; break one's word or compact

To attribute to one treachery or perfidy

To seek to discover perfidy. To diminish. To visit often

To deceive, betray, be unfaithful, unjust

To try to deceive or betray

Inn, caravansary. Prince (Pers.)

Deceit, treachery; abuse of confidence; breach of promise. Unfaithfulness

Table or other thing for serving food on

Unfaithful, betrayer; traitor

Very treacherous, very perfidious

One to whom perfidy is attributed

To be waste and deserted; in ruins (house). To be empty; hungry

Fighting; slaughter

Clamour, confused noise

Very timorous

Timid, fearing

Intimidation; scarecrow; terrible phantom

Fearful, perilous

Terrible, inspiring fear

Cause of fear

Width. Itch

To take care of, protect, manage, tend one's property

To bestow upon, give generously, enrich (God)

To pay frequent attention to

Maternal uncle

Mole, mark on the face
To desire and seek the best; seek the blessing or favour of God

A thing that is good, excellent; wealth; benefit

Better than he or it

The best of men

Anything good, moral or physical; good action; good fortune; wealth, blessing

Good, benevolent, charitable

A good thing of any kind, good deed, good quality

Choice

Choice, option; conditional purchase; what is best; select.
Cucumber

Cassia (medicine)

Good, pious person; generous, liberal; high-minded

Better; preferable

Choice, election; free will.

Pertaining to free will, voluntary

Having the option, free to choose

One who chooses, has a choice; chosen, preferred

Zinc

To lie; break one's promise. Be rotten, stink. [Diminish]

To take away entirely. To lose one's reason

Emptiness of stomach; hunger. Depression (in land), valley

Empty, hollow; void, uninhabited, deserted

Mad, insane

To be deluded in one's hopes; disappointed. To fail. Lose

His efforts were in vain, futile

He who fears will be disappointed

To disappoint; cause one to fail of his desire

Failure, disappointment

Frustrated in one's attempts

To possess any thing good; be good, do good

God bless thee in this affair

To prefer one to another

To deem better, prefer

Give one the choice between two things

To vie for superiority, or in goodness

To give the choice; choose, prefer

To choose, select, or prefer
Brothers by one mother but by different fathers
Locusts having wings of different colours
Having one eye black the other blue, (horse, man, cat)
Diversified in colour
To fancy, surmise, conceive; consider, think, opine
To form an image or fancy in the mind. Cast suspicion upon. Look rainy. [Gallop on horseback]
To appear probable, likely to (one); conceive, imagine
To rival in pride
To be dubious or vague to him
To imagine, fancy, take into one’s head; appear probable
To suppose good of, see signs of good in one
To walk proudly; be haughty; self-conceited
Supposition, opinion.
Proud, self-conceited, vain
Horses; cavalry, horsemen
Pride, arrogance

To subdue; confine
Grief; error; falsehood
Coarse canvas
Large sack or bag (of canvas)
To be few or little; diminish in value
A small quantity
To sew, stitch together
To sew. To be streaked
Thread
A flock of ostriches or locusts
Light of dawn
Darkness preceding the dawn
The atoms seen in a ray of light
Needle
Needle-work, sewing; profession of a tailor or seamstress
Tailor
Sewn, stitched
To sojourn, abide
To have different colours
People of different form or dispositions. Region
Imagination, fancy; idea; phantom, apparition, spectre, ghost; hallucination. Scarecrow

Imaginary, ideal

Faculty of imagination, imaginative power; fancy

Horseman, cavalryman
Siren; mermaid (fabulous monster)
Prouder, more self-conceited. Person with moles on the face
Proud, disdainful; conceited; strutting

Eight letter of the Alphabet called Dāl.
As a numerical sign = 4.

To be zealous and diligent in a matter, exert one's self in it; toil, become wearied. Urge, drive

To weary, fatigue
State, condition; matter, custom, habit, manner

Cinnamon
To walk feebly or vigorously
To turn the back; turn aside; desist; flee

To turn the back upon, avoid, treat with hostility

To regard a thing attentively; act prudently; study the consequences of a thing

To turn the back upon, avoid one another; backbite

To turn the back to; come behind one; look back to; shoot at from behind

Swarms of bees; hornets

Back, backside, hind part; podex; end

Having galls or sores on the back (animal)

Turn of ill fortune, defeat; calamity, misfortune

Direction toward which one turns the back

Backward, not prompt, late

The Hyades, or the five stars of Taurus. Aldebaran

Following; extreme or last part. past (time)

To exterminate

West wind

Forethought, arrangement; administration; direction, management; treatment of the sick

One who turns back or flees

Whatever crawls, creeps or walks slowly

Mining hut, or protection used in sieges

Habitual slanderer

Very fat

Act of crawling or creeping

Little animal; reptile

Track, course

To variegate, decorate, adorn, embellish

Seller of brocade

Silk brocade

Piece of brocade. Introduction, preface. Countenance, face

To disgrace one's self by begging

To preserve one's self from disgrace

Adorned with (figures, &c.); dressed in brocade

To tread with noise, make a noise. [Crawl (child)]

To follow after; turn the back; flee. To grow old; die. Veer to the west (wind)

To be struck by a west wind

To have a sore back (animal)

To plan prudently; manage well, with forethought
One who manages an affair; administrator; director

To become dark — دَبَسَ — دَبَسٌ
with herbage (land)

Black

Thick juice of dates, or grapes, date-honey; honey

Maker or seller of the above

Dates in butter

Iron-mace; pin

Refuse stone; rubbish دَبَسٍ

To tan (leather)

To be tanned

Tanning-liquor, tan

Trade of a tanner; tanning

Tanner

Tannery

Tanned

To adhere, stick to

To catch with bird-lime

To glue, make adhere

To be caught with bird-lime; be glued

Glue, bird-lime دَبَسٍ وَدَبْعَقٌ (made from the fruit of the tree Cordia myxa L.)
Darkness; gloomy weather; dark cloud without rain
Domestic, tame (animal)
Of a deep black; dark, cloudy
To cover completely, wrap up; cover with darkness (night); be wide and long (garment)
To flatter with concealed enmity; coax, wheedle
Darkness
Ambush of a hunter, hunting covert. Bee hive
Dark, obscure
Easy, tranquil life
Dissimulation; coaxing, blandishment
To bury, hide; insert
To drive away, turn off, repel, remove
To roll down, roll along (tran.)
To roll down, or along (intr.); be rolled
Rolled along; rounded; globular
Lucern, medicago
To have an abscess (finger). Corrupt
To stir up trouble

To walk along slowly; creep
To be well armed; arm one's self to the teeth
Intense darkness; thick fog
Poultry; cock; hen
A hen
Turkey
Woodcock
Partridge
Armed to the teeth. Porcupine, hedgehog
Dust, earth; darkness; dark, of a dusty hue
To lie; deceive.
Smear (camel) with pitch
To smear, gild, cover
Liar; impostor, cheat; [quack]
Anti-Christ
Tigris (river)
To be cloudy, dark, rainy
To remain, abide, stay. To be tame
To coax, treat with blandishment
To be dark, very rainy
Darkness
To cause to enter; insert
bring into; insert
To enter upon an affair; engage in (with another)
To enter, sp. little by little. [Entreat]
To enter in, become intermixed, confused; [intrude; intermeddle, intrigue]
Income, revenue. Doubt
I beseech, entreat you
Corruption in mind or body; treachery, deceit; dishonour
Real state or inner nature of a thing. One's real opinion or doctrine
One who enters. Interior, inside
Within or from within [Minister of the Interior. Home Secretary]
Interior, internal; [intimate, familiar]; stranger, guest, intruder; proselyte
Entrance; gateway; door; access. Manner of acting [Rent, revenue, income]
To smoke, emit smoke, [smoke tobacco]
To be smoky, have the smell or taste of smoke

دَخَلَ (دَخَّلُ) وَدَخَلْتُ [وُدَخْلَهُ]
Whitlow; abscess in the finger

دَخَلَتْمَا [دَخَلَتْهَا] *
To insert, force into

دَخَلَتْ [دَخَلَتْهَا] *
To be null (an argument). To slip (foot)
To render null, reject, refute

إِنَّ دَخَلَتْ [أَدَخَلْتُ] إِنَّ دَخَلَتْ
To be refuted, rejected
Slippery place

دَخَلَتْ جِدَّ دِحَاسَ وَدَخَلَتْ
To drive away, remove, reject
Expelled, driven away, removed

دَخَلْتُ 
To dig into a well sideways; hide one's self

دَخَلْتُ وَأَدَخَلْتُ 
To enter into a hole narrow at the top
Well or cavern with narrow opening

دَخَلْتُ دَخَّوُرَا *
To extend, spread (mat). Throw, push, impel

دَخَلْتُ وَدَخَلْتُ دَخَّوْرَ دَخَّوْرَا وَدَخَّوْرَ *
To be small, mean, contemptible, despicable: submissive

دَخَلْتُ بَدَخَلُ دَخْلَا وَمَدَخْلَا في *
To enter, be included, begin

دَخَلْتُ بِدَخَلُ *
To bring into, introduce
To be included under, embraced in

دَخَلْتُ بَعْضَهَا *
To enter to see a person; come upon one

دَخَلْتُ بَيْنَ [أَدَخَلْتُ بَيْنَ]
To mediate between; interfere, intermeddle
Giving copious flow of milk; shedding abundant tears; raining copiously

To push, thrust, repel. Burst forth (water)

To push mutually; contend, quarrel

To be accustomed to a thing; be familiar with; practice

To make familiar with, accustom, exercise, drill; guide, direct

To invade

To be accustomed to, drilled; practised in

Large gate

Path, mountain pass; way

Accustomed, devoted to; skillful, experienced

Custom, habit. Boldness. Experience, skill

Training; exercise; drill (sp. for war)

Trained (sp. for war); exercised, experienced

Balustrade

To go step by step, on foot, walk; proceed or ascend gradually. Pass away, perish. [To be or become customary; be a custom, be current, have currency]

To smoke much, fumigate

To be impregnated with smoke, fumigated

Millet

Malignity, depravity

Smoke, Tobacco

 chimney

Smoke coloured, dingy

Place of smoke

To be abundant (milk); flow copiously, be plentiful; grow luxuriantly (plant)

To run energetically and easily (horse)

To move or make revolve violently

To milk. Be copious; flow abundantly. Cause to rain copiously

Milk, copious flow of milk. Natural disposition; soul, mind, intellect

What an excellent man! How exquisite!

Pearl. [Parrot]

Milk, abundance of milk, flow of milk. (Teat, female breast.) Whip. Blood

Bright, shining, glittering

Abounding in milk
Go cart. Testudo, (Bicycle)  
Act of advancing by steps or degrees; gradation  
Path, road  
Rolled, folded. Spurious verse (in a poem)  
To bury (a vine or shoot in the earth)  
To lie unconscious (the sick)  
To become toothless  
Dregs, lees, sediment  
To chew. [Scatter]  
Whirlpool, vortex  
To sew, stitch  
Seam  
Druze  
To be effaced, obliterated; efface, obliterate; wear out a garment  
To read, peruse, study  
To tread out the corn, thresh  
To study or read under (a teacher)  
To cause to read or study; teach, lecture  
To roll up, (a scroll or manuscript); fold up paper or cloth. To build different stages, layers, flats  
To cause to go step by step, gently, bring near little by little; exalt by degrees  
To cause to proceed or ascend gradually; bring or lead up to, by degrees  
To introduce, insert a thing into (a writing). Roll, fold up  
To proceed or ascend by degrees. Become accustomed to  
To follow. Deceive.  
Attract to, draw one on  
Roll of paper; volume; scroll  
Included in the letter of writing  
Box, case; casket  
Road, path  
Step, stair-case, ladder, flight of steps; stage (upward); degree (geog. astr.) rank, dignity; degree in paradise  
Gradually, by degrees  
Spreading in all directions; common, current; vulgar  
Slanderer, hedge-hog  
Francolin or heath-cock. [Young fat pullet]
To hasten in walking
Leathern or wooden shield; shield
Theriaca; antidote. Wine
Water jug (with a handle and narrow neck)
Peach
To follow closely one another (drops of rain)
To make one responsible for
To follow uninterruptedly; to overtake
To overtake, reach; comprehend, perceive, conceive. To attain to puberty, reach maturity
To overtake, follow in order (one part upon another)
He overtook or visited him with favour (God)
To rectify what has been neglected
The tidings followed one another closely
To seek to follow up evil by good, try to obviate it. To compensate for, mend; retract
Attainment of an object. Consequence of an action (opp. evil). Bottom of a pit; depth
Step or stage downward; lowest degree; stage or degree of hell

To study with another
To read or study together
To be effaced (trace)
Lesson, school-hour. Obliterated path
Old, worn out (garment), &c.
Effaced, illegible; one who studies or has studied
The treading out of corn, threshing
Name for Enoch
School, college, academy; collegiate mosque
School or place where the Koran is read
Teacher, professor; one who has studied much
To clothe with a coat of mail; put on a chemise
To clothe one’s self with a coat of mail or a cuirass
Breast-plate, cuirass, coat of mail
Woollen chemise; shift
Night in which the moon rises towards morning
Armoured; having a coat of mail
Woolen cloak open in front
Leaf of a (opp. to shutter or folding-door)
To come upon suddenly, unawares

Silver coin, drachm (20 = dinar); a weight (8th part of an ounce); money cash

Dervish, mendicant

To know, know by artifice, skill; see through, learn. To deceive, delude

To treat kindly, courteously, cajole; delude, outwit; use stratagem

To teach, instruct, inform, communicate

Knowing, having knowledge, aware of Knowledge. [Peculiarity: temper]

Comb

Dozen

To bury, hide one thing beneath another. [To grope for; spy out]

To intrigue, plot against

To be hidden, concealed

Earth-worm

Spy; secret agent

Roasted under the ashes (bread)

Spy

Secret, intrigue; innuendo, suggestion

The eight degrees of hell

Overtake (for him; catch him!

Continuous

Comprehension; perception, conception

Acquisition, act of reaching; overtaking. Improving, mending; supplying what has been omitted

Restrictive particle, as; rather; but; except

One who reaches, overtakes, obtains. One who understands, comprehends, is intelligent, etc.

Comprehended; perceived; cognized

Uninterrupted, consecutive

Mended; rectified, retraced. That which can be obtained or reached

Fine earth or flour

To be filthy, dirty (garment)

To defile

Dirt, filth, impurity. [Tubercle]

Polluted, dirty

Dirty, impure; worn out

To defend
To make fat or greasy; smear, soak with grease. To wet slightly (rain)

Fat, grease; fatness, greasiness

Fat dirty, greasy, (dish)

Stopper, cork

Dust-colour, blackness

To thrust, force into [دَمَّ (دُسْرَ )]
To dismiss, discharge; leave

To give [دَسَّنُ يَدْسِنُ دَيْنَا]

To wear a garment for the first time. Dedicate a temple

To receive

Dedication

To have (for [دَيْثَى - دَيْثُى (نَجْفَا)]
flatulence of the stomach

To push back violently, repel

Let, permit (imp. from [دَعُ (وَدَعَ)]

To make into balls or pellets

Rounded

To sport, play, jest with. To push back, thrust out

To sport, jest with

To play, sport, jest with one another

Joker, jester, playful

Desert. Seat of honor; office: council, court (of a governor). Pillow, cushion. Game; trick, artifice. Suit of clothes. Quire of paper; lot or parcel of things. [Brass kettle, or pot]

The game is against him

The game is in his favour

Dozen

Package. Large glass water bottle, decanter

Army-list; register, ledger. Rule, regulation; constitution. (Sample, model. Permission)

Honored counsellor

To push, repel. Stab. Repair a ship; nail, rivet

Cord or fibres of the palm tree. Oakum. Rivet, nail (of a ship)

To push, impel. Vomit, fill

Large gift. Natural disposition


To be full of fat, be greasy (dish); be dirty (garment)

To smear (a camel with tar)

To stop up (a bottle); close, lock (a door)
Dispute, conflict, [Custom, habit, practice, exercise]

Rubbed, softened, smoothed; (soiled)

To support what is on the point of falling, prop

To be supported, propped up; stay one's self upon

Support, prop, stay, prop of a vine-tree

Chief of a people

To call out, call aloud; ask for; pray to; call up, send for, summon

To call upon, urge, instigate to...

To invite, call to (a thing)

To name, denominate by...

To invoke a blessing upon (another), pray for

To invoke a curse upon

To propose an enigma

To call mutually, advance from every side. Crack and threaten to fall (wall)

To claim as one's right; make false claims; pretend

To prefer claims against; summon before the judge. Bring an action against

To call, invite; ask for help; demand, solicit; make a motion

Sport, jest, joke, play, game

To be large and very black (eye)

Largeness and intense blackness of the eye

Having large and dark eyes; black-eyed

To smoke much and not blaze (wood)

To be vicious, commit adultery

Bad (wood) which smokes much and does not blaze

Corruption; wickedness; dissolute life, vice

Fornicator; leading a dissolute life, vicious

To tread underfoot; [treat with contempt]

To stab, pierce with a spear

To be trodden under foot; be treated with contempt

Act of treading, making foot-prints

A track, foot-print

To tread heavily, Run (a horse), frighten. [Cry out]

To rub; make soft; render submissive

To dispute with, fight; delay, defer payment
To be of a bad disposition
To be pushed, pressed;
rush upon
Straight forward; correct.
To enter on the darkness of night
Darkness; nightfall
Patella, knee-pan. Compact flesh
Young of an elephant or wolf
Easy life
Plentiful, fruitful year
To steal in,
enter suspiciously. [To become corrupted, bad]
To be covered with a thicket or forest. Disappear in a thicket
To act treacherously toward; slander
To introduce confusion, spoil (a thing)
Badness, corruption; all that causes corruption or spoils a thing. Thicket, dense copse. [Secret hatred]
Thicket, dense copse, retired and secret place
Secret hatred
To cover; come upon, overwhelm
To incorporate one letter in another; double it
Call, acclamation;
prayer, supplication; invocation for blessing or curse; request; invitation
Call; vocation; invocation;
invitation to a banquet, banquet
Imprecation
malediction, depreciation
Assertion, claim; process; law-suit
Adopted son or pretended son. Invited guest
One who calls, invites, etc.; preacher, supplicant
Means, cause, pressing occasion, emergency; motive
Claim, pretension;
assumption; law-suit; invitation, calling to
Enigma, riddle
Pretender; who brings in a claim, an action; plaintiff
That which is claimed, made the object of pretensions
Defendant (in a suit); one upon whom a claim is made
To tickle
Act of tickling
To push, push away; press (throat of a child)
To rush upon, charge upon thoughtlessly
Warm clothing; anything for warmth or shelter
To skim along the ground, move gently
Lord of the Exchequer, Minister of finances (Pers.) [To push back, drive away]
To stink; be filled with maggots; be base, vile
Stink; pungent odour
Stinking
Shame upon him (or it)
Juniper tree
To push with the hand, push back
To push back, repel forcibly, remove, avert
To ward off evil from... preserve from
To hand over to, [give, pay to, offer]
To contend with, put off, delay
To protect, defend (by warding or keeping off any evil from one)
To push, repel one another; struggle hand to hand
To be pushed, repelled, kept off, thrust back, removed

Pain in the fauces

Having one part of the body darker than the rest (horse). Speaking through the nose
Incorporation of one letter in another making it double
Contracted, incorporated with, doubled (letter)
To flap the wings (bird) fly near the ground. Go at a gentle pace
Exterminate, demolish
To go gently toward them
To kill or severely wound
To skim along the ground (bird). Be ready, prepared
Owner of or player on tambourines
Side; bank, acclivity. [Board]
Tambourine, hand-drum
Side; rudder. Door-wing
To be or keep warm
To render warm, warm
To become warm, warm one's self
Heat, warmth. All useful produce of a camel
Warmly clad; warm, hot
Pitch, tar

Rose-bay or laurel-bay, rhododendron, oleander

To cover, (in the earth); conceal; bury

To be concealed, buried

Burying, burial

Buried; concealed

Anything concealed: buried treasure

Burying ground; cemetery; tomb

To give the finishing stroke (to the wounded)

To be fine, thin, ground to powder

To crush, pound; beat out, knock, (at a door); [play on an instrument]

To ring the bell

To pound to powder, pulverize

To be precise, subtle, minute (in an account, etc.)

To examine minutely, peruse carefully

To render thin or slender; give little

To be minute, observant, scrupulous, exact

To be pounded, crushed

To grow thin, lean; become fine

He commenced singing

To ask God to ward off a calamity

Act of pushing back, warding off, removing. [Payment]

A single thrust, push; a turn or single course (in running). [Payment]

Shower, heavy fall (of rain); gush (of blood); rush, (of horses)

One who pushes back, wards off. [One who pays]

Expulsive force

Channel, bed of a torrent

Any instrument for pushing or repelling. [Cannon]

To pour forth or out (water)

To pour forth or out at once, flow with force (water). [Vomit]

To pour forth abundantly

To flow forth copiously, be poured out, shed

Act of pouring out, flowing copiously

Fleet, quick

Shower, storm; gush (of blood)

Swift (torrent); filling the valley

That which pours out, flows over in large quantities
Wooden bar or bolt
Support for vines; trellis
To cleave to the dust; live in misery; be lowly, humble
To make miserable, abase
Cleaving to the dust; humble, abased
Dust, earth
That which tends to abase or throw one into misery or poverty
To prevent; strike on the nose, mouth or back. Enter; disappear
A kind of palm having bad dates; bad dates. Mast of a ship
To crush, break, pound, pulverize; beat flat, level (a road). To bring low (an illness), be ill. To demolish. To fill a well with earth. [To charge a gun or cannon]
To be weak from disease
To mix. [Insert the band into the trousers]
To be crushed, broken, pulverized; beaten flat, levelled (road). [To be charged (gun, &c.)]
Level (place), plain
Low mountain, hill
Hill of mould or clay

Act of grinding, pounding; crushing; knocking

Thin, fine; subtle, lean. Any consumptive illness, hectic fever
Thinness, fineness; leanness; exactness, accuracy, precision
Fine dust; pounded seeds for seasoning
Finely crushed, reduced to powder; crumbs, fragments; broken particles of anything
One who pounds or breaks much

Thing with which one pounds, pestle
Fine, thin; subtle. Difficult to comprehend. Fine flour
Minute. Small cattle, sheep or goats

Exactness, precision; subtility. Pounding to powder
Exact, precise, minute (in accounts etc.)

Pounded, crushed. Suffering from any consumptive illness or hectic fever
Clattering of hoofs; confused noises

To be surfeited (with food); abound in vegetation

To offend, trouble
To shut, bolt (a door)
To be amorous, coquettish, be too familiar with

To render over bold by treat-ing one with too much indul-gence; spoil (a child)

To sell at auction

To act with boldness toward. Confide in one's love

To be directed, guided (in the way). Be poured out

To seek a proof, hint, sign, argument, &c.; follow out a proof, draw an inference

Amorous gesture or behaviour, coquetry, feigned coyness, coquettish opposition; great intimacy. [Spoiling of a child]

Broker, auctioneer, public crier; procurer, agent

Sign, indication, proof, demonstra-tion; syl-logism; road-sign

Direction, guidance

Wavering, vacillating. Difficult affair

Guide, con-ductor; pilot

Asking for reasons; bringing forth proofs, demonstration; reasoning

[Coquettish. Spoiled (child). Put up at auction]

Plane-tree

Wide bench, seat; shop. [Charge of a fire-arm]

Band for the trousers

Ramrod

Crushed, pounded; beaten flat, levelled; flat-backed (horse). [Loaded, charged (fire-arm)]

To fill up (a well) with earth

The mountains become hills (of mould or clay)

(See) [Dakṣen] 

To be piled up, heaped

To have a relapse (in sickness)

A relapse

To barter, exchange

To knock, push on the chest

To knock or push one another on the chest

To be blackish, dust-coloured

Blackish colour, brownness

Shop

Shop-keeper

Blackish, dust-coloured

To point out, show the right way; direct; give a hint; furnish with an argument
Brave, bold, warlike.
[Leaking of a roof; gutter, eaves-trough]

Dolphin

To draw
(sword from scabbard). [Pour out (a liquid)]

To glide from the scabbard;
rush forth furiously (horsemen).
[To be poured out, shed (liquid)]

Weasel

(Sword) coming out of the scabbard easily or of itself

Rushing forth vehemently (horsemen, torrent)

To rub and press well (sp. the joints in a bath); rub off and smooth.
Discipline, render expert

To set (sun)

To rub one's self well (in a bath)

Sunset. Laxness of the knees

(Perfume, etc.) with which one rubs himself in the bath.

Sunset

Rubbing stone (for the body)

To be extremely black and smooth. Be flaccid, pendulous (lips)

Elephant

Wheel; machine.
Cupboard (Pers.)

To journey in the first part of the night

Departure at nightfall

To put in motion or commotion

To be in commotion; waver, vacillate

Hedge-hog.
Porcupine

To conceal; cheat in selling by concealing defects. To quote apocryphical or doubtful authorities

To try to deceive, cheat

Darkness

To be polished, smooth; shine (metal)

Glistening; smooth

To strike push.
Pass by rapidly

To put forth the tongue, loll. [To be spoiled (child)]

To hang out, protrude (tongue) [To be badly brought up, spoiled (child)]

To go gently, leisurely; walk heavily as if with tied feet; march quickly or slowly; advance in battle. [Leak (roof)]
Water-wheel for irrigation turned by oxen. Land watered by a bucket or by a machine. Grape-vine

Blood (See دَمْ)

To smear, plaster.
Make even, level
Anything with which one smears; collyrium, pigment
Smeared over.
Foul, ugly; dwarf
To be gentle, mild
To be soft and level (place)
To make even, soft; mash
Even, soft; of easy nature, generous
Gentleness, mildness; softness, delicacy

To enter into and be joined (one to another) so as to cohere strongly. Be just, right (affair)
To wrap up, hide in a garment, roll up (a garment or scroll)

To agree or league together
Secret. Complete; established; right
Well knit together.
Compact

To address angrily, inveigh against; give over to destruction (God). [To thunder]
Anger; invective; murmur, noise, tumult

Blackness
Black

The blacks, negroes. Abyssinians. A certain tribe south of the Caspian
Enemies

To be stunned, perplexed; be bereft of reason (from love, grief, &c.)
To perplex, deprive of mind or reason (love)
With impunity

To go for nothing, in vain
To be extremely dark (night)
Dark (night); wolf. Deprived of reason by love

Very black, very obscure

To draw the bucket out of the well
To coax, soothe

To let the bucket into the well; let hang down
To present (a complaint); pay (money; adduce (a plea)

To be let down, hang down; be suspended and swing to and fro; let one's self down

Bucket; mill-hopper. The sign Aquarius (of the Zodiac)
A tear, a drop.

Lacrimal gland; the interior angle of the eye, channel from which tears are shed.

To break the skull so as to injure the brain; give a sunstroke (sun). Blot-out destroy. [Mark by branding]

Mark, brand

Brain-wound

Brain

Having a fracture of the head that reaches the brain.

To enter without permission; introduce (one thing into another). Steal.

To break his teeth

To run fast (hare). To become smooth.

A course of stones in a wall.

To manure land; put it in good condition. To heal. Reconcile.

To be healed, scarred over; be in a healthy state.

To coax, cajole

Pustule, pimple, boil

Manure

To perish utterly, be annihilated

To intrude upon

To annihilate, destroy utterly

Destruction, annihilation

Palmyra; palmyrene

Ignoble, mean.

Any one

To be dense (darkness)

To conceal, bury (dead or alive)

To anoint one’s self; be spattered with

To enter a cave or underground passage

Covered, concealed

Dark, densely black (night)

Dark cave, an underground passageway.

Vern. Covering, veil

Damascus

To hasten, make speed

To shed tears (eyes); flow (wound)

Tears, fluid of the eye.

Quick to weep; abounding in tears

Eye that weeps much
Statue; image; figure. 

Pl.: garments upon which are figures or effigies

Blood-cloured, red

Having the nose bleed

To hum, buzz
(insect)

Large wine-jar, long and tapering below

To be of little worth, of bad quality, be low, vile; ignoble

To commit a mean action

To incite to what is mean, low

Meanness; weakness; pusillananimity; vileness

Low, mean, vile; worthless, of a bad quality; weak-minded; cowardly

Base disposition or action

To hum, buzz; speak in a low tone, unintelligibly

Humming; buzzing; mumbling

To shine, glisten (face)

A gold coin; weight of 1 1/2 drachms; pl. money

To be soiled, defiled, polluted

To stain, pollute; desecrate

To pollute one's self; be defiled; desecrated, profaned

To make perfect and appropriate to the purpose; smooth, round

Bracelet for the upper arm

To make smooth, round

To put in a proper state, manure (a field)

To entertain an inveterate grudge against. To be permanent, lasting

To dung, make black with dung

To practice diligently and constantly; persevere in, be addicted to (wine)

To have dung in it (water)

Dung, manure

Ruins; dunghill.

Vicinity of dwellings

Constant practice of a thing; perseverance in it

Addicted to

To bleed, flow; be blood-stained

To cause to bleed, wound; stain with blood

Blood

Bleeding; wound from which blood is flowing

Bloody; of blood; sanguinary
To approach gradually
To approach one another, be near to one another
To seek or cause the approach (of someone)
Nearness; proximity; relationship
Meanness, baseness, vileness
Vile, low, base. Near, neighbouring
Drawing near, close at hand; neighbouring
Anything of a base, worthless character; meanness, vice
The (present) world; worldly goods, or blessings
Worldly; relating to the present world
Nearer. Viler, meaner, worse
To befall (event). Overcome
Time from the beginning to the end of the world; eternal duration; age, epoch, century. Fortune or fate, vicissitude, misfortune
For ever and ever
One who asserts the eternity of matter and does not believe in the resurrection or world to come. [Atheistic, materialistic. Temporal, worldly]
Very old
Filth, pollution, defilement, impurity, foulness
Dirt, filth. pollution
Soiled, polluted, impure, foul; immoral; desecrated, profane
Evil-doer, one foul in character
To suffer from chronic disease; be near death; be emaciated. Become yellow and be near setting (sun)
Chronic or severe disease
Afflicted with a chronic disease; emaciated
To pursue small things, be minutely accurate
To perish with cold. Be enamoured of
To die. Become depressed (eye)
Stupid. Emaciated. Thief
Sixth part of a drachm; small coin
To be or come near, approach
To become mean, vile, contemptible
To seek after mean, paltry things
To cause to approach. Let down a garment or veil. Be near confinement (woman)
The three (pl. of) أَذْهَمُ (أَذْهَمَ) أَذْهَمُ أَذْهَمَ أَذْهَمَ أَذْهَمُ A three last nights of a lunar month during which the moon changes Blackness Calamity Black (horse); dark green Green inclining to black (garden) To anoint with oil, grease. To wet slightly (rain). [Varnish, paint] He deceived him, cheated him To try to outwit, beguile, deceive; treat gently, coax, wheedle To be anointed with oil, greased, [be painted, &c.] Oil, grease, ointment. [Salve. Paint, varnish] Greasy, fatty, oily Paint Red hide. Anointing oil One who anoints; dealer in fat and oil. [painter] Pot, vase or flask for oil Dissimulation; flattery, deceit Greased, oiled, anointed; [varnished, painted] Plain without sand or soil To be bewildered, perplexed To perplex, bewilder Confounded, bewildered, perplexed Confusion; perplexity To fill (a glass). Empty. Break Full (cup); abundant (water) To make one a chief To become a chief. Be rich Headman of a village (Persa.) To grind, break. Scatter Hour; small thing, little Vestibule, entrance-hall; [corridor, catacombs] Foundlings To come upon unexpectedly, surprise (calamity) To grieve, vex To be black (horse); dark green (herbage) Malicious act; multitude, crowd
To become
great (tree)
To be swollen, inflated
(belly)
Variegated; gaudy
Large tree
To be submissive, abject, lowly. Be giddy,
[sea-sick]
To subdue, conquer;
humiliate, make contemptible
Giddiness
To have maggots, be worm-eaten
Worms (coll.)
A worm
Silk-worm
David
To revolve,
go around, circulate
To travel over or through,
go around with
To cause to revolve; revolve
thoughts, think about. To set
going. To make round
To set going; cause to revolve; turn round
To try to incline one to, or to fix one’s thoughts upon
To turn from or aside

To have cunning, intelligence; be sly, subtle
To happen to, befall,
(calamity)
To accuse of cunning or craft; blame, rebuke, bring misfortune upon
To try to outwit or circumvent
To act with cunning or sagacity
Cunning, craft; subtleness
Calamity; great or distressing event
Very prudent, sagacious or cunning person
To throw down; grasp and throw into the air
To tumble down (wall); be precipitated
To become sick, diseased
Illness, disease
The enjoyment of luxury. [Gout]
Hydrophobia
Elephantiasis
Loss of the hair
Hunger
To serve
Camp followers
Encyclopedi... [Whirl-pool]

Giddiness. [Whirl-pool]

Revolving, whirling. [Ped-

ler; vagabond. Nimble, swift]

Convent, monastery

One, anyone (used

with a neg.)

[Circuit of a magistrate; administration; prefecture; district]

Circular or globular form

Pivot; point upon which a question turns

Round, circular or spherical

That which makes a thing turn. [Inspector; director]

[Territory under the control of a mudir]

To tune (a musical instrument)

Tuning

To tread, trample under foot; humble

To be trodden upon, humbled

Lion; courageous man

Nose. [Pedal of a loom]

Shoe, sandal

Threshing floor

To be round, or circular

To walk round, move in a circle around

House, dwelling, habitation

Eternal abode, heaven

Abode of peace or rest.
[Bagdad]

Mint

Perishable abode; this world

The scene of war

This world and the world to come

House, Halo.

Circular inclosure

Circumference of a circle, rotation; turn; age, period; paroxysm of a fever; storey; round about way

Syllogistic circle

Music

By turn; periodically
[Circulation, roundabout way]

Rotation, circulation

Sparrow (Passer)

Revolving, forming a circle; roaming about

Circle, ring, periphery; disc; orbit of a planet. Calamity, reverse, rout. [Department, region. Retinue, attendants]
That which is passed from hand to hand; in common use
To continue; endure, persist
As long as it stands
To do or practice continually; persist in
To make last; prolong; carry on persistently
To continue. Expect, look for
Continuance; duration
Theban palm. (Crucifera Thebaica. Del.)
Continually; for ever
Continuing, lasting, eternal; perpetual
Always
Vertigo
Spinning top. Whirlpool
A continuous and still rain
Wine
Perseverance, constancy
To be of a bad quality; be mean, vile, despised
To gather writings, sp. poems into a collection; draw up a list or roll; note down; write out an account
To be in a state of complete wealth, competence
To mix (a medicine); moisten, steep in water. To pound, pulverize
Mixed, moistened (medicine). Pulverized
To pulverize. To fall into a state of confusion or discord
Tumult, quarrel; mischief
To change, be in continual rotation; undergo vicissitudes
To cause to follow in turn, or to alternate
To give a turn of good fortune
To take in turn, follow in turn; alternate. To make frequent use of
Turn; state, vicissitude
Tree
Change of time or fortune; vicissitude. [Dynasty; sovereignty; empire]
[The great men of an empire]
Calamity, misfortune
[Excellency (Form of address) (Turk.)
Vine, grapes
By turns, alternately
Beneath (in quality or place inferior. Before, in front behind, beyond; close by
Except
Without
Moreover, above that
It is yours! Take it!
Keep thou to Zeid
Low, mean, vile, bad
Royal court; court of justice; tribunal; council of state. Register; book of accounts, &c.; collection of an author's poems. [Divan]
Ministers, members of a council of state
[Official style of Arabic writing]
Inscribed, registered, noted down
To be ill, diseased
To hum, rumble, rustle. Be covered over with a film
To treat medically;
cure
To render ill. Suspect
To treat one's self medically, be cured
Illness, malady, disease
Medicine, remedy

Ink-horn, or bottle; case with writing instruments
Thin skin on milk
Hum, buzz, confused sound; rustling
Treatment, cure
One who treats medically
To become soft, supple. Be without jealousy; shameless
To make (a road) smooth, easy
Tame, submissive husband; cuckold
Blood money (See * دیبة (ودی)
Cock
Small water-jug
Cyclamen
To owe money, be a debtor; borrow; lend, give credit
To requite, reward; deliver judgment, sentence
To be religious, be a believer, sp. in Islam
To submit, yield to, obey
To leave one to his religion. [Give credit, lend]
To lend money, give or take credit
Religion, religious worship or doctrine; belief, obedience, submissiveness; piety
Custom, habit. Judgment, sentence; requital
The Judgment Day
Judgment
Debtor; creditor
Religious, pious, conscientious
Requirer, judge; administra-
trator, manager, ruler
Lender or borrower
(Land of) Midian
City (See )
Indebted, debtor

To lend money, borrow
To borrow money from; be indebted
To follow it (a religion)
To trade on credit, give credit mutually
Debt, loan.
Death
He owes a debt
A debt is due him
To buy on credit
To sell on credit
To grant credit

Thus, like this
This
Thus, like this
To frighten (like a wolf)
To be as sailed by a wolf. Be crafty like a wolf, act like a wolf

Ninth letter of the Alphabet called Thal (th as in the). As a numerical sign - 700
This, this one
That, that one
Why? what?
To sell by the cubit
To go beyond bounds in one's speech
To divide into cubits; measure by cubits. To use means in seeking to accomplish. To be extravagant in speech
Act of coveting, lusting
Range of the stretched out arm. Influence, power
To find a matter difficult
Fore-arm; arm; cubit
Powerful, influential
Wide; quick (step); rapid. Sudden, rapidly spreading. Intercessor
Means; means of protection
To flow (tears); shed tears
To shed tears. Exaggerate
Shed (tears)
To dung (bird)
Dung (of a bird)
To carry off (wind). To winnow grain by tossing it in the wind. To scatter, sow
To winnow
To boast of one's merits. good family, &c.

A place where anything is stored; store-house
Put by for future use, saved up. [Primed (gun)]
To scatter, sprinkle
To come up (plant); rise (sun)
Minute particles; atoms. Very small ants; young of ants
An atom; a very small ant
What is powdered and scattered (salt, aromatics)
A kind of perfume
Children, descendants. Ancestors
To create; multiply; sow
To be sharp (sword); speak sharply. be corrupt; be incurable
To sharpen
Incurable illness; diarrhoea. Obscenity
Sharp (sp. the tongue)
Spanish fly
To scatter, strew
Chatterer; loquacious
To measure with the fore-arm or the cubit
To intercede for
To emit a strong
odour; have stinking arm-pits
Strong, pungent smell
(good or bad); stench

Having
a pungent odour (good or bad)

To strike on the chin

Chin; [beard]
Decrepit old man; mean, weak man

Having a long chin

To remember, call back to memory; be mindful of

To mention, relate

To cause to remember; remind of. Admonish, give good advice

To make (a word) masculine

To confer with; call to mind with another

To remember, think of

To recall mutually; confer together

To remember, think of

Remembrance; memory, renown; praise, glorification (of God). Mention, report (of a thing). Admonition, warning

Male. Male organ
Remembrance; admonition; repentance

To throw (down or off)

To be winnowed

To shelter one's self under a tree; seek anybody's protection

A coarse kind of millet; (holcu sorghum, L.)

Maize

Shelter; protection. Dust dispersed by the wind. Court or yard of a house

Summit, top of anything

Chaff; dust

Winnowing fork

To frighten, terrify

To be bewildered

To be frightened, terrified

Fright, terror

Bewilderment, astonishment

Bewildered; frightened, terrified; astonished

To obey, submit to

To confess, acknowledge a thing

Obedience, docility, submission

Obedient, submissive, docile

To be quick
More acute, sagacious, intense

Remembrance. Eulogy; celebrity, renown. Piece of steel added to the edge of a sword or axe; sharpness

Faculty of memory

Having a good memory

A bringing to remembrance; keepsake; memorandum, memoir; [testimonial; permit, passport]

Remembrance; mention

Frequent remembrance

Conference; calling to mind with another

Masculine (word)

Mentioned, above mentioned. Praised

To blaze, burn fiercely

To be quick and sharp (in intellect)

To cause to blaze, blow into a flame

To slaughter (a victim)

Intelligence, wit, sagacity; quick understanding

Slaughter (of an animal)

Sharp witted, intelligent, having an acute mind. Having a strong, pungent odour
What one ought to defend and protect; sacred charge

To follow the tail, not quitting the track of the one before (animal). To stick the tail into the ground (insect)

To add a tail to; provide (a book) with an appendix

To commit a fault or crime; be guilty

To follow in the steps of another. Consider guilty

Fault, crime, guilt

Tail, extremity

Comet

To outstrip

Horse-tail; (equisetum)

Having a long tail (horse).

Lot, share

Guilty; criminal

Long tail. Water-course

Provided with a tail

To go, go away, pass, disappear; be destroyed or consumed

To think, believe, be of the opinion that...

To go off with, carry off, rob

To try every way or plan

See ّا

To blame, censure

To flow with mucus (nose)

To do what calls for censure

To avoid censure

To merit blame

Blame, rebuke; any thing blameworthy; vice, fault

Duty ّم وّم ج آمّة

of protection, clientship; duty; right or due for the neglect of which one is to be blamed; compact, covenant; responsibility; guarantee, security

Conscience; moral sense

Those enjoying protection (Christians, Jews, &c., free subjects of a Moslem power)

Protégé, client; one of the class above mentioned

Blamed; censured

Blameworthy action or deed; fault, vice; censure

Blamed; rebuked; censured

To encour-
age, incite; threaten; chide

To roar (lion)

To blame, reproach one's self; incite one's self

To threaten, inveigh against, find fault with
Astonishment, bewilderment
Astonished, bewildered

Fine horse

To surpass in intellect
To make forget, preoccupy
To understand; keep in mind

Understanding, mind, intellect, sagacity. Strength; fat

Intelligent, sagacious, acute

Intellectual, subjective, ideal

Master, possessor. Endowed with, containing

Essence, substance; person, self

Concord

Secret, hidden thought

Wealth, fortune

To the right or to the left

One day or one night; on a certain day or night; once

In person

In itself

To gild
To carry off, remove, cause to disappear; destroy

Gold. Yolk of an egg, or an egg entire
Gold powder for ornamental writing

Piece of gold
Rain (light or copious)

Golden, of gold

Nile boat

Going, away, disappearing; passing; a passer by

Excessive in length or height

Act of going away, departure, disappearance

Gilt

Road, path, manner of acting; belief, creed; religious opinion

Cause or means of removing; dispelling something

To embrace a creed or religion

To forget, neglect

To be astonished, bewildered

To make forget or neglect by diverting the attention

Portion of the night
Taste, sense or organ of taste
Taste. Discernment; intellectual or aesthetic taste
Good or sound taste
Voluptuary; one who contracts frequent marriages
Place or time of tasting.
Flavour
That, yonder (See Dāl)
Comb of a cock
To wither, dry up (plant)
To cause to wither, dry
Withered or withering
Skin, husk (of grapes, wheat, &c.)
This, this one
So and so
To become public (news); be published abroad
To make public, publish (news)
Publication; divulging (of news)
One who cannot keep a secret
To be long, have a train (garment, dress). Walk proudly along trailing one's garment
To provide a garment with a train; add an appendix (to a book, &c.)
Of itself, himself
Noun; substantive
Essential, natural, innate, personal
Essential property or quality
Selfishness
To dis- solve, become fluid, melt
To cause to melt, dissolve; liquify
Fluid, liquid. Honey
Melting, in a fluid state
Slow, indolent
Act of causing to melt
Crucible
To drive, resist, repel
To aid in driving; in defending
A number of camels (3 to 30);
Defender, protector
Manger. Spear
To taste, try, probe; experience. Discern and relish intellectually
To give to taste; cause to experience
To taste repeatedly
Having a long tail, train. One who carries himself in a conceited manner

Appendix, supplement

A female slave

One who performs his own work or is careless of himself or of his reputation

Having a long skirt, train, tail, &c.

To make a train to a garment. Let down the vail (woman). Abase, despise

To move the tail, walk with a proud gait

The hinder or lower part of a thing; tail, skirt, hem, train; fringes. Appendix, supplement; postscript; lower margin of a book

Rich, wealthy

The hindmost of the people

To make one a leader or chief

To be or become a chief or leader

Head; a peak, summit; cape, projecting point; chief, leader; chief or principal part; capital; a head, or one of a herd of animals

Directly; completely

Most willingly

Capital; stock

Vendor of (animal) heads

Headship, chieftaincy, authority

The tenth letter of the Alphabet, called Ra.

As a numerical sign = 200

To repair by bringing together the separate parts; reconcile (persons)

Rectifier, reformer

Piece of wood for repairing a vessel

Lion, wolf

Resin

To be a chief, the head (of a tribe)

To strike on the head
To show one's self, to appear to

To have an opinion about, to reflect upon, consider To ask to see. Consult, ask advice

Opinion, view; advice; vote; doctrine; discernment, ability

Councillors

Military, banner; standard

Indication, mark (of a thing)

Appearance, aspect

Hypocrisy

Lung

Inflammation of the lungs

One who sees; a seer

Dream, vision. [Revelation]

The act of seeing; vision

Mirror

Hypocrite

Hypocrisy

To be master, chief. To collect, arrange; possess

To feed, nourish, bring up (child)

To abide in (a place)

To claim lordship of land. Assemble

Chief, head of a community, president

The vital organs of the body

Having a large head

Subject, under authority

To be merciful, kind, to show pity

Compassion, pity mercy

Compassionate merciful

Young of the ostrich

To repair (a vessel). Twist a rope

To heal, close (wound)

White antelope

Glue

To see, perceive (with the eye or the mind) to judge, think or deem true, to have an opinion

To have a vision, to see in a dream

To simulate, dissemble, act the hypocrite

Do you suppose, think?

Especially, verily

To show, make (one) see (something)
Watch-tower, look out
To hinder, prevent
To be stupid, dull
To gain, be successful in trade
To cause one to gain
To sell with profit, carry on a lucrative trade
Profit, gain
To remain
To restrain, fetter, tie up
To be marked with black and white. Look sternly. Become clouded (sky)
To become dust-coloured
Dust-colour, inclining to black
Dust or ash-coloured
To strike with the hand, slap
Calamity, misfortune
A kind of sorrel
To wait or watch for an opportunity; expect. Lie upon the ground
To wait or remain in (a place)
To stop, suspend (an action)

Lord, master
Proprietor, possessor.
The Lord
Syrup obtained from plants or fruit
Often, perhaps; it often happens that
Multitude,
Pertaining to a master or lord; pertaining to God, divine
Step-father
Step-mother
Musical instrument; kind of violoncello. Clouds
Covenant, league, Lordship
Captain of a ship; chief
Rabbi; doctor of divine law; a learned man
Power, authority, sovereignty. Divinity; lordship
Foster-father, foster-mother, nurse. Step-son. Step-daughter
Preserved (in syrup); preserves
To mount a watchtower to observe; to keep guard
Hold yourself above it, disdain it
Sentinel, scout
Highway-robber
Inn. Hospice for the poor
Bond, rope, chain.
Heart, spirit. [Binding-stone in a building]
Connective uniting two parts of a proposition; copula
Bound. Monk; ascetic
Enclosure, stable
Cord, rope; halter

To await; abstain. Twist a rope of four strands. Take the fourth part of (property or men); come every fourth day; become the fourth

[To rest quietly; have rich pasture, pasture freely in (a place)]
To have quartan fever

To square, make quadrangular. Do the fourth time or on the fourth day

To enter upon the fourth year (animal); enter upon spring-time. Become four or forty
To sit cross-legged
To find Spring-herbage
Spring-camp; Spring-sojourn; dwelling;
Troop (men). Of medium stature

Expectation, hope
Pure, refined (silver, &c.)
To lie down with the feet crossed or folded under (animals). To lie in wait
To cause to lie upon the breast
To sleep on the ground. Be hot (sun)
To remain, unable to leave a place
Foundation, basis
Suburb; environs; enclosure; lodging-place. Intestines or any of the viscera except the heart
Large, thick, s.p. tree
Flock of sheep or herd of cattle in a lodging place
Enclosure for sheep
To tie, bind, fasten'
To be firm, resolute
To apply one's self diligently, to persevere. To be on guard at, or menace the frontier of an enemy
[To make a mutual agreement]
To be tied; be caught, entangled
Bundle, parcel
Courageous
Abundance, plenty
Abundant, numerous
To tie, or put the head of an animal in a loop, tie, fasten
To entangle a person in (an affair)
To make loops in a cord
To embellish speech with falsehood
Cord with loops, loop; noose [snare, trap]
Battle, war, calamity
To mix, mingle, confuse. Throw (into the mire)
To be mixed, entangled; to be in a bad plight, confused (in speech); to stick in the mire
Confused, entangled in an affair; at a loss what to say
Mire, muddy pool. Dates mixed with milk, curd and butter
To multiply, increase
Lion. Malignant, crafty
Captain of ship
To increase, augment (wealth; to grow (child); enlarge, expand

Fourth part, a fourth
Medium in stature (man or woman)
Fourth (in order)
Four by four; by fours
Quadrilateral, having four radicals (word)
Spring-time; Spring-vegetation, Spring-rain. Rivulet; share of water
The third month of the Mohammedan year
The fourth month
Four (fem.) (mas.)
Quadrupeds
[Centipede
Wednesday
Forty
Staff for raising a load upon a camel
Square (in form, or number)
Of medium stature. Fourth part of the spoil
Jerboa
To lead a comfortable, easy life
Easy, comfortable
To be firm, stable.  Stand erect

To render firm, establish consolidate. To set in order

To cause to be firm, erect

To be stable. Be arranged, set in order

To be consequent upon; result from

Rank, position, grade. Order, arrangement

Salary, pension; fixed, steady

Arrangement, disposition, order, setting in order

Grade, rank; high rank, high position. Height, look-out

To be tongue-tied

To shut, lock (a door)

To be in commotion (sea).
Cover the whole land (herbage, snow)

The affair was closed to him, beyond his power to execute

Large door having a wicket; closed door

Latch, bolt (of a door)

To eat and drink to satisfaction. To live in the midst of abundance

To permit (animals) to feed at will in rich pasturage; come upon good pasturage

Abundance of food and provisions, good living

To tend, nourish, train up
[ To lend at interest, to take usury.] To flatter

To take more than one gives; to receive usury, to exceed (the measure); to multiply, increase

To train, educate, be or become nourished, brought up
Usury, interest; profit; excess, addition

Company of men. Asthma, panting

Favour, benefit

Hill, height
Ten thousand (dirhems), myriad [One million]

Hill, height

Education, training cultivation (of plants); raising (cattle)
Relations, family connections. Groin

Usurer

Educator, trainer

Educated, trained up; grown. [Sweetmeats, preserves]

To have an impediment of speech, stammer

Chief

Impediment of speech, stammering

Stammerer
Inheritance (See \textit{ورث})

Squalor, raggedness

Worn out, thread-bare; half-dead

To be greedy, eager for

A greedy, avaricious (person)

To bewail (the dead), eulogise (the dead); compose an elegiac poem (to honour one)

To mention a tradition received from another

To condole with, pity

To lament and eulogize the dead

Eulogy

Pain in the joints

Funeral-oration, elegy

To move, shake, make tremble; be moved, agitated, tremble

Agitation, trembling

To put off, defer (a matter)

A Moslem sect who hold that faith is sufficient without works

To be ashamed; to be afraid of

Pasture

To close (a fissure). Sew together, mend

Something united or joined together

To be well arranged, in good order

To arrange well (speech, discourse); read gracefully and distinctly. [Sing]

Evenness of the teeth. Good arrangement

Large spider, tarantula

[Singing, song.] Act of reciting or chanting

[Singer.] Reciter To break, crush. Go slowly

To have the on the finger

\textit{Spartium monospernum}. Linn

String wound around the finger as a reminder

To be worn out, threadbare, ragged

To wear out

To be exhausted

Worn out, ragged.

Rags, old worn out garments

Rags, old carpets; old furniture, rubbish. The dregs of the people, rabbie
To be continuous (wind, thunder)

Filth, impurity; idolatry.
Punishment, torment

A kind of metre (in poetry)

A poem in the above metre

To disgrace and defile one's self by a shameful deed

To thunder (sky), bray (camel)
To measure the depth of water
To be shaken, to tremble.
Make a noise

Shameful deed; pollution; turpitude; filth
Guilty of a shameful deed; dirty, foul

To return, turn back. Repeat. Relate, refer. (Gram.)

To have recourse to

To renounce, desist from

To retract

To cause to return, restore; repeat, reiterate
To review, look at or into repeatedly
To restore, bring back, cause to return; send back a thing bought

To retreat, revert to
To go on foot; have an affection in the foot
To make (one) go on foot. Grant a delay
To go on foot; dismount (intr.). Resemble a man, (woman). Comb the hair
To speak extempore. Cook in a cauldron
To follow one's own opinion; be obstinate
Footman. Man
Foot, leg; hind leg of a quadruped. Portion
A man (individual, not generic)
Somewhat curly or wavy (hair)
Pedestrian; foot-soldiers
Water-plant; purslane. Herd
Manliness; virility
Large in the leg or foot
Act of extemporizing, improvisation
Large cauldron; military copper cooking-pot. Comb
Improvised (speech)
To stone; kill; calumniate, curse
To surmise, guess

To reclaim, demand back, ask for the return of. Say:

Return,
Echo. Repeated rain
Reply to a letter
Return to life, resurrection
Woman who returns to her family after divorce or death of her husband
Varying winds
Return
Sent back. Cud of ruminating animals
Return, sp. to God, repentance
Return; place to which one returns. Base of the scapula
Review, repetition
To quake, tremble; resound (thunder); be impatient for the conflict (soldiers). Shake
To spread alarming reports to excite the people. Shake, agitate; be agitated
To tremble, be agitated
Trembling, shaking, earthquake
Seditious rumour
Agitator, seditious
To be wide, spacious (place)

To enlarge, widen

To welcome

To be or render large, spacious

Wide space, spaciousness; comfortable place

Ample, spacious

Open area; ample space; wide field or plain. Cultivated and inhabited land

Welcome, invitation to be at one's ease

Welcome! Be at your ease

Form of salutation. Good day!

To fail to reach the bottom of a thing. Allude to, imply

Shallow (dish)

To wash (clothes, hands)

To sweat copiously (in fever)

Copious sweat, sp. in a fever

State of being in a sweat

Washed

To place stones on a grave

To vie with another in throwing stones

To pelt one another with stones

To be collected, heaped up

Tomb. Heap of stones.

Tumulus. Pit

Projectile; act of stoning. Blame, curse; conjecture. Friend

Tomb, tombstone, heap of stones over a grave. Lair of the hyena

Stoned, killed. Cursed (a name for Satan)

Sling

To remain in, abide

Coral

To hope, hope for, expect

Fear

To hope for, expect

[To beg, entreat]

To put off, defer

Hope

Side, side of a well

A thing hoped for

A thing postponed
To show compassion for another by saying "May God have mercy upon him"

To implore pity

Uterus, womb.
Blood-relationship
Pity, compassion
Compassionate, merciful

The Merciful; God
Clemency, pity,
mercy, act of compassion; grace
An object of God's mercy;
deceased (person)

To coil (serpent). Turn a mill-stone

Millstone (sp. turned by hand)

To crush, make soft. Mix (wine, &c.)

The castle in the game of chess. Fabulous bird

Saddle

To be cheap, become cheap
To be soft, flexible
To lower the price
To allow, make concession in (something)

A piece of wood for pounding clothes. Wash-tub. [Water-closet]

Choice wine

To depart from (one place) and go to (another). To migrate
To saddle or mount a camel

To cause to depart, travel;
Make (one) undertake a journey
To train a camel; furnish one
To ask one to journey (to him)

Pack-saddle, place of halting. effects for a journey, baggage

Migration, journey. [Journal of journey]

Migration of a family or tribe

Traveller, one who changes his place of sojourn
Camel or other animal suitable for migration
Saddle

Great traveller

Stage of a journey; station for traveller; a day's journey

To pity, have compassion upon
To soften, relax, ener-vate. Let down (a veil)
To give loose rein to (a horse), let him go, run.
To desist; retire from; flag
be slow; protracted
To be or become lax, soft; enervated, inefficient
A want of vigour,
relaxation; abundance, luxury
Soft, gentle breeze
Lax, soft, yielding, flexible; loose
Softness, laxity, slackness
Ample, easy, plentiful (life)  غَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَـَ~
Free from care
Relaxation, laxity.
went of vigour, languor following a sickness
To repel, send back, turn away (from). Reject, refuse. Reverse.
Close (door). Cause to become
To refuse a thing from one
To reply to...
To bring or cause to return to, refer to. [Bring one back to a right way of thinking]
To repel with violence. To turn over in the mind, ponder:
repeat; cause to waver

To make cheap
To buy cheap
To consider a thing cheap. [To ask leave]
Soft, tender, flexible, supple
Cheapness of price
Softness,
flexibility. Kindness, indulgence;
permission; benevolence of God
Cheap. Soft, tender
To be thin. Soft (dough)
To be soft,
agreable (voice), be euphonic;
be easy, gentle
To incubate (hen)
To soften one's manner of speaking. Cause (a hen) to incubate. Elide the end of a noun. [Construct or cover a building with marble]
Sympathy, affection
Marble
Tender, soft (voice);
euphonic.
Dropping the last letter of a noun
To be soft, flaccid, relaxed;
without vigour, fragile; have an easy life
Setting aside, repelling

It is unavoidable

Set aside, repelled. Convert, apostate

Vacillating, Returning frequently. Perplexed

Rejected, repelled; refuted

Repudiated, divorced (woman)

To prop up, support, strengthen; aid
To be bad, corrupt, vicious
Aid, assistance; helper.
Heavy burden

Evil, malice

Evil (adj.) malicious
Worse, more wicked, detestable

Corr measure, (Egypt)

Sink-hole. Baked clay pipe

To widen (a tent). Plaster (a house) with a thick coat of clay. Prostrate

Long period of time

Curtain to the back of a tent

Large bowl. Heavy in the hips; heavily laden (camel)
Fruitful (land). Large tree. Great, severe (sedition, &c.)

Repel, keep off, prevent from...

To be made to return frequently

To frequent (a place)
To waver, be in doubt; hesitate
To retire by degrees
To dispute.

To go back, retreat, revert

To retrace one’s steps
To be brought back, converted to
To depart from; apostatize
To recall, get back, reclaim; retract, revoke
Repulse, refusal. Return; restitution. Reply. Refutation

Rejected, worthless
Gift. Affection. Ugliness, defect. Return of an echo

Apostasy. Remainder

Repulsion, aversion

Profit, good

Inside bar to a door
Return, conversion (to a faith)

Apostasy
Reclamation, recovery (of something)

Frequenting of a place; repetition. Wavering; hesitation
Repetition, turning over in the mind
Whatever comes behind; a rider behind; a star that rises as another is setting. [The reserves (soldiers)]

Synonymy. Succession

Synonymous, synonym

To stop (a breach or hole), fill up, obstruct. Continue. Become green again (tree)

To mend (a garment or speech)

To consume; become old worn

To be stopped up. Be old, patched,

Ruins of a wall, debris

Separating wall

One who is good for nothing, worthless

Worn out, torn, in rags

To spin. [To purr (cat)]

To make the rudn to a shirt. (see below)

Extremity of the sleeve; sleeve

Spun thread. Kind of cloth

Saffron

Well-straightened (spear)

The Jordan. Drowsiness

Spindle

To be repelled, hindered, abstain from

Neck. Saffron, stain of saffron or blood. [Hindrance. Admonition, remonstrance]

Mud, slime, wet clay

To be loamy, muddy

Thick mud

To follow, come behind; rise in succession to; ride behind

To be a substitute, lieutenant (of a prince.) To carry two riders (animal). Mount one upon another. Be synonymous (words)

To follow in turn, succeed to take a second rider behind; carry two riders (animal)

To aid one another mutually. To ride an animal one behind another. To be synonymous (words)

To take a rider behind

Attack, seize from the rear

That which follows

Substitute, viceroy

The night and the day

Croup, hind part of an animal on which one rides
To regard as base, mean, abject; despise
Ig noble, base; wicked, vicious, corrupt, obscure
Baseness, meanness, vilness, wickedness. [Rejection of a thing]
Baser, viler
To fix firmly
(in the earth, or one thing in another)
To glaze, polish. Arrange
To be fixed, stick fast
Rumbling sound; thunder
Rice
Staple with ring, iron bolt, hinge
Rice merchant
To diminish, take from... Afflict; damage
Damage, misfortune, calamity. [Prejudice]
To adhere to
(a place)
To stone (a person). Enlarge (a house)
Firm, unconquerable
To increase; Break, beat. Hop. Amble (horse)
To be older than fifty
To die, perish
To cause to perish.
To put on a mantle or cloak
To fall into
Perishing
Excess, redundance. Death
Rock, or mass of rock
Mantle, cloak. Bow; sword. Intelligence. Ignorance
Enveloped in a mantle
To drizzle; exude
Drizzling rain. A little wealth
To be mean, base, ignoble; of bad quality
To be or make base, mean. [Reject, reprove]
To have base companions
To do up in a package, wrap up. Be very cold (winter)

To cast one's self on the ground and remain fixed. To bind up

Package (of merchandise), bale. [Ream of paper]

To be weighty, be grave, dignified in manner

To lift and weigh in the hand

To show gravity, sedateness

To be opposite, face to face

Elevated, hard ground with a depression that will hold water

Place of stagnant water; cavity that retains water

Gravity, dignity of manner. Perseverance. Good judgment

Weighty, grave, calm

Almanac

To dig, bury; insert

Beginning. First touch (of a fever)

A tribe mentioned in the Koran

To settle, go to the bottom (in a liquid)

Iron rod

Satrapy

Great or long ship

Satrap (Pers.)

To fall from fatigue and emaciation

To weary out, jade (an animal)

Extreme fatigue

Exhausted, worn out, emaciated

District or region containing many villages and cultivated land

To bellow (camel) Go fast, flee. Approach

To provide the necessaries of life (God); grant, bestow upon

To receive wages, means of living

To ask for the necessaries of life

Means of living, daily food, rations, wages; rain [Property, real estate]

He who furnishes the means of living; God

Happy, fortunate.
To ask (someone) to send (something)

To act towards one with boldness and familiarity; be free, affable towards

To be diffuse in (speech)

Moderation, slowness

Easy (pace). Lux, flaccid (camel). Long, lank (hair)

Drove of camels

Message, letter, epistle. Mission, legation

Envoy, messenger, apostle

Messenger, receiver of a message. Message

One sent, missionary

Necklace. Pl., winds, angels, horses

Correspondent

Correspondence, [commercial communications]

Having an easy gait (camel). Short arrow. [Messenger]

Hanging loose (hair)

To trace, draw lines; design, sketch; stamp, seal

To prescribe, enjoin, bid

To precipitate (tr.)

Sediment; lees, dregs

Same as *زِنْتَانِ[ة]*

Theatre. *Arena*

To be firm, stable

To render firm, stable

Firm, stable

Well instructed, or grounded in a science

The ankle, wrist; narrow part of the legs

Abundant (food), comfortable (life)

To walk shackled or as though in shackles

To become long and lank (hair). Be easy in pace (camel)

To correspond with, about (a matter)

To dismiss, send

To utter, originate, make current a proverb

To act leisurely or deliberately in...

To correspond with, send and receive messages

To hang loose and long (hair)
Firm, stable, constant, steadfast

Firmly fixed, immovable. In port, at anchor (ship). Mountain

Port. Anchorage. Arrival at port

Anchor

To sprinkle with a liquid

To scatter ink (pen)

To be scattered, sprinkled

Sprinkling; light rain

Instrument for sprinkling; watering-pot

To exude, perspire, ooze, trickle; leak. Jump, skip (gazelle)

To train, bring up. Educate

To ooze out. Be trained. [Have a cold in the head]

To be fitted, adapted to... [Be a candidate for office]

Perspiring, oozing, filtration. [Cold in the head]

Perspiration. Moisture.

Trained, educated. [Candidate]

To follow the right way, be well guided

To ordain to a sacred office.

To trace, mark or stamp well

To examine carefully, consider well

To obey a command. [Be ordained to a sacred office]

Trace, mark, line, impression; sketch; plan, design; order; tax, impost. Definition. [Common usage, rule.]

Official, authoritative

According to rule, officially

A certain pace (camel)

Sign, mark.

Inscribed wooden tablet

Marked, traced, laid out

Established, ordered. [Ordained]

To tie with, or put on, a halter

Halter

Nose, sp. of a horse

To be firm, stable, immovable. Anchor, lie at anchor (ship). [Be calm, grave, dignified]

To swim with another

To cast anchor. Make firm; be firm, stable, well anchored.
Elegance of form or stature
To direct, guide in the right way
To be well guided, follow in the right way. Ask for guidance

Act of following the right way: uprightness combined with firmness

Right procedure, Cress, pepperwort. (*Lepidium sativum*)
Follower of the right way

To sip, suck; drain a cup

To suck, sip much, drink up

Small quantity of water left at the bottom of a vessel; a sip. Saliva;

Instrument for sucking. Pl. lips

To hurl (a weapon), shoot at.
Look at

To have an elegant figure, be of fine stature. [Be skillful, adroit]

To fix one's eye sharply upon a thing.

To vie with in running

A turn, bout (in shooting)

Swift-shooting (bow)

Having an elegant figure; fine, elegant, chaste
Inlaid with precious stones
embroidered with gold-work
To lay stones
side by side, make a pavement
To be solid, firm
To have parts
well joined; stand in close proximity
Stones joined together; wall of masonry, dam
Firmness, solidity, constancy
Solid, firm, well made. [Paved road]

(like)
To be firm, solid; grave, dignified
To complete.
Brand. Revile
To know well, verify (a report)

To render firm or strong
Gravity, dignified manners
Firm, dignified, grave. Ill, suffering
To pound, break into fragments, crush
To be bruised, broken
Dates bruised; brayed or freed from stones
Fragments; anything brayed or crushed
Bruised pounded, crushed

To watch, watch for
To lie in wait for
To be rained upon (land)
To observe attentively, watch
Watching, observation. Ambush
[Remainder, balance of an account]
Place for lying in wait. Road, way. [Sentinel, observer, Observatory]
Small quantity of rain
One who lies in wait
Beast of prey that lies in wait

Place of observation; observatory; ambuscade
Highway
To stick, adhere to; be addicted to
To abide, dwell in
To strike with the hand, wound deeply (with lance); crush
To arrange. Inlay with gold, &c.
To be inlaid with precious stones, gold, &c.
Ornamental knot in a bridle; or ring on a saddle or sword
Heated stones
Milk boiled by means of heated stones
Large building stones
Built of large stones
To be pleased, satisfied with, content
To consent to, choose
May God be gracious to him!
To strive to please, satisfy, conciliate
To satisfy, please content; make one agree to
To try to satisfy, make an effort to please
To be mutually pleased with one another; come to an understanding, mutually agree to
To be content with, consider agreeable, approve
To seek that another should satisfy one, render one content, please
Satisfaction, contentment; acceptance, agreement to
Satisfied, content
Satisfaction, Will
To suck in (saliva)
To rain vehemently
Saliva. Particle, grain. Flake of snow
To bruise, crush (head. &c.). Submit, obey
To give one an insignificant gift
Insignificant gift. Report which is not credited
To break into large fragments; [bruise, pound]
To be broken into large pieces. Be bruised, pounded
To nurse (infant), suck the breast
To nurse (mother)
To seek or demand a wet nurse
Nursing child
Milk-tooth
Infant at the breast. Foster-brother. Base
The act of nursing a child
Wet-nurse
To cauterize
roast (with hot stones)
To speak in a language foreign to an Arab; speak gibberish

Mutitude of camels

The rabble, dregs of the populace, vicious young men

To frighten; be frightened. Coo loudly (pigeon)

To be frightened, afraid

To horrify

Fright, fear

Causing fear, terrifying

To thunder

To storm against, threaten

To tremble, be agitated, afraid

Thunder

A trembling, quaking; tremour

Electric fish

To cause to grow, thrive (God)

To grow up, become active (youth)

Boy ten or twelve years old

To tremble, shake, walk feebly

Nodding; (camel) shaking the head

Good living, comfortable life

Mutual accord, agreement

Agreeable, satisfying, pleasing

To be fresh, tender (fruit)

To feed with fresh herbs

To be moist, damp

To moisten, dampen (cool)

To be moistened

Fresh herbage, foliage

Moist, tender, fresh; delicate (person)

Fresh, ripe dates

Species of clover, sp. fresh or juicy clover

Moisture, freshness, tenderness (body); humidity

To weigh in the hand

Weight of 2560 grammes; = about 5 lbs. 10 oz. av.

To throw one into the mud; into difficulty

To keep silence

To be badly entangled (affair). Stick in the mire

To entangle one's self in...

Bad plight, hopeless entanglement
Soft, lax, enervated; foolish, senseless
To refrain, abstain from; repent, return
Act of refraining or abstaining
To graze, feed, pasture; tend (cattle). Rule (subjects). Observe (the stars). Have regard to
To observe the setting of stars. Guard, protect; have regard for, care for
To pasture, tend (a flock)
To give ear, listen to
To pasture, graze
To desire cattle to pasture. Ask one to keep guard
To ask for one's attention
Act of guarding; pasturing (flocks, &c.). [Itch]
Flocks or herd that one cares for. Subject (of a ruler). [Flock (of a pastor)]
Shepherd; pastor of a people; ruler
Pasturage, pasture
Observed, regarded
With regard to
To desire, long for
To tremble, shake
To cause to tremble
A trembling, shaking
Trembling, quivering; cowardly. Quick, swift
Fit of trembling, convulsion, violent agitation
To flow (blood from the nose)
To precede, outstrip (horse)
To incite, urge
Preceding, outstripping.
Projecting part of a mountain
Hemorrhage from the nose; one who is bleeding at the nose
Act of preceding, outstripping
To pierce (with a spear)
To be stupid, foolish
Fool
To be relaxed, languid; be stupid, silly, sluggish
To affect the brain (the sun), give a sunstroke
Jutting point of a mountain. Sun-stroke
Cowardice, foolishness, stupidity; laxity
To nurse (mother)

To be humiliated, abased, humbled

To do a thing against another's will

To forsake, abandon, break away from in anger

To humiliate, vex, provoke, force one against his will

Repugnance, aversion; abasement

In spite of him

Earth, dust; sand mixed with earth

Nose

Road. Refuge; place to which one emigrates

To be covered with foam, effervesce, froth, (liquid)

To grumble, utter a gurgling cry (camel)

To cause (a camel) to grumble

To drink or sip froth

Foam, froth, cream

To shine, gleam (colour, &c.). Quiver (eye), sway (plant)

To eat much. Show kindness to, honour. Spread its wings (bird)

Herd, flock. Shelf

To have no desire for, shun

To prefer one thing to another

To implore, supplicate with humility

To inspire one with a desire for

Strong desire, eagerness, diligence, enthusiasm

Wide, ample

Intensely desirous of eating much

Much desired object. Generous, valuable gift. Wealth

To suck the breast (child)

Wet-nurse, female giving milk

To be passed in affluence (life)

To live in ease and affluence. Let cattle pasture at will

Comfortable, easy, affluent; plentiful

Fresh boiled milk mixed with flour and dates

To live in luxury

To make (dough) into balls

To walk rapidly

Loaf (of bread)
To ask help
Gift, benefit, favour.
Assistance
Large drinking cup; bowl
Giving aid; one next to the king in station. Tributary (river)
The Tigris and Euphrates
Timber supporting the roof, rafter
Cushion; bandage for wounds; saddlepad
To spread the wings and flap them. Resound
Pillow, window. Rug, carpet
To strike with the foot, kick
A kick
To shovel; [Refuse, reject]
Winnowing-shovel, shovel
To leave, abandon, reject. Be wide (valley)
To let (camels) pasture at will
To be broken in pieces
To be fanatical
To be separated, disperse
One who abandons, rejects
A sect of El-Koofeh who deserted Zaid, son of Ali
To mend (a garment). Bring (a ship) near the shore. Appease a person
To make peace between
To say to the newly married, i.e. may you have close union with sons
To treat with gentleness; soothe, cajole
To approach; take refuge with
To agree together
Peace, concord, accord; close union
Harbour for ships
To break in pieces, crush; be crushed. Anything crushed to pieces; fragments, crumbs
[Refuse, reject]
Permit or pass (for goods to pass the custom-house)
To have sexual intercourse
To use foul language
To rise, swell (dough)
To assist; make a present (to some one). Dress (a wound)
To honour, raise to high dignity, magnify
To aid one another
To obtain (a gift, property, &c.)
Abandoned, rejected (as useless)

To raise, hoist; take, carry off; put a word in the nominative, pronounce it with the vowel damma (و)

To be raised to a dignity, be exalted

To present to, bring before. Announce, inform. Trace up (a tradition) to its author

To raise, elevate

To cite before a judge

To bring a cause together before a judge

To be raised, elevated; to advance (price); be carried off; disappear, pass away

To ask to have a thing raised or removed

Act of raising, elevating, carrying off. The vowel-sign (و) on the final letter of a word

Elevation of rank, dignity

Loudness, vehemence (of voice)

High, elevated

Elevation, height; dignity; disappearance

Chair, throne. [Carnival]

Raised up, elevated. Carried off. Put in the nominative (noun). Saying transmitted by tradition
To be touched with compassion for one

To be or become a slave

To make thin, fine; make weak

To use choice, elegant language

To make use of simple terms

To be in straitened circumstances; be niggardly, avaricious. Be juicy, ripe (fruit)

To enslave, reduce to slavery

To become thin, smooth, flat

To feel compassion towards

Slavery, condition of a serf

Parchment; sheet of paper

Tortoise, turtle, sp. large, sea-turtle

Shallow (water)

Fineness, thinness. Compassion, sympathy

Land subject to inundation, and hence fertile

Tender-heartedness, compassion

Feebleness, weakness

Desert, Hot (day)

Thin, fine. Thin bread. Level land with fine soil

Thin, fine. Soft, tender, sensitive (heart). Slave

Having an agreeable voice or language

Elbow. That from which advantage is derived

Sinks or water-basins for washing

That on which one leans. [Water-closet]

To let (the dress) trail upon the ground; walk with a proud, conceited gait

To dress in strange fashion

To make ample, long (garment)

Train or skirt (of a dress)

One who wears a trailing garment

Awkward in wearing one's clothes

To live in luxury and ease. Go freely to water at any time

To be comfortable and easy (life)

To cause one to live in abundance and comfort

Compassion, mercy

Ample, plentiful; enjoying an easy life. Merciful

Good living; means of comfort in life

To mend a garment

To be or become thin, fine; weak. Be shallow
Watch- tower, high place for watching

Telescope

To go to sleep, sleep, take repose.

To abstain, hold back from; neglect

To put to sleep

To hasten, run vehemently

A sleep

Sleep

One who sleeps much

Oblong, earthen jar smeared with pitch

(Medicine) causing sleep

Bed, couch; dormitory

To pour forth in small quantity (tr.)

To pour forth in small quantity (intr.). Be in commotion. Shine, glisten

Shining glistening

Shallow. Shining, glittering (sword)

To paint with different colours, variegate

To embellish one's speech, sp. with lies; report calumnies to occasion discord

Not rich

Thin, delicate, tender parts of the belly

Made a slave

[Thin bread]

To cease to flow (blood, tears)

To make peace between; also, make discord

To staunch, stop the flow (of blood, &c.)

To watch, observe, wait for, guard

To guard, keep, watch over. Fear (God). [Observe]

To assign, give property so that it shall revert to the giver's heirs; or to himself if the receiver die first; or to be to the survivor of the two

To expect, look for, await

Thickness of neck

Act of giving property as described above

Observation. Caution; timidity, fear

Neck, nape of the neck. Slave, serf

Observer, watcher; guardian. (A star) rising as another is setting

Poisonous. snake
Piece for patching, patch, scrap or piece of writing paper. Letter, note
Chess-board
Folly, stupidity
Firmament. Foolish, stupid
Place to be patched
Patched, mended
Ridicule; defect that gives opportunity for ridicule
To write
To variegate, decorate; mark with stripes
Writing; figure, numerical sign
The Indian numerals
Tablet or slab with an inscription or engraved characters. Book
Snake with white and black spots; deadly snake
Reed used in writing
Written; covered with lines or characters. Mottled, Embroidered. Land with few plants. [Mentioned before]
To write
See under the letter (ت)
To be embellished, ornate (language). Adorn one's self
Fine, beautiful handwriting
Variegated with black and white, dusky
Serpent with black and white spots
To jump, leap, dance. To move to and fro, undulate (mirage). Ferment
To cause to leap, dance (child), put into a gallop
Dancing, leaping, galloping
Dancer. [Pendulum]
Affecting one with joy; causing to dance
To be variegated, spotted, black and white
Blackness mixed with white, or, the reverse
Variegated, spotted. Leopard
To patch, mend.
Hit (a target). Revile
To be foolish, silly
To mend, patch in many places. Acquire property
To speak or act foolishly
To require patching
The seventh heaven
Weak, spiritless, despised; thin, fine; feeble, defective language
Soft, flabby (camel). Indistinct in speech

Repaired, put in order

To ride; mount on horseback; embark, travel by sea. Commit (a crime)

To follow one's fancy, or opinion

To travel on the road

To go heedlessly, at random

To brave the night, or danger

To strike the knee

To furnish one with an animal for riding; cause one to ride. To set one thing upon another, fit one to the other. Compose, mix

To become fit for riding (colt). Furnish one with an animal for riding

To be adapted one to the other; be inserted one in the other; be compounded

To rest one upon the other, be accumulated

To commit a sin or crime

Band of horsemen or riders on camels, ten or more in number

To ascend, rise (as on a ladder), mount higher

To use magic, charm. [Supply one with charms]

To cause one to ascend; raise to high position, elevate; raise a number to a higher value

To rise, advance, make progress, climb

To ask one to charm him

Magic, incantation, charm, witchcraft

Sorcery, incantation, charm, witchcraft

charmer, magician, sorcerer

Rising, advancement, progress

Stair, ladder; place of ascent

To be very thin; weak; incorrect

To feel, touch. [Make a foundation for a wall]

To tremble, be agitated; be uncertain; waver entangle one's self in difficulties

To esteem weak or feeble

Fine rain

[Rubble, used as filling up in the foundations of masonry]
To plant, fix in (the ground). Produce veins of gold and silver in the earth (God)

To fix in the earth. [Calm, tranquilize]

To find metals or minerals; yield them (mine)

To be fixed, stable; support one’s self upon

Low sound

Firmness of character. Resolution

Metal or mineral found in the earth

Prop, support, buttress

Centre, Place of sojourn. Camp; head quarters

To upset, overturn, subvert

To be overturned. Fall into difficulty or danger

To run, urge, spur on (a beast) with the foot

To vie with in running a race

To race with one another urging on the horses

To move (in the womb), be agitated. Traverse a country

Swift running, gallop

Good runner

To bend to the ground (in prayer), bow low; be bent (old person). [To kneel]
To dig up, excavate the ground. [Fasten, bind. Mend, repair. Defer, put off. Accuse falsely]

To take refuge with

To confide, trust in

Small drinking vessel; small boat. [Small vessel for coffee or tea]

Well

To mend, restore. Pluck with the lips, browse, eat

To become decayed, carious (bone); worn out

To repair by degrees

To need repair

Thing, affair

He cannot escape it

Anxiety, care

He has nothing at all

Pieces of a worn rope. Whole of a thing

Decayed bones

Decayed (bone)

To arrange, mend. Wipe with the hand

Raft

To cause one to bow or prostrate himself

Bowing, inclination of the body (in prayer). Genuflection

Bowing, prostrating, sp. in prayer

To bring together, heap up

To be heaped up; be closely packed, dense

Heap, pile; piled up

To be calm, grave, firm, dignified

To lean upon, rely upon, trust in

To render firm, stable. Render grave, self-composed

To trust in, have confidence in

To take to flight

To be firm, solid. Be grave, self-composed

The firm part of a thing on which it rests; support, prop; pillar; corner-stone. Essential part, substance

The elements (of things)

Generals of an army

Firmness, solidity; gravity

Stable; grave, self-composed, prudent

Leathern wash-tub
Sign made by the eyes, mouth, & c. [Allusion; type, figure; allegory]

Sea. Origin. Model, specimen

Intelligent, prudent; of noble race. Agile

That to which allusion is made

To conceal; cover with earth, bury

To immerse one's self (in water)

Tomb, grave; dust of the tomb

Lupine (herb)

To take with the ends of the fingers, touch

Redness, soreness of the eye lids

Afflicted with redness of the eye lids

To have foul matter (eye)

To repair a calamity or loss

To make peace between

Having foul matter in the eyes

To be very hot (weather). Burn, roast (sun). Be scorched (by the sun)

To burn, pain

To be troubled, afflicted (by someone). Be burned

To strike, pierce with the lance. Kick (animal)

Lance, spear

Lancer, spearman

Maker of lances

To perish, sp. from cold

To have sore eyes; be sore, bleared (eye)

To put into the ashes. To spoil. [Become ashes]

To become poor. Cause the eye to be inflamed

To be blear-eyed, have sore eyes. Become ash-coloured

Ophthalmia, soreness of the eyes

Turbid (water) Faded

Ashes

Very hospitable

Perdition, destruction

Having ophthalmia

Grey, ash-coloured

Roasted on live coals

To make a sign (with the eyes, lips, & c.), indicate by a sign

To be intelligent, prudent; of noble race; have authority, be honoured
A little rain. Kind of metre

Hour-glass

Poor. Unmarried, [widow, widower]

Pomegranate (fruit or tree)

The Armenians

Armenian

To throw, shoot, hit by throwing, throw down. Blame, accuse of

To exceed. Throw off, throw down

To compete in throwing or shooting. Be joined, piled up (clouds). Cast forth, expel. Be distant, long (journey)

To vie in throwing (things or accusations)

To be thrown, hurled; fall to the ground

Sound of a stone thrown

A throw, hit

That which is shot at, game

Thrower, archer, slinger

Sagittarius (sign of the Zodiac)

Instrument for throwing. [Projectile, arrow, dart]

That which is shot, arrow, &c.

Vehemence of heat; distress

Ground or stones greatly heated; intense heat

The ninth Moham. medan mouth (Ramadhán); the month of the annual fast

To glance at furtively

To look at long and attentively. To embellish with falsehood (speech)

To be at the last gasp

To drink little by little, sip

The last breath of the dying

That which is barely sufficient for life

Scanty means of subsistence

To reside in

Ash-colour

To sand, adorn, with pearls; weave (a mat)

To put sand into (food, &c.). Defile, smear (with blood)

To become sandy. Become poor. Be exhausted. Weave (mat)

To be or become a widow or widower

Sand

Art of divining by lines traced in the sand. Geomancy
To cause to gaze. Cheer, delight, divert
To soothe, coax, cajole
Something steadily gazed at
Mirth, gladness, delight, joy

To fear, dread
To make a monk. Become weary
To frighten
To become a monk.
Threaten
Fear, dread

Profession of a monk or nun
Monk
Nun

Pertaining to monastic life
To be feared, re-doubtable
To raise (dust). Pour (sky). Excite tumult
Raised dust. Clouds. Excitement of tumult, discord
To be slow, dilatory; tardy
Small bird like the swallow or lark. Coward

To be fair, delicate (skin)
Fairness of complexion, whiteness of the skin

To cry out, bewail; resound; groan; whizz, twang, ring
To listen to
Sound, tone, echo; groaning

Hare
Make giddy, cause to stagger (wine)
To stagger from drunkenness or weakness
Dizziness, giddiness

Staggering, giddy

To be weak, languid

To be stirred up, turbid (liquid)
Turbid, muddy

Female bird sitting on eggs
Splendour, lustre, brilliancy; beauty, glory

Muddy water

Sediment mud at the bottom of water

To sing with a soft voice, trill, warble
Poem frequently repeated. Hymn
Singing, sweet psalmody

To gaze.
Be cheered, diverted, glad
To render flaccid, flabby

Flaccid, flabby

To give a fine and continuous rain (sky)

Plaster, ointment, salve

To be firm, durable

To be fixed in a place

To leave a pledge with someone

To bet, lay a wager

To pay a high price for

To assure a constant support to (someone)

To bet or pledge mutually

To receive a pledge. Be subject, under obligation to

To ask, require a pledge

Pledge, mortgage; hostage

Fixed, stable, durable.

Ready. Emaciated

Pledged

Mortgaged

Pledge, security

Mariner's chart (Pers.)

To go slowly, quietly. Be calmed (sea). Open; spread (legs, wings)

To blame; chide.

Lay courses of stone

Miracle; or strange event to testify to a prophet

To eat greedily

To assemble, congregate

Company of men up to ten in number. Enemy. (With a numeral, it signifies) person, individual

Furniture of a house

To make thin; sharpen (sword)

To be thin, sharp

Thin, slender.

Sharpened

To approach to; overtake, come upon; cover. Do evil, be unjust

To accuse of malice or injustice

To approach puberty or majority (youth)

To make one or bear evil or do a difficult thing; worry, harass

Malice, ill-nature, tyrannical spirit

Quick to do evil, vicious; haughty

Quantity, number. (About so much or many, nearly)

Boy at the age of puberty

To be flaccid, flabby; inflated
Selling well. Current

To go or do a thing at evening; go, depart
To be cool, pleasant, airy (house)
To be quick, brisk, lively
To smell (a thing)
To quiet, calm; fan; procure rest (for someone), visit one at evening. Fold (flocks) at evening. [To leak (vessel). Miscarry (female). Spoil, waste]
To give rest to (someone); die. Drive into the fold.
Breathe. Stink
To rest
To rely upon (someone)
To fan one’s self. Exhale (intr.) (odour). Be tall, high
To do alternately, by turns
To scent, perceive by the odour. Be shaken by wind
Wine. Mirth, cheerfulness.
Windy
Rest, ease, quietude
Palm of the hand. [What the hand can hold]
Wooden shovel used by a baker
Water-closet

To find it wide, ample (place). Be within reach; bring within reach, make practicable
Crane. Crowd of men
Wide, spacious
He did it at his ease
Depressed ground. Having an easy pace; [pacing horse]
To consider well, weigh a question carefully before answering
Careful examination
Reflection

To curdle, coagulate (milk). Be disturbed in mind; bewildered; be dull, heavy headed
To make curdle, coagulate; churn
Curdled milk
Curdled; churned
Vessel or skin in which milk is curdled
To void excrement (horse)
Droppings of all hoofed animals
To be current (money); have a good sale (goods) be speedy, expeditious
To put in circulation. To put into market, procure speedy sale. [To make haste]
Currency (of money). Good market (for goods)
Rest after several genuflections in prayer in Ramadhan
Frequented place, sp. in the evening
Stable; place for animals at night
Airy, breezy
Fan
Place of repose. Water-closet
To ask for. Seek (food). Go here and there, rove (camel)
To ask (one) to do; try to turn one, prevail upon him by blandishments
To try to deceive, beguile, seduce; entice to do contrary to one's purpose
To wish, desire; be willing, will
To mean, intend
To act or proceed gently, leisurely
To seek
Going to and fro, sp. to search for a camping ground with good pasturage
Fever is the messenger of death
Gentleness; leisurely manner
Slowly! gently!
Breath masc. & fem. of life; vital principle; soul, spirit; divine inspiration
The Holy Spirit
Long-suffering, patient
Wideness, ampleness. Space between the thighs or legs
Spiritual, incorporeal
Evening, latter part of the day
Wind, breath; victory; power; aid. Odour. Flatulence
Whitlow
Odour. Puff of wind
Fragrant plant of any kind. Child; property, means of living. (Basilisk. Myrtle)
Odour. Rain or clouds (at evening)
Airy, pleasant
More conducive to rest.
Wide in the thighs or between the legs
Repose. Diligence, alacrity. Mercy
Generous, liberal. Active, agile
Generosity; liberality
Will; volition
Voluntary
Axle (of a pulley). Instrument for applying ointment to the eye. Bit, or that portion of it which is in the horse's mouth
Desired; wished for.
Purpose; meaning of a term or expression
To weigh, consider well; test
To think over carefully
Head-mason, head-builder
Weight, measure
To subdue, tame, exercise (a colt)
To coax, beguile, delude
To strive one with another; to rival. Bargain
To be broken, trained (colt)
To be wide; spacious; dilated
Garden, flower-bed
Meadow somewhat watery; garden with luxuriant vegetation
Prolonged exercise or training; devotion
Mathematics, exact sciences
To cause one to recite (a poem)

To reflect upon; consider attentively

To water, give drink to

To have one's thirst quenched; be watered sufficiently

Pleasing, goodly aspect

Rope for binding a camel's load

Abundant good drinking water

Abundant and potable (water). A draught that quenches thirst. A cloud pouring down large drops. Letter constituting the rhyme of a poem

Animal for drawing or carrying water. Leathern water bag

Recital of another's words. Tradition, tale. Authority of one who hands down traditions

Narrator, one who reports the words of another; hands down traditions

Examination, inspection. A thing wanted

Rain

State of being satisfied with drink; satisfied condition

Sweet odour

Well watered; satisfied with drink. Full, plump

Mountain-goat

To become clear (wine).
[To breakfast]

Portico, vestibule.

Horn. Calamity. Youth; period of life. Part of the night. Pure, sincere

Tent, awning; portico, porch. Pernicious. Eyebrow

Clear, limpid, pure, beautiful

Clarifier, strainer

Breakfast

To desire strongly

To mock at, ridicule, deride

The lobe of the ear. Roman (of the Lower Empire), modern Greek

Mediterranean Sea

Glue for sticking the feathers of an arrow

The city of Rome

Scantling, rafter

Desire, purpose

Rhubarb (for).

To quote the sayings or account of another; to refer to as an authority

To quench one's thirst; be well watered
Abundantly watered.
Cited, reported
To cast
one into doubt and uncertainty.
Suspect
To trouble, disquiet; occasion doubt
To have
doubts about (someone), be suspicious of, distrust, fear
[To hesitate
(what to do), fall into doubt]
Doubt, uncertainty, suspicion. Disquiet. Evil opinion
There is no doubt
about it
Doubt, hesitation, perplexity
Causing doubt, disturbing the mind
To be slow,
dilatory
To retard, delay; make slow
To regard as dilatory,
tardy
Space, measure of time
Slow, tardy, dilatory
As long as; during, while
To gather mon-
ey and utensils. Feed; aid; re-
store; make good
To feather (an arrow)
To attain good, be in a
good state
Excess; superiority. Hill.  
Sepulchre. Close of the day  
White gazelle or antelope  
To take complete possession of..., subdue (passion). Be rusty, dirty  
Rust, filth  
Wine  
To raise, spread a flag  
Flag, standard  
To give one to drink before eating. [Moisten with saliva]  
To pour out, spread (liquid)  
Saliva  
While fasting; [before breakfast]  
To drop saliva, drool (child)  
Saliva. [Dollar]  
To depart from, leave, abandon  
He ceased not to do it  
The eleventh letter of the Alphabet called Zai and Zain. As a numeral sign = 7  
To roar, growl (lion)  
Thicket, forest; garden; bed of reeds  
Roaring, growling; angry; enemy  
To die suddenly. Eat voraciously. Frighten  
To be greatly frightened  
Sudden, terrible death  
Tares (seed and plant)  
To be proud  
To drink a large draught. Carry. Change  
To appear (nap of a garment)  
Nap of a garment  
To overlay (a coin) with mercury  
Mercury, quicksilver  
To frighten  
Fright; fear
[Penis]
Piece of iron; anvil.
Constellation Leo
Book, Psalms of David
Powerful man
Ornament, decoration
Chrysolite
To be angry, ill-tempered
A whirlwind which
raises dust like a column
To pluck out;
imprison; mingle
To enter (a house) and hide.
Be caught (in a snare)
Corner; tortuosity
To manure (a field)
Manure
Very small thing, what an ant or bee may carry
Dirt swept from a house;
sweepings
Manure-gatherer
Basket, pannier
Dung-hill
To thrust, push away
To treat as a fool or simpleton
Armed attendants, guards; certain angels who torment the damned
To fill a water-skin. To be near setting (sun)
To be downy, have abundant hair
To make raisins of grapes; dry (figs)
To collect on both sides of the mouth (spittle, froth)

Penis

Hairiness. Down

Raisins; dried figs

Hairy; hirsute

Fertile year

To churn (butter); feed with fresh butter
To give one a gift; a little of his property
To foam; froth (wine, &c.); show anger
To foam, froth at the corners of the mouth, sp. from anger

Foam, froth; scum, dross

Butter obtained by churning
Cream, or best part of a thing

A kind of perfume; civet

Foaming. Enraged

To copy; write skillfully. Rebuik. Pelt with stones. [Prune a vine]
Customer. [Illicit lover]

To drive, carry

Lion or bear's den

To strike; thrust
(with a lance)

To be long, be arched (eyebrow)

To make a spear to a

Piece of iron at the bottom of a spear

Short spear; javelin

Glass

Piece, or cup, of glass

Glass-manufacturer

Glass-merchant

Person with long and fine eyebrows

Short spear

To interdict; forbid. Rebuke. Chide. Drive (animals) by the voice

To draw an augury from flight of birds

To obey an interdiction. Be hindered, forbidden

Interdiction. Shout, cry

Large fish with small scales
To be putrid, stink (meat)
Stinking, having a strong smell
Stench
Whip of thong. Strap of leather
To button (a garment). Compress. Chase. Thrust
To put buttons on a garment
To be provided with buttons or loops
Button. Knob. [Flower-bud]
To make a sheep-fold; drive cattle into it
To flow; leak
To enter a fold, be folded (sheep, &c.)
Fold for cattle. Lurking-place
Pillow. Rug. Carpet, mat
Narrow street, alley
Payment for stable animals
Water-course; gutter
To strangle.
Weave a coat of mail. [Tighten]
To swallow
Coat of mail. Rings
Ring, or link of a chain
Creeping animals. Reptiles
To quit one's place; depart; retire to a distance
To move a thing far from its place
The planet Saturn
To roll away
To fill. Give
To crowd; press
To crowd; press. To be close upon
To be crowded; press each other
Pressure. Straining. Crowd, throng
To rage; cast down; leap. Go rapidly
Rancour, malice, spite, anger
To be full (sea). Be high, rise; be excited
Full; copious; rising high
Munitions of war
To adorn; beautify; falsify
Gold. Beauty. Vain show
Worldly vanities
Ornamented. Adorned with tinsel. Counterfeit
To push with violence
To be (mouthful)  
Morsel, mouthful
or become blue  
A pudding of rice and honey
Blue (colour)  
Maker of coats of mail.
Sky; heavens  
Strangler
A kind of falcon  
To utter cries (bird).
A certain black  
Remain fixed (in place)
singing bird  
Starling. 
(Astrakhan)
A kind of bread-salad  
(Sterna vulgaris)
Blue  
To sow; plant; cultivate
Bitter enemy  
To sow in partnership, on shares
Short spear; javelin; dart  
To have seed; be able to sow seed
To have a bad disposition  
Seed. Semen. Offspring
To press upon, vex  
Place in which to sow
To be vexed, straitened  
One who sows, husbandman
Crowd, throng  
Seed. Agriculture
To embroider  
What is sown
Brocade of silk with gold thread. (Pers.)  
What grows from grain left in reaping
Arsenic  
Plantation. [Hamb-ler]
To drink from a jug rais- 
To leap. Approach
ing it above the mouth  
Giraffe, camel-leopard
Two pillars and a pulley for drawing water from a well  
Party, company
To reproach; reprove  
To dung (bird). Thrust with dart
To neglect; despise  
To be blind. Be clear, bright
To despise; ridicule
Inconstant, unstable; shaken
To kill on the spot
Quick to kill
(poison, &c.)
To dye with saffron
Saffron
To cry (See out, shout. Raise the dust (wind).
Sting (scorpion)
To frighten; make lively
To fear by night. Be brisk, lively (with-fear)
Fearing, sp. by night. Brisk, lively (with-fear)
Disposition to take fright.
Salt, bitter water
Thunderbolt (See
To be brisk;
leap, prance (animal), be angry.
[Be bored with ennui]
To render brisk, active quick (animal)
Brisk, lively, active
Writhing, crying out.
[Angry. Bored]
To assert some-thing which may be true or false, sp. something doubtful or false
To be respon-sible, surety for
To hold in contempt
Contemptible
Contempt
Despiser
To hum, buzz
To cut. Fill up.
Croak
To be brisk; be angry
To carry, take up and carry off
To cheat by tricks
Juggler
Thyme (See
To disturb;
distress. Send away
To be disturbed; agitated; troubled
Agitation, trouble
To be thin (hair)
Ill-nature, per-ver-seness
Hawthorn (tree and fruit).
Ill-natured (person)
Thin-haired. [Thief]
To shake; move
To be shaken; moved
Tempestuous wind.
Pl. Adversities
Ostrich. Fast walker
To cover with pitch
Pitch
Covered with pitch
To heave a sigh; expire breath. Crackle
Water-skin. Burden. Stone or wood projecting from a building; corbel
The use of meat, opposed to fasting in lent
Deep sigh, or long breath
Expiration. Deep sigh
Oleaster (Eleagnus)*
To feed its young with its beak. To dung (bird)
Water skin
Wine
Street, lane
Strait of Gibraltar
Same as To sing in the morning (bird)
Robbers
To gobble, eat hastily
To swallow
To be responsible for
To make responsible, surety for
Assertion
Honour. Authority
Surety. Chief. Spokesman
Fins. Short. Portion. Base. mean
To have down, fine hair
Down; fine hair or feathers
Nap of cloth
To bray, growl (camel)
To take by violence
To pour or spirt forth. Suck. [To adulterate]
To suckle the young
To cheat
Fast; agile. Infant. [Young pigeon]
To lead a bride to her husband's house. Flash (lightning)
To hasten. To flap (the wings)
A time. [Procession of joy]
Company, crowd
To pay the poor-rate on one's property; justify, purify; praise
Cause to increase, thrive
To be justified. Give alms. Become righteous

Pair, even number

\( \text{جزء} \) (pronounced \( \text{جزأء} \))

Purity, goodness. Alms.
Pure; just; righteous

More righteous, or profitable

To stumble; slip, make a mistake. [Strain a liquid]

To bestow; confer
To cause to stumble or slip, to do wrong

A slipping; deficiency, fault

Slippery place

Good deed, gift. Short breath
Stumble. Unpremeditated fault

Clear, pure, cool (water). [White of an egg]

Slippery place

A kind of fried and sweetened pastry

To walk fast; slip

To close, make fast (door)

To slip, slide. Persist (in drinking)

To cause another to swallow

Plague, pestilence
A tree in hell (Koran).
Deadly food

To cry out

A sack made of hair. \( \text{Egyptian} \)

To fill
To enlarge, be full (belly)

A wine-skin
To take short steps. [To tickle]
To take one's arms. [Be tickled]

To cause to have a cold in the head

To have a cold in the head
A cold in the head; catarrh

To consider; understand; suppose

To suspect, surmise
To make one know or understand. Guess

To approach; be near

Observation; understanding

To grow; increase. Be pure, good
To cause to slip or stumble
To slip, glide; be slippery.
To adorn one's self
Slippery place
Diarrhoea
Smooth rock, mirror
Smooth peach. A kind of fish
Bolt of a door
To cut off. Fill
To shape (an arrow) by cutting it
An arrow for divining. Cloven hoof
Wattle (of a goat). [Man. Footman]
To tighten. Strap. Muzzle
To turn up the nose, be proud, haughty
Halter. Shoe or sandal-strap
To shout; roar
To play on a reed, flute, &c.
To have little hair; or little manliness
Sound. [Musical reed instrument]
Group; party, company of persons
One who plays on a reed instrument
Act of piping
Slippery
Latch, bolt
Quick, swift
Tortoise
To shake
To be shaken (by an earthquake)
Earthquake; agitation, commotion
To walk rapidly.
[Bolt food]
To strip off one's clothes
To strip one's self, be naked
Thirty paras
Throat
To advance; approach
To do beforehand. Exaggerate
To cause to approach, bring near
Nearness. Rank
Nearness.
Portion of the night
Full reservoir, watering-trough. Bowl. Oyster-shell
A place near Mecca
To stumble; slip, glide
Beast for carrying goods, utensils
One who rides behind. Comrade

Chisel
A large jar used for a water cooler
To continue a long time; be chronic
Time; epoch; age; period
Time, long continuance
Having a chronic disease
Temporal; transient
Infirmitities; palsy; chronic disease
Chronic (disease), of long standing
To be red; inflamed (eye)
To be very cold
Intense cold
Intensely cold; angry
To behave proudly, look austere
Wasp; hornet
Spring of a watch, (Pers.)
Lily (flower and plant)
Basket, pannier
The black races of men
A black; negro

Reed instrument
Short; beautiful (person)
Epiglottis
Psalm
Emerald
To sound or echo at a distance. Sing
To bray (camel)
A well of water in Mecca
To slip; escape
To resolve; determine; (be about to happen)
Energy, determination, courage
Keen, vigorous, determined, courageous
Resolved; determined. [About to happen]
To fill. [Make tight]
Tail of a bird or its root
To follow. Carry.
Take on (an animal) behind one
To wrap in (a garment); conceal
To wrap one's self
Load, burden. Rider behind
Company, seq. travelling together
Belt round the waist; girdle

Ginger

To bind with a chain

To be bound with a chain

Verdigris

Coloured like verdigris

Chain

Book-keeping

Cinnabar. (Red sulphur of mercury)

To become rancid; stink

Rancid, stinking, corrupt

To light a fire

To lie. Straiten; be hard, severe

Material or wood for striking fire. Ulna

Steel for striking fire

To disbelieve, or misbelieve, in religion

Unbelief; disbelief

Unbeliever; misbeliever. Believer in dualism. Hypocrite

To fill (a vessel, water-skin)

To put on a waist-belt, girdle

To gird one's self

Person adopted among a people not his own. Base, ignoble

To stare at, sp. in anger

To commit adultery

To commit or accuse of adultery

Of or relating to adultery

Adulterer, adulteress

A particle used in admiration or irony

Piece of property [munition]

To turn away from. Be indifferent to. Forsake. Renounce

To lead one to turn away from

To become a religious devotee, ascetic

To contemn, despise
Lute, Timbrel
To be vile.
Lie. Perish
To approach
To bear. Hasten; rush
into. Turn from; destroy. Shout
To vanish.
Precede

His soul left
the body; [was wearied to death]
To cause to go forth, depart;
come to nought. Fill

Perishing,
dying, coming to nought
To keep
away from
Quiet; tranquil; not
anxious

To stink. Be
greasy. Suffer from indigestion
To contain
marrow
Fat. Fetid odour
Stinking. Very fat
Having Indigestion

To blossom.
Shine. Grow. Be proud
To be proud; self-conceited
To inspire with pride and
self-conceit

Pomp, show, gaiety of
this world

Religious devotion. Renunciation of the
world. Indifference
Tax for the poor; alms
Abstinent; indifferent
to. Ascetic
Little. Insignificant
To shine; be
brilliant; glisten
To be white, beautiful
To blossom; flourish. To
make shine; give light

To light the fire
To shine; blossom
To blossom, flourish

Flower

Dice
Beauty and splendour
of this world

Splendour, fairness

The planet Venus
Shining, bright, beautiful
Moon. Friday. Wild bull;
white lion. Fresh milk

A celebrated Mosque
and University in Cairo
A graduate of the above

The sun and moon

In blossom; flourishing
Increase
Quantity; number
About a hundred
Beauty; brightness.
Vanity; falsehood
Beautiful; bright
To give a woman
in marriage
To marry a woman
To be
united; coupled; doubled
Copperas; vitriol; sulphate
of iron
Husband. Wife. Pair.
One of a pair
Pair, couple
Wife
Marriage
Married
Double; doubled
To leave
its place; depart
To move from its place.
Accomplish
To provide
food for a journey
To provide one with food
for the way
To seek
food for the journey
Food for the journey

Sack for provisions
Water-skin for travelling
To visit
To incline; deviate
To falsify; counterfeit; forge. Prove to be false
To cause one to visit
To exchange visits
To deviate;
incline from
Upper part of the chest. Chief
Falsehood. Idolatry. Intelligence. Strength
Visitor. Pilgrim
Baghdad
Visitation. Visit. Pilgrimage to a shrine
Distorted, wry, crooked; inclining
Falsification; forgery
Shrine
Falsifier; counterfeiter
Falsified; counterfeited

[ Wine-jar ]
Visitor of women. Custom. Flax
Small boat
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic Word</th>
<th>English Translation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>رَأَى بَرْعُوَّرَةٍ وَرَوَيَّةٌ</td>
<td>To send away, put aside, prevent. Contract, draw together</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>رَأَى وَرَيْرُوْرَةٍ وَرَوَيَّةٍ</td>
<td>To go into a corner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>رَأَى وَرَيْرُوْرَةٍ وَرَوَيَّةٍ</td>
<td>To be put aside, removed. Be contracted; to draw together</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاوِلْةٌ جَزَانُا</td>
<td>Angle, corner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاوِلْةٌ جَزَانُا</td>
<td>Acute angle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاوِلْةٌ جَزَانُا</td>
<td>Obtuse angle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاوِلْةٌ جَزَانُا</td>
<td>Right angle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>How</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>Quicksilver; mercury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>To put oil into, mix with it</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>To oil, fill with oil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>Oil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>Oil-merchant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>Olive (tree and fruit)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>Olive-coloured</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>Astronomical tables. Plumb-line</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>To depart; remove; go back</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>To draw lines, mark with lines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>To move away; remove</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>To depart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>Line</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>To deviate. Be unjust in speech. Be troubled (vision). [Dislocated]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>To cheat (See زَاَيْل)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>Hyssop (plant)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>To adorn; embellish. Gild</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>Quicksilver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>Adorned; embellished; gilded</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>To pass away; cease. Advance (day). Decline (sun)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>To depart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>To continue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>To move a thing away; remove</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>To attempt, seek. Contend</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>To attempt together; strive together</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>To be removed; depart, remove, shift</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>Person Active. Brave. Hawk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>Disappearance. Cessation. Declension (of sun)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>Vanishing; transient</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>That which has a soul, that moves (of animals); Pl. animals of the chase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>Juice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>زَاَيْل</td>
<td>Tares</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
A kind of crow, rook

To increase (tr. and intr.)
To exceed
To bid higher; overbid
To be excessive (price); exaggerate, lie
To increase gradually
To be increased; take in addition to
To ask or seek more
An increase. Excess
Letters added to the roots of words
Redundant; in excess; superfluous
Increment, excess, surplus, residue
More; more abundant

[Auction]
Leathern water-bag
Increased; augmented
To twist the lip (of a beast) with the ziyar
Large water-jar narrow at bottom
Barnacle used by a farrier on the lips of animals
To deviate; decline. Be troubled in vision
To cause to deviate
To adorn one's self

Counterfeit. Cornice, coping
Adulterated, or counterfeit (money)
The part of a shirt which surrounds the neck. [Line or stripe]
To separate, disperse
To separate one's self
To be dispersed
To adorn, decorate
To propose to one's self, prefer
To be adorned
Good; beautiful. A kind of tree
Ornament; finery, beauty of aspect
[Barber; hair-dresser]
Decorated, bedecked
To give shape, form to
To put on the costume, assume the habits of others
Form; shape. [Costume; habit]
Twelfth letter of the alphabet, called Sin
As a numeral sign = 60

Prefixed to the pres. fut. gives it the meaning of immediate future, as سُمَرَ He will strike

Large leather bottle or bag

To leave a remainder, leave something in the pot or the cup (drink)

To remain as a residue

Remainder, residue
Remainder of youthful vigour
Remaining, the remainder, the rest; all

To feel aversion for; turn away in disgust from, loathe

To disgust, cause to loathe

Aversion, loathing, disgust

Wont to loathe; much disgusted
Wine, or the purchase of it

To rest, keep the Sabbath. Cut off. Shave (head)

To enter on the Sabbath Saturday; rest. Space of time

Ox-hide; tanned hide, leather

Sleep, heavy sleep, lethargy. Space of time

Unable to move (patient)

To swim, float (in water or air); go rapidly. To change about, turn over, be fickle (in one's affairs)

To praise magnify God, sp. with the words "Subhan-Allah"

To make swim or float

Rosary; supererogatory prayers; invocation

Garments of skins

Praise be to God!

How strange! I wonder greatly at it

Act of swimming; floating

Swimmer, good swimmer or runner

Ships. Stars. Spirits of the believers

Fleet horses, racers

To cut; wound

To inveigh against, revile, defame

To cause, be the means of, occasion. Revile much

To seek causes; be caused

To be the cause of. To traffic, live by

To make use of as a means to

To revile, defame one another

Abuse, invective, defamation

Cause, reason, motive; means; means of living. Element of a foot of verse composed of two letters

Forefinger. [Week]

Portion of time, period

I have not seen him for some time

Disgrace; cause for reviling

Causality

Reviling much

Forefinger, index

Caused, occasioned

Trader, living by traffic

To buy (wine) to drink. Strip off (a skin). Scorch. Scourge
To beg; be humble

Desert. Needy, poor; small.

To cause to flow (water)

Vast plain; extensive desert

To be lank (hair). Be tall. Be easy

To rain copiously

To be stretched on the ground. Be silent from fear

Lank (hair). Tall; of good stature

Liberal, munificent

Grandchild. Tribe (Israelitish)

February (month)

Kind of shoe (French sabot)

Corridor, covered passage

To complete the number by making it seven. To take the seventh part of one's property. To twist (a rope) of seven strands. Revile. [Scare]

To make (it) seven; make heptagonal, make seven-fold; recompense seven-fold

To abuse, revile one another

To be, or become seven, or seventy. To have one's flock fallen upon, torn, devoured

Hymn, song of praise

Act of praising God

Rosary

Strong, firm (garment)

To say (بِسْمَ اللهِ)

To be at rest, at leisure; sleep soundly

To allay, moderate (heat, fever). To separate and wind (cotton, &c., for spinning)

To be saline (soil)

Salty, marshy (soil)

Salty ground; salt marsh. Slime or moss on the surface of stagnant water

Separated, loosened, wound (cotton, &c.), for spinning

A flock (of cotton, wool, &c.)

To probe a wound; sound a well. Try, test

Act of probing, sounding; proving by experience

Form; feature, appearance; colour; beauty. Source, origin. Likeness

Surgeon's probe

Coat of mail of slender rings. Thin, fine cloth or garment. Kind of dates
To adopt an idea hastily

To receive or give a wager

To interrupt [ سبع

To try to precede, outstrip or surpass; vie with one another; rival

To vie with one another in attaining a thing; rival

Wager in a race

One who gets in advance, conquers; winning race-horse. Previous, preceding, former

Formerly, before, of old

Priority, antecedent. Predisposition to disease

Racing; a race. Effort to get the lead

Preceding context of a discourse

Overtaken, passed, preceded

Posteriority; state of being preceded

To melt metals; found and cast into a form

Melted and cleared of dross

Ingot, bar of gold or silver

Foundery

Seven

Seventh part, a seventh

Rapacious animal; lion

Seventh

Composed of seven letters;

seven years old. Great, tall, bulky; full grown

Seventy; seventieth

Version of the Septuagint

Week; seven times

Abounding with animals of prey (land)

Heptagon

To be complete, full, ample

To make full, ample, complete

To give in abundance, give ample benefits (God). Put on a long coat of mail

Clad in an ample coat of mail

Plenty, affluence, abundance

Long, reaching the ground (garment); ample, extensive

Long, broad coat of mail

To get in advance, precede, overtake and pass; come first to the goal; get the better of; anticipate

To go hastily to one
Made captive, company of captives

Prisoner of war; captive. Booty

Large pearl, Female captive

Imported wine

Six

Lady

Sixth

Sixty; sixtieth

To cover, veil, conceal, envelope; protect

To be covered, veiled, concealed

Veil, curtain, cover; protection. Modesty, bashfulness. Intelligence

Shield

Veil, curtain, cover; whatever conceals

One who covers sins, pardons (God)

Concealed veiled. Chaste, bashful

One who covers other people's faults; protector

Four. [A coin worth about a florin]

Hidden, concealed, covered.

Understood (pronoun)

Silvered over; worthless (coin)

Mould of iron for gold or silver

To revile, defame

To assign, dedicate to religious use

To lower the veil; trail the garments. Flow. Shed (tears). Rain. Put forth ears (plant)

Rain, Ears or spikes of grain. Haziness of cornea. Nose

A single ear (of grain). Mustache

Company of travellers; travelled road

Road, path, way; method, manner; means. [Public fountain]

In the cause of God, in holy warfare

Traveller, wayfarer, guest

No blame rests upon him

Having a long beard

Spinage

To become senile, lose one's mind

A certain tribe of Arabs

They dispersed in all directions

To take prisoner; lead into captivity or slavery; captivate
Morning twilight, from dawn to sunrise

To coo (pigeon);
protract the sound of the voice.
Speak in rhymed prose, rhyme.
To pursue an aim, purpose
To speak or write in rhymed prose. Coo (pigeon)
Rhymed prose; assonance

Pursuing a uniform,
direct, right course. Cooing.
Well formed
Speaking in rhymed prose
Rhymed (speech, prose)

To let down the curtain (before a tent or chamber)

To become dark (night)
Curtain, veil (door)

To pour out;
throw from above
To register, record, make an entry (judge)

To decide judicially
To decide against one judicially
To vie with, emulate

To let loose; leave alone
To leave one free (in an affair)
To vie with mutually

Constantinople
Anus, podex
To hasten
To prostrate
one's self in prayer or adoration, bow in reverence; adore; be low or bent down, humble
To bend, lower the head; lower the eyelids
Humble, submissive. Prostrate. Worshiper
Prayer-mat or carpet (Moslem)
Prostration, adoration, worship
Place of prayer;
mosque, Moslem temple

To fill
(well with water, oven with wood). Heat, burn. Put a collar on a dog's neck

To associate with as a friend

Redness (of the eye)
Fuel for an oven
Collar of wood or iron for a dog

To be changed;
become turbid, muddy (water)
To make turbid or muddy
Turbidity, muddiness; corruption; agitation
Turbid, thick; corrupted, (water)
To cover (the dead) with a garment
Natural disposition, innate quality
To pour out plenteously grow fat (water).
Beat, flog
To flow, pour forth (water, &c.)
To drag, trail on the ground
To behave with boldness or presumption towards
To be dragged along

Cloud.

The whole of (a day, &c.)

Drawer

To destroy, exterminate. Peel off (fat)
To gain what is unlawful. Be unlawful, illicit (traffic)
A thing forbidden, unlawful, abominable
To scratch, or rub off; excoriate, abrade
To be rubbed or scratched off

Dysentery

To bewitch, enchant, fascinate; practice magic or sorcery; deceive, delude
To go forth early

Full bucket. Gift. Large udder
Judicial roll or record; scroll; public document, written contract; protocol. Scribe, notary

Stones of clay baked in hell-fire, on which names of people are inscribed, or, that with which they are to be punished

To flow, stream, be shed (tears, &c.) Be fluent (language)

To shed (tears)

To hold back from

Shedding tears (eye); pouring forth rain (cloud)

Shedding, flowing, effusion. Facility, harmony, order, fluency (in speech)

To imprison, restrain; conceal in one's heart

To split, cleave

Prison; or, prison with its inmates

Jailer

Imprisoned, confined

Prison. Place in which the record of the wicked is kept. (Cor.); hell

To be quiet, calm, silent
May God estrange him from good, curse him!

Remote, distant (place)

Bruised, pounded, powdered

Isaac

Crushing of the heart, contrition

To weave with simple threads. Beat, pound; peel, strip, scratch; file. Pay cash

To come to the sea-shore

To be peeled, scraped off; pared

White garment, cotton garment. Texture or rope made of simple threads. Ready money

Sea coast; bank of a river; [Plain]

Filings; husks, bran. Dregs (of people)

File. The tongue; orator; reciter. Courageous man. Water-spout. Fine garment

To pour down rain (sky)

Blackness. Kind of tree. Iron

Black; cloud. Wine-skin

To break, (stone).

Smooth by rubbing, polish (wood)

To be familiar, social
To aid in appearing stupid; make a show of it
Shallowness, weakness of mind
Emaciation from hunger
Of weak intellect. Thin, weak in texture
Lamb, kid
Weak, base, ignoble, sordid
To blacken (the face). Heat (water)
Blackness. Anger
Black matter, crock of a kettle; charcoal. Soft feathers
Black
To be hot, grow hot.
[Have fever; be ill]
To warm, heat. [Bring on a fever, make ill]
Heat. Fever; [illness]
Warm, hot; burning
Hot; feverish, [sick, ill]
To be liberal, generous
To leave it
To affect to be, constrain one's self to be, generous
Exterior form, figure, aspect; complexion
Instrument for pounding, polishing; mill-stone
To scrape, hoe
Shovel, spade
Morocco-leather; tanned goat's skin
To compel to labour without wages; force to do
To make fun of, laugh at, scoff at, mock
One forced to compulsory labour. Compulsory labour, corvee. An object of mockery; butt
Mocker, scoff, derider
Labour without wages.
Mockery, scoff, ridicule
Laughing stock
[Occasion or cause of ridicule]
To be angry; be angry, displeased with
To provoke to anger
Vexation, anger, displeasure
To have a weak intellect; be weak, deficient. Be thin, flimsy (in texture)
Cork, stopper. That by
which want is supplied; scanty
means of subsistence
A stopper, a cork
In the right
direction, straight to the point;
true; pursuing a right course
A place where a barrier is raised
Stopped, corked; obstructed, closed
Unmixed; (for ساقِع (ساقِع)
simple, natural, sincere; of one colour (stuff)
Simplicity (for ساقِع (ساقِع)
To be dazzled, perplexed
To let down (the hair), let it hang down
A species of lotus-tree. (Zizyphus Spina-Christi)
A lotus-tree
A tree in heaven (Cor.)
To be the sixth; make with others six
To take the sixth part
To make six; make hexagonal
The party became six
Sixth part
Liberality, generosity, bounty
Generous, liberal
To close, stop up
(a hole, &c.); bar (an entrance or a road); barricade; dam, obstruct; mend a breach; fill a gap
To take the place of
To be right,
direct; be to the point, hit the right thing; take a right direction; straight forward
To stop up, make firm. Direct
(an arrow); teach one to shoot. Dispose one to the right. [Balance, pay (an account)]
To do or say what is right, hit the point
To be stopped, closed; barred
To be in a right state, rightly disposed. [Demand payment, collect (debt)]
Any artificial hindrance; obstacle, barrier; dam; rampart; partition; mountain. Defect, fault. Shade, cover
Right, direct, true
Disease of the nose; obstruction in the body
Vestibule, porch
What is right, true, straight; the right course; [Payment of a debt in goods]
Remembering, celebrating (God). Much mentioned, noted. Mist. Nebula
To serve (a temple) sp. the Kaaba
To make or set the warp; weave
To harmonize, reconcile
To do a benefit to
In vain, to no purpose. Left alone, neglected
Warp. Stamen
Rue-plant
Unmixed, simple natural, sincere
Simplicity
To gladden, cheer, rejoice: satisfy
To cut the navel string
To be pleased with, rejoice at
To cheer, gladden, rejoice
To impart a secret, whisper in one's ear
To keep secret, conceal; divulge (a secret)
To confide or impart a secret to
To use artifice, do one thing and mean another
Sixth
By sixes
Consisting of six letters; six cubits long; six years old
Sixth part. Six years old, One of the teeth
Hexagon; having six angles, sides or layers
To knock together; beat one thing with another
Calamity
To sleep; be dark (night). Raise (a curtain) break (dawn)
Darkness of night
To cleave to
To let loose, let down, trail
To be let down, fall down
String of gems or jewels
Veil, curtain
Cloth cover of a camel-litter; curtain
To shut, close (a door)
To be sad; to grieve; repent
To go forth and pasture freely (camels)
To flow, run (water)
To go away into the land, sp. at random
To drive (a herd) to pasture
To send (horsemen, &c.) against
To enter into it
Troop, herd, flock
Road, course
Subterranean excavation; den of an animal; burrow. Flowing or dropping water; aqueduct, canal. Secret passage
Herd, flock; troop (20-30 horsemen). [Many, large number]
A short journey
Going forth or away, at random. Appearing
Mirage
Path; channel
Hair on the breast
To clothe with a shirt or coat of mail
To put on a shirt or coat of mail
Shirt; dress; coat of mail
To take a concubine—slave
They spoke together secretly
To be concealed, conceal one’s self
Secret, hidden
thought, mystery. Origin. [Sacrament. Toast, pledging (in wine)]
Lines of the palm and forehead
[Secretary]
In good and bad times
Navel-string
Navel
Happy state or condition of life
Mysterious, secret. [Sacramental; allegorical]
Concubine, slave
Last night of the lunar month
Pureness, excellence; best part
Joy, satisfaction, pleasure
Couch, sofa bedstead, cradle; throne. Bier
Secret, mystery; hidden thought; heart
Joy, pleasure. Cause of joy
Instrument into which one speaks secretly
Gay, happy, pleased. contented
Pasture

Combing

To pierce, bore through (leather, &c.); sew together. To make a coat of mail. To carry on, continue a speech or narrative well

Mesh-work; coat of mail.

Unbroken series; coherence, connection

Perforating instrument, awl

Strip of leather

Cool cellar, subterranean passage

Awning, curtain. Rising dust or smoke

Paste (for)

Way street, road

Crab, Cancer (of the Zodiac); cancer (disease)

To hasten, hurry; be quick

To vie in speed with, hasten towards

To ride a fleet animal

To be hasty, get angry with

To hasten to accomplish, make haste

To hasten another; despatch

To plait the hair. [Saddle (a horse)]

To lie. Have a fine face

To adorn, deck out, decorate.

To plait the hair

To forge lies against

To saddle (horse). To light (a lamp)

Saddle

Dung, manure

Burning wick; lamp, torch; sun

Glow-worm

Profession of a saddler. [Glanders]

Saddler

Sesame oil

Lamp, chandelier

To pasture at will (camels)

To send forth to pasture freely

To divorce, dismiss (a wife); send away, remove far away; alienate. Loose and let down the hair, comb. Set free (a slave)

To undress, be naked. Run quickly. Be removed

Divorce, dismissal; setting free, setting at large

Lion; wolf. Middle of a watering trough or tank. False dawn
Thing stolen
Oblong piece of silk, sp. white
Thief
Collar or shackle for confining the hands to the neck
Small saw
Great thief
Dung
Court of a provincial governor
Bill of money obligation
Extremity, the rectum, anus
Perpetual. Long night
Eternal (God); without beginning or end
To be high souled; be manly and generous
To march upon or go to an elevated tract of country
To take a concubine or slave
Cypress (tree). Liberality, munificence combined with nobility of character
Back; summit; middle
The chiefs of the people
To hasten towards; hasten to accomplish
Quickness, haste, speed
How quick!
Expeditious, hasty, quick, rapid, swift
Very quick or hasty
To eat a tree bare (insect)
To be extravagant, exceed a limit in anything; squander
Extravagance, prodigality; excess
Kind of worm or caterpillar
Extravagant, a spendthrift
To steal, take away clandestinely, rob
To accuse of theft
To steal a glance at
To listen or hear by stealth
To steal or carry off one thing after another
To deceive by stealth; suppress (items at account)
To steal away, shrink back.
Be weak
Theft, robbery
Bank, platform

To spread: spread out, level, flatten

To throw one on his back or side

To be spread out, be levelled, be thrown on the back

To be extended on the back; be spread out

Plain surface, flat roof (of a house), terrace

Spread out, flat; lying on the back; lying and unable to rise. Killed

Leather bag for water &c.

Level place for drying dates, &c. Mat

Rolling pin (for dough). Pole of a tent

Flat, flattened, plane, even

To write, draw lines, rule. Throw to the ground. Cut with the sword

To compose a book; write; compose lies, false tales

To make a mistake in reading or reciting

To pass over the line containing my name

Line, stroke, row; writing

An object wished for

Liberal, generous, noble, high-souled; choice. Prince

To put on trousers

Wide trousers, breeches

To travel at night; come upon by night

To work, extend, circulate (blood, poison)

To cause to travel at night

His anxiety went away

Anxiety came upon him at night

To send out a squadron, or detachment

Night-journey

Division of an army (from 5 to 500)

Night-traveller, travelling at night. Lion

Column; mast. Night-cloud. Company travelling at night

Govern-ment-buildings. Palace. (Pers.)

The Syriac language

Night-journey; or place and time of it

Tow
Supported on columns. Having long legs
Firm columns

To attack, assail, leap upon, surprise; lay violent hands upon; overpower, subdue
To treat with severity or gentleness

Attack, assault, surprise; violence, impetuosity; power, despotism

Thyme (plant)

To be prosperous; fortunate, happy, successful
To help, assist
To make happy, fortunate. To help, assist
To deem fortunate. To seek aid

Good fortune, luck, success, happiness. Auspicious, propitious, lucky
A thorny plant. [Ape, monkey]

I am at your service
Fore-arm. Armlet
Supporting beam (to a pulley)
Happiness, felicity; success, luck

Large butcher's knife
Fictions, legends, fables; written tales
Ruler (for lines).
[Sample]
New wine, acid wine; must

To exercise absolute authority over, be guardian over
One having full authority over others; guardian
To rise, spread, diffuse itself (dust, dawn); be bright; gleam, radiate
The affair became manifest
To clap with the hands
Clapping of the hands; sound of a falling object. Length of neck

Long necked

To be intoxicated (from hashish); [be bewildered]
Pail, bucket
Ship of war. [Fleet]

To stop up, bar (the door)
Cork, stopper; poker; bolt
Column, pillar; cylinder

Cylindrical
To take medicine through the nose; [snuff]

Pleasant odour; pungency of odour

Medicine to be introduced into the nose; snuff

Snuff-box

To manage or accomplish another's affair or desire; assist

To be cracked around the nails (hand). Have a disease of the mouth (camel)

To mix (aromatic perfumes, musk, &c.)

To assist, help

Branches or leaves of a palm-tree; forelock of a horse. Pl. household utensils; outfit of a bride

Ulcers or pustules on the head or face of a child

To cough

To cause to cough

Goblin, devil, jinnee, sp. the female

Cough

To go quickly, hasten, run. To be active, work with energy, perform

To hurry to (a place)

To take pains and care for, earn for one's family

Fortunate, prosperous, happy

To light or stir the fire. To provoke. Kindle war

To be smitten with the Simoom. Be hot, thirsty; insane

To fix, estimate a price

To bargain, chaffer about the price

To be stirred and burn brightly; be fixed (price)

To be stirred and burn brightly; be kindled; to rage (war; evil)

Price, current price

Heat; vehement hunger; contagious disease

Madness, demonical possession; fatigue, distress, affliction

Mad, insane, possessed by a demon

Heat. Evil, mischief

Fire, flame; fire-place, oven

Kindled, in a blaze. Flame, blaze; sp. flames of hell

Lean, lank, slender, emaciated

Long, strong. Mad (dog)

Poker for stirring fire

To introduce medicine into the nose
To drink much
To shed, flow (tears, blood, &c.)
To do a deed that does not profit
To commit fornication; lead a debauched life
Foot, base or lower part of a mountain
Fornication
Shredder of much blood.
Fluent, eloquent. Liberal
To cover, leap (male animal)
To cause to leap, cover
To leap on one another
Roasting or Toasting
Fork, spit
To set out on a journey
To begin to subside (war); unveil the face uncover, make manifest
To sweep; disperse, remove, chase away the cloud (wind), darkness (light). Rise, shine (sun, &c.). Write, copy
To make peace, reconciliation; mediate
To send on a journey, send away. To send out the camels to pasture at sunset
To depart, travel, set out on a journey
To exact, collect (the poor-rate)
To calumniate, blacken one's character
To vie with in walking or running
To cause to earn, or gain
Effort, exertion, endeavour; co-operation; course, career
One who hastens, runs, messenger. Slanderer
Course, career; effort; enterprise
To suffer hunger or hunger and fatigue
Hungry, fatigued
To take medicine dry or in powder
To fly low, skim along (bird)
To pursue low, mean thing
To look closely, sharply at
Serpent, flying serpent
Plait of palm-leaves
Dry medicine (in powder)
Woven or plaited of palm
To take a draft or bill of exchange instead of money
Letter of credit; bill of exchange
Basket of palm-leaves; casket, chest

to burn (sun, hot wind, &c.); strike, slap

to shut, lock (a door). Slap one's face

to be thick, compact (cloth)

Thick, substantial, compact in texture

Impudent, insolent

to shed (tears, blood); pour forth words

to be shed

Great shedder of blood, blood-thirsty. Menda-cious; eloquent

Shed (blood, &c.)

To be low, sink down
To be low, mean, contemptible

To lower, depress

The lowest part, bottom

At the bottom, that which is lowest; low condition, mean

To sit on the leeward side

Lowliness; misery; base-ness, vileness

Low, mean, vile, bad

To shine (dawn); enter on the time of dawn

To be dispersed, removed (clouds). Go (into the country)

To send one as ambassador

Written book, book of Holy Scripture

Mark, trace vestige

Journey, travel, departure

A journey

Food of the traveller.
Tablecloth; table

Traveller

Writer, scribe.

Having the face uncovered

Camel's bridle

Embassy; office of a messenger or mediator. Mediation, reconciliation

Ambassador, messenger; mediator

Face shining with happiness

Great traveller

Quince

Sophism

Sophistical; sophist

To sift flour. To bungle, do a thing badly

To be cheerful, happy; be generous
To pretend to be stupid.
To revile mutually

Stupidity, foolishness, shallowness; levity, inconstancy
Stupid, foolish; weak, lightwitted
Thin, flimsy, badly woven garment
To be quick, swift
The wind raised and carried off the dust
To be or stand near
Vicinity, proximity, neighbourhood
To burn, scorch, (sun)
Hell
To fall down, drop. Be dropped or born abortively. Fall into error
To come to, take refuge with
To deviate from
He repented, regretted an act. He slipped, fell into error
To cause to fall, let fall, drop; throw down. Make a miscarriage. Cause to commit a fault or error. Leave out, omit, annul. Abate the price; discount
To strive or seek to make one commit an error

Lower part of a spear.
Podex, anus
Lower, lowest; the lowest part, or bottom
The lowest of the low, vilest
To scrape off, strip; peel off
To blow along the surface of the earth (wind); blow away
Ship-builder's trade; navigation
Ship-builder; ship-master; navigator
[Wedge]
Ship, boat. [Common-place book]
Carpenter's adz or axe
Sponge
To be unwise, stupid, foolish; lightwitted
To make one's self or become stupid, foolish
To revile; be insolent to
To deem, declare or treat as stupid, foolish, &c.
To act foolishly with. Revile. Drink immoderately
To delude, beguile (one) of (property)
To act foolishly toward; revile one
Eloquent, fluent
To roof
To be made a bishop
To become a bishop
Roof; ceiling; sky
Porch or roof of it.
[Roofed street or passage.] Large shingle or flat stone for roofing; plank of a ship's deck
Bishop
Bishopric; office of a bishop
Tall; Covered with a roof
(See (صلل)
Scythian or Slavonian people
A Scythian or Slavonian
To be weak, diseased
To make ill, diseased
Illness; languor; infirmity, disease
Ill, diseased, weak.
Not well attested
Scammony (a plant)
To give to drink, water, irrigate. Wish God to send down rain or happiness (upon a person). Temper (steel)
To drop one after another; tumble, fall by degrees
Snow; dew
Still-born fetus. Spark from a fire-stick
Edge, extremity. Wing
Defective goods, refuse; offal, sweepings. Defect; vice, fault, damage; shameful thing. Error; evil, rude speech
Fall, slip, fault, error
Seller of worthless things
Falling, tumbling down. Low, worthless, ignoble, base; bad (young man). Weak, feeble (style, &c.)
Dates that fall unripe from the trees
Refuse, what is rejected
[Door-latch]
Act of falling, stumbling, erring; downfall, decay, ruin
Hoard-frost, rime; snow, hail; dew
Abatement of price, discount
A place of falling
Native place, native country, birth place
Accustomed to cast her young
To crow (cock).
Strike (one thing upon another)
To go
Drinking cup or vessel; watering-place; place where beverage is made

Dropsy

Dropsical; suffering from dropsy

Place of water, frame for water-jars, drinking vessel

To stop, bar, obstruct. Dung

To coin money

To have a small or short ear. Be deaf

To be closed, stopped; repaired. Be luxuriant, dense. Be deaf (ear)

Nail, pin, peg.

Narrow well

Narrow (well, road).

Kind of perfume

Ploughshare. Road, high road. Die for coining money; coined money. Row of trees

Railway

Small in the ear. Alone in one's opinion

To pour out; melt and cast metals

To be poured out; flow; be melted and cast into a mould

Act of pouring out, melting; casting (lead, brass); pouring water or rain. Fleet (horse). Active, energetic (man)

His belly was swollen with dropsy

To give to drink, or to water abundantly

To give each other drink, draw water together

To assign one a well or stream to draw water therefrom. Speak evil of, traduce

To be watered; be impregnated; absorb. Be tempered

To give to drink, one to another

To ask for water or drink; pray for rain. To draw water. To be or become fat

To be dropsical. To ask for water or drink

Act of giving to drink, watering; irrigation

May God give him rain!

Drink, share of water; water of dropsy. Irrigated land

Water-skin

Water-carrier; seller of water; waterer of the field. Cup-bearer

A giving of drink or rain, share of water (for a beast)

Palm-trees, s.p. irrigated. Papyrus. Cloud having large drops

Giving to drink; cup-bearer

Canal

for irrigating, channel, rivulet. [Water wheel for irrigation]
A fit of intoxication

Sugar

Agony or confusion of mind at the approach of death

Oppressive sensation arising from anxiety

Wooden lock to a door

Intoxicated, drunk

Habitual drunkard, tippler; very drunk

Saucer

To go at random, wander

To do what is of no use, worthless

To tread upon or cross the threshold

To become a shoemaker

Lintel of a door

Trade of a shoemaker

Shoemaker

Threshold

To subside; be or become quiet; calm down. Be quiescent, unwvoeled (letter)

To dwell in, inhabit; have possession of

To rely upon, trust in

Kind of tree (origanum); anemone. Lead, brass

Dandruff

Poured out, pouring forth, running

To be silent, mute, become quiet, still; die

To silence, still, quiet, hush

To vie with in keeping silence

Silence; pause in singing

Apoplectic stroke, apoplexy

A pause

Continued silence

That by which one is silenced

Constantly silent, reserved

To do or adopt something [as a temporary expedient; be a temporary substitute

Dazzle. Stop close [lock] (a door)

Throttle; lock. [Become sugar]

To intoxicate

To feign drunkenness

Wine; any intoxicant

Drunkenness, intoxication
Poor, miserable, humble, submissive

To draw out slowly; draw a sword (from its scabbard)

To be affected with consumption

To steal, sp. secretly. To cause to have consumption

To slip away secretly, retire without any noise

Basket (for victuals)

Consumption; tuberculosis

Drawing of swords. Theft. Defect in a water-tank

Anything drawn out of another; extract, best part of a thing. Sperm; child, offspring

Basket maker

Child, sp. son; new-born child; colt. Spinal marrow. Pure wine. Drawn sword

Daughter. Sinew, strips of flesh, flesh having strips

Large packing-needle. [Obelisk]

Drawn out, unsheathed (sword). Consumptive

To melt, clarify (butter). Scourge

Clarified butter

To pass away from, quit one (pain)

To be low, abject, poor, wretched

To calm, pacify, quiet, To make a letter quiescent, give it the sign (◦)

To make one poor or wretched. To allow another to live in one's house; give it for a dwelling

To affect humility or misery; humble one’ self

That on which one relies; wife, household. Habitation

Act of dwelling, inhabiting; of furnishing an abode

Quiet; at rest; quiescent letter. An inhabitant

Maker of knives

Rudder

Rest, quiescence, sp. of a consonant; its sign (◦)

Knife

Calmness, quiet; tranquillity

House, abode, domicile

Poverty; lowliness, abasement

Inhabited; possessed

The world

General
To arm one's self, wear weapons
Young of the partridge
Arms, weapons
Looseness of the bowels, diarrhoea
Apostle, (syr.)
Garrisoned place; on the frontier; men under arms
Armor-bearer
Tortoise
To skin, flay, strip off (a garment). Arrive at the end, be at its end (month). Shed the skin (serpent); shed foliage and grow green again (tree)
To be stripped off, Take off one's clothes, undress; cast off the skin (serpent); pass, (month) disappear gradually (night)
End (of the month)
Skin of a serpent; skin stripped off
Skinned. Insipid. [Land bare of trees]
A certain perfume
Slaughter house
To decay (tree). Be docile, tractable
To lose one's mind, be insane

To take with violence; despoil
To put on black garments for mourning
To put on mourning for her husband (woman)
To lose her young
Become bare (tree)
Act of plundering, theft, robbery. Negation; restriction. [Raw silk]
Plough-handle, arrow-shaft
Plunder, booty, stolen goods, theft. Bark of a tree; fibres of a tree from which ropes and baskets are made
Light, active, quick
Black garments for mourning
Mourning, wearing black
Robbed, plundered; stolen goods. [Raw silk]
Path, road. Method, manner of acting
To extract, draw out the contents of a thing, sp. intestines. Scrape off, cut off
To slip or steal away without any noise
To drop excrement
To arm, equip
Noisy woman, termagant
Absolute dominion, superior power
To make a sultan
To become a sultan
Absolute, imperial power, dominion
Absolute power, dominion; empire; violence
Sultan, absolute ruler
Imperial
Royal road, high road
Crab
To cut (the head)
To have leprosy; chapped (foot)
To be split, chapped
Gorge, crevice in a mountain
An article of merchandise, commodity for sale
Tumour, Leach
Guide, conductor
To come *
to an end, pass away. Precede
To cultivate (land)
To give or pay in advance
To give a collation before lunch

Docility. Incontinence of urine
Docility
Docile, tractable, compliant.
Not able to retain urine
Lucid, clear style
Beverage, smooth and easy to drink; mild wine. Fountain in Paradise
To chain, connect together
To draw up a pedigree, trace one's genealogy
To ripple; flow in cascades (water)
Chain; chain of lightning
Sweet water
A continued series
Striped; old (garment)
Connected. Curly (hair)

To be strong, hard. Be sharp; glib-tongued, loquacious
To make one overcome, have the mastery, give one power, make one a ruler over others
To overcome; exercise absolute power; treat harshly
Hard, strong; sharp, loquacious

Oil
To scale or climb a wall. To be restless, worried (on one’s bed) by grief or pain

Ulceration of the edge of the eye-lids. (Lippitudo)

Virulence of language

Foot-prints on a path

Eloquent orator

Greyhound (bred in Salook)

What is boiled or cooked in water, (sp. herbs). Natural disposition or character; natural trait

Naturally, instinctively

Boiled or cooked in water

To throw on the back

To lie on the back

To travel a road, follow a path. To behave, conduct one’s self. To enter. [To be current]

To insert, put into

To make to enter

Thread, string; [wire, telegraph-wire]

March, journey, travel.

Way of living, conduct, behaviour; proceeding

[Good manners]

To do or give before. Cultivate (land)

To borrow; receive payment in advance

To marry two sisters (two brothers)

To demand payment in advance; ask for a loan

Travelling bag, sp. large one

Payment in advance; loan without interest

Predecessor, ancestor; men of old

Husband of a wife’s sister [Sister of a woman’s husband; brother’s wife]

A collation before lunch

They came one after another

Anything oozing, exuding; juice of grapes before being pressed. Best wine; best part of a thing

Vanguard of an army

Preceding; former, past time; olden time

Preceding generations

A woman who has attained the age of forty-five years

To boil, scald, remove the hair with hot water; nip, blast (cold). To pierce (with a lance); hurt (by words)
To yield, surrender, obey, be submissive

Peace, reconciliation, concord; submission. Islām

Stones


The earth

Tender, delicate (lady)

Ladder, stairs

Peace, quiet and security, well-being; freedom from faults or defects or evils of any kind; perfection

Greeting; salutation. A name of God

Heaven, Paradise

Baghdad

The Tigris River

Sound and safe; in perfect condition; secure. Word, the root of which does not contain any of the letters ا و ي

Sound plural, as;

South wind

Bone of the finger or toe, phalanx

Traveller. [Ordinary, usual. Polite]

Path, road

To be in sound condition, well; without a blemish. Be safe, secure

To escape, be free from

To make safe or secure; preserve in good health or condition; save; preserve from evil

To admit, submit to

To surrender, consent, accede to

To give over, hand to, transmit, assign to

To salute, greet

To make or keep the peace with; be reconciled with

To make sound and safe, save; attain to safety, tranquility and prosperity. Deliver up, betray. Submit, obey

To submit, resign one's self to the will of God

To profess Islām, become a Moslem

To accept anything handed over, or surrendered; take possession of; take over the supervision or direction of a thing

To make peace, become reconciled with one another

To take or receive anything given over; touch the holy stone of the Kaaba with the hand or kiss it
State of forgetfulness or unmindfulness; remedy against grief or love-sickness; consolation, happiness in privation; diversion, amusement.

Quail. Consolation

Consolation. Drink or medicine to appease grief.

Membrane which surrounds the fetus

Shadow


To be intensely hot (day); be scorched by a hot wind (vegetation).

The day was one in which a hot wind blew.

Hole, eye of a needle. Poison; virus.

Arsenic; ratsbane. Poisonous, venomous, pestilential.

A large lizard

Hot day

Poisonous animal. Death.

Light, quick, agile.


Hot, poisonous wind

Holes, sp. of the body; pores.

Sound, safe, healthy, whole; without blemish.

[Good-natured, of clear conscience]

Solomon

Corrosive sublimate

More secure, safer; in better condition.

Religion of Islam, Moslems collectively. Obedience, submissiveness, docility.

Act of saluting; rescuing, preserving, &c., delivery, surrender; transmission; resignation; consent.

Moslem

Delivered, handed over; granted, accorded, conceded.

Admitted propositions (logic).

Tall, high.

To console one's self about the loss of a thing and forget it, put out of one's mind; be content; be free from anxiety.

To console for the loss of, divert, cheer, amuse.

To divert or amuse one's self, be diverted.

To pass away (anxiety).
To be kind and gentle towards one another; pardon or excuse mutually; become reconciled

Liberal, generous
Kindness, liberality, generosity; grace; permission
Kind and gentle action of one to another, reconciliation. Elliptical. Expression needing explanation
Allowed; permitted

Periosteum of the head
To begin to grow, sprout
Canal (meatus) of the ear (for)
To hold up the head in pride; be astonished; infatuated. Be accustomed to, zealous in a matter. Go rapidly
To divert one. To manure the soil
To be highly enraged
Diverted, thoughtless
Manure of dung and ashes

Dimmed eyesight; black specks before the eye caused by vertigo
White bread; finest flour. [Semolino]
To pass the night awake and in conversation
Poisoned (food, &c.
To take an uncertain way
To seek; proceed towards
To invoke the name of God over someone
Tendency or direction pursued by one; aim; extremity, road; conduct, deportment, manner

Azmuth
Zenith
To be ugly to look at
To make ugly, hideous
To regard as ugly, horrid
Ugly, horrid; foul
Ugliness, hideousness
To be kind, liberal, generous
To be liberal to; grant generously, give; comply with one's desire, permit; show grace, pardon
To go easily; hasten; flee.
To be gentle
To act in an easy and gentle manner, with kindness or indulgence towards (in a matter); pardon, excuse; remit
Broker, factor; negotiator

Sesame; coriander-seed

Sesamoid bone

To scald (a kid) *
with boiling water and remove the hair. Sharpen, hang up

To be silent. Begin to turn (milk)

To strap with thongs to the saddle. To release a debtor. To compose verses in a certain order

To be silent

Thread or string of beads. Thong, or saddlstrap to tie things to the saddle with. Nimble, alert person

Table-cloth on which the meal is served. Rank, row (of people). That which is uniform. Middle (of a valley)

A kind of rhyme in poetry

To hear, listen

To listen to, hearken to, accept advice

To hear of

To obey. Hear prayer

To nail. Dilute milk with water. Shoot an arrow

To be brownish, tawny, dusky

To converse at night-time

To be fastened with nails, be nailed

Conversation by night; shades of night, darkness, night

A thorny tree

Wheat, coarse flour

Brownish, tawny, colour of various shades

Samaria (in Palestine)

Samaritan

Swift camels

Sable. Garment made of sable-fur or sable-skin

One who converses by night

Brownish, dusky, tawny

Conversation by night

Nail. Foot corn

Rose-coloured starling (Pastor roseus)

To act as a broker

Brokerage; fee of a broker
To become thick
To thicken, make thick

To rise high

To eat fish
Height; depth, thickness; stature. Roof; ceiling

Fish
A fish
Fishmonger

High, elevated; deep, thick
Pole; forked prop

To blind, put out the eye (with an iron)
To become old (garment)

Old (garment)

Dregs, lees of wine

To be or grow fat, be corpulent
To butter; fatten
To become fat

Clarified butter
Seller of butter. [Grocer]
Fieldfare. (Turdus pilarius)

To publish or spread news; make public; cause to hear; cause to hear bad, evil things; make infamous

To hear
To hear of from one another; to become notorious
Hearing, sense of hearing; ear
Anything heard, hearsay; fame, report

You shall be obeyed! will do it gladly!
Way of hearing

Good repute, fame
Hearer, listener
Hearing, listening. In grammar that which is heard, i.e. not according to rule

Founded on the usage of a language, but which is not according to rule; arbitrary, irregular; handed down by tradition, traditional

The hearer of all (God)
The place from which a sound is heard
To grow high (plant)
Pure, unmixed
Sunach (tree and fruit)
To raise, elevate

37
Heavenly, celestial [North wind]

High, sublime. Of the same name; namesake; similar

High, elevated; sublime

Grand vizerial order

Called, named, determined

To sharpen, whet; to put a head to the spear; thrust with a spear. To clean the teeth; bite. To mould (clay)

To introduce a law or usage; institute, prescribe

To be advanced in years, become aged. To teeth (child). Pour out (water)

To clean the teeth

To grow old. Follow a law

Tooth; tooth of a comb, projecting point or pin of a key; nib of a pen. Age

To become old and decrepit

Tit (Parus major)

Law; statute; rule, custom, usage

Head of a spear or arrow. Whet-stone

Path, way

Dentifrice

Thrush [Turdus muscicola] (Turdus musicae)

Fat, corpulent

Fattened; [buttered]

Sky-blue, azure

A fabulous animal: salamander, phenix

To go without fatigue (horse). Be astonished

The atmosphere; gossamer of heated air at midday

To be high, elevated, sublime; rise high

To raise, elevate

To be raised and visible

Give a name to; name

To pronounce the name of God upon

To vie with another in highness, greatness, excellence

To be called, named; mentioned

Vie in greatness with one another, boast. Be high, exalted

To ask one's name

Name; noun

The name of God

Height; greatness, grandeur

Heaven; firmament; canopy, roof. Rain, clouds
To cause one to fall into evil; befall (calamity)

To ask for an explanation; inquire of

Right side; good omen.
Middle of the road
Coming on the right side; fortunate

Opportunity

To be firm, solid in; become well grounded in (a science)
Socket of a tooth.
Source, root

To lean upon; stay one's self upon; rely upon; confide in
Support firmly; set up stays or props against (a wall)

To help, assist
To compensate for:
requisite

To cause to lean upon, support. To trace up or ascribe a tradition or assertion to its author
Support, any thing to rest upon; refuge; prop. [written acknowledgment, note deed]

Anvil

Evergreen oak; ilex

Ascription of a tradition or statement to an authority. In gram. relation between subject and predicate

Swallow (Hirundo rustica)
A Sunnite
Sharpened
More aged, more advanced in years
Whetstone
Full grown; advanced in age
Beaten pathway

Emery
Skiff, small boat
Extremity of the hoof
Ear of corn
Spikenard
An ear of corn
Virgo (sign of the Zodiac)
Lamp-soot
Lamp
Squirrel. (Sciurus syriacus)

Standard, flag
(Pers.); [a province under the same banner]

To occur, present itself to the mind (idea); come without any effort
To insinuate, hint
To divert, dissuade from
Raised; convex

To be advanced
in age, change (from age), to have existed for many years

To make a contract
for a year; to bear fruit every alternate year

To water,
irrigate. Blaze (fire, lightning)

To be high, elevated, sublime; be celebrated, eminent

To open; make easy
To conciliate, treat with gentleness

To raise, elevate. To last or remain through the whole year; stay. To flash, shine (lightning)

To be easy, ready. To change. To conciliate

Brightness, light, gleanings, of lightning. Kind of silk

Height, elevation, sublimity: high rank

Senna (plant)

Sleep (Sec under)

Year; year of famine

High, sublime, noble; exalted

Annual, yearly

Swallow

To take

Act of reclining on; leaning against, standing firm

Made to lean against, propped; attributed to an authority. Attribute (Gram.). Time, time without end, absolute time

Subject (Gram.)

Cushion, pillow

Sandarach, a kind of resin

Silk brocade; fine silk

Cat, Chief. Root of the tail

Projecting part of a rib or vertebra

Kind of acacia (Nilotica)

A kind of harp

To be beautiful, have supple joints and fine limbs

Wrist, fore arm, foreleg

Well formed, having fine limbs

Pods of trees, beans, &c. Sort or species

Tinker

To fill (a vessel). Mount. Raise

To rise high, ascend

To mount. To surprise

Hump of a camel; elevation, hill, projection
To have a looseness of the bowels
To be level; become easy
To be accommodating; be friendly to one another
To regard as easy, easy to be done
Plain; level, smooth tract of land
Gentle, accommodating
Easy; smooth, soft
Ease, facility. Evenness
Canopus (star)
Act of facilitating.
Diarrhoea; purging of the bowels
Purgative, laxative
To be or become thin and pale
To cast lots with another; [share with]
To divide between each other, share together
To cast lots, or share, together
Arrow. Versed-sine (geom.)
Lot share, portion
Sagittarius (constellation)
To overlook, neglect; be heedless, unmindful of a thing
To run fast. To be insatiable. To give liberally
To give largely
To be lengthy, prolix in speech
Desert, plain
Proximité; amplification
Loquacious; diffuse
To be sleepless
To deprive of sleep
Sleeplessness
Vigilance, watchfulness
Wiser
To keep awake at night
To sit up with another at night
State of being awake
Awake, keeping awake
The earth or its surface, level plain, sp. white
To be very thirsty
Intense thirst
To be level, smooth; easy
To level, smooth; facilitate, render easy
To be obliging, gentle, complaisant towards
To be easy. To relax the bowels (medicine)
To sink into the mire (legs of an animal)

To be head or leader of a tribe; rule, command; rise to honour

To become black

To make one a chief, Blacken.

To vie with another in glory. To deceive him. To confide a secret to him

To become a chief or prince. To be blackened

Leadership, dominion; grandeur, honour, dignity

Black bile. Melancholy

Cardamom seed

The liver (of an animal)

Negroes (pl. of: Soudan. (Asoddun: Blad El Soudan)

Soudan (country)

Blackness; black spot in anything. Environ of towns. Persons, bodily form or figure. Populace. Large number. [Manure]

Power, authority, dignity of a chief, dominion

Neglect, oversight, forgetfulness, absence of mind

Thoughtlessly

A portion of the night

Forgetful, negligent, heedless, thoughtless

To be evil, bad, displeasing (act)

To treat badly, do evil to, injure; offend, grieve

To have a bad opinion of one

To suffer evil or what one dislikes

Evil calamity, injury. Moral evil, iniquity

Nakedness; abomination

Evil, bad, abominable

Sin, evil deed; evil accident, calamity

An evil thought or deed

To go and come

To go slowly

Teak-tree

To travel (See under)

Court; yard; open area between tents, houses, &c.

Traveller, wanderer
Leader, or horseman (of the Persians)
Surrounded with walls or ramparts.
To rule or govern a people. To tend or groom a horse or other animal. To manage (a case)
To be eaten by moths or worms, be carious
To be moth-eaten; eaten with worms
Moth, worm, weevil. Liquorice. Origin. Natural disposition
Government; political administration; management
Administrator, manager of affairs. Groom
Lily
To whip, scourge. Beat together, mix
To mix up; confuse
To be mixed up, confused
Whip, lash. Share, portion. Severity of punishment. Marsh of stagnant water
To be allowed to pasture at large (camels)

Master, lord, prince. Title of a descendant of Mohammed

[The Virgin Mary]
Black snake
Large, black snake
First copy, rough draft
Printer's proof

[Glass bottle]
To scale a wall
To rush at, attack
To wall in a town. To adorn with bracelets
To get into one's head, overpower (wine); leap upon, attack
To adorn, deck one's self with bracelets. To be surrounded with walls or ramparts
Wall, ramparts
Rook,
eminence, dignity. Trace, mark, sign. A layer of stones in a wall. Chapter of the Koran

Sign, Power
Syria
Bracelet, arm-ring
Wont to leap or spring upon. Lion
Distance

To drive, urge on (an animal)

To lead to, Send

To give out a stem (plant)

To vie with another in driving animals

To carry on trade; buy and sell, trade

To be driven, urged on

Leg. Stem, trunk (of a plant).

Side (of a triangle)

The battle became vehement

Market, marketplace, bazaar

Rear of an army

Subjects (of a king).

[ Rabble]

Referring to the market; market trader. Plebeian; common

Fine flour. Wine

Driver

Logical connection; drift, tenor, scope or sequel of discourse; context that follows

Driver, driving

Following; near

Hour; a time; short time, a while. [Watch, clock]

The present time. The resurrection

Sun-dial

Hour-glass

[Watch-maker]

Portion of the night. Name of an idol of the Arabs

To be easy and agreeable to swallow

To make easy to swallow

To be permitted, lawful; suitable

To allow, permit, make lawful

To give

Lawful, allowable. Easy and pleasant to swallow

To smell. Bear patiently

To perish; be smitten with an epidemic

To put off, defer with promises

To confide a secret to

A particle which changes the present future tense into a true future; e.g. Thou wilt see

Fatal epidemic, among men or cattle
Sign, mark, token
False magic; charm or spell of beauty
Grazing animal
Marked
To be worth, equal in value to
To make one thing equal to another, make complete; adjust, rectify. To level
To equalize; bring about an agreement or reconciliation between two persons
It is worth nothing
To be equal; be level, flat, even
To be ripe, be well cooked; be just, moderate, equitable. To stand straight, be upright; be firm, steady
To sit, seat one's self firmly upon
To direct one's self to, go towards
Just, right. Equal, uniform, level; same, alike. Middle; medium, moderate. Rectitude; equality; justice. Other; except
There is no difference between them; alike
Equal, straight, right. Equality; levelness, straightness

To clean the teeth with the
To clean one's teeth
Toothpick
To deceive, lead one into error (Satan)
His soul embellished to him an affair, made it appear agreeable or desirable, persuaded him to...
To pasture at large; act to one's liking. To pass by (wind, &c.). Bring evil upon, force upon

[ To ask a price; offer for sale. Consecrate a bishop ]
To mark. Lay a work or difficult matter upon some one. Permit one to do or po at will
To brand (a horse). To commit to, intrust with. To give one liberty to act
To attack, assail
To bargain, chaffer about the price of a thing
To ask the price of a thing
Death. Cavity for water.
Shem, son of Noah
Vein in an ore
Flow on the surface of the ground. To vary, change (shadow)

To travel, make long journeys or a pilgrimage

To make to flow

To become cheerful

Running water

Long journey; pilgrimage. Fasting

Things needed on a journey (staff, water-bottle, &c.)

Flowing and spreading (water). Traveller, pilgrim. Faster

Great traveller, pilgrim

Place of journeying. Area

Land surveying

Striped

To stand firmly. Stick in the mud

Large knife

To march, go; travel; sail; go away, depart. To conduct one's self; follow a certain course. To become current

To carry away, take along

To cause to travel; send away; expel

Equally; together

Like, equal; two equal things (Masc. & fem.)

Chiefly, principally

Levelling, smoothing; assimilation, equalling

State of being equal; uniformity; equality; Evenness. State of being well done (cooked), ripeness

Equator

Equality. Moderation

Equal

Common gender. Straight, upright

To flow, run (water, &c.); go at large (cattle). To walk rapidly

To allow to pasture at will; leave alone; set free

To go rapidly

Going freely. Giving

Left free, at liberty

Unguarded; free

To hedge in, enclose

To be hedged in

Hedge; garden wall, enclosure

Surrounded by a hedge; hedged in
Armed with a sword; sword-bearer; executioner. Maker or seller of swords

Sterile years

Cigar

To flow, run (water); be or become liquid. Extend over the horse's forehead and nose (white spot)

To cause to flow or stream; cause to melt; liquify

Stream; torrent, flood

Flow, flux

Ceylon

Hilt or handle of a sword. Ruby, carbuncle

Liquid, fluid

White spot or blaze on the nose of a horse

Flowing much, with strong current

Bed of a torrent. Water-course

Sinai (mount)

Avicenna (a celebrated Arabian doctor)

Vie in walking or running; keep pace, travel with

To take provisions

Walk, march, travel, voyage. Strap of leather, thong

Manner of walking or of acting; conduct; way of living. Record of a man's actions; biography

Walker, traveller, wanderer

Current, customary

The rest, the remainder of a thing

Caravan. Planet

Journey, road

Distance of a journey

To rule over (See )

To flow and be agitated (water)

To plaster, besmear

Plaster, fat for smearing

To strike with the sword

To fight with swords

Sword

Margin; shore.

A kind of fish
More unlucky or unfortunate

The left hand or arm

Of bad augury or omen, inauspicious, unlucky

To have regard to, pursue a (certain) course, aim at. Try, prove

To do as he did

Thing, matter, affair, state, condition; honour, dignity. Tear-duct

Of great importance, or rank

[For (prep.)

Pronoun of 3rd person explained by what follows

It is of his business or nature to do so

The white falcon

To precede, go before

To be separated

Utmost limit, goal. Basket. Camel's halter

Thirteenth letter of the alphabet called Shin. As a numerical sign = 300

Uninterrupted shower of rain, force, violence

To be high, rough, hard (place). Be frightened

To be ulcerated.

Bear malice; hate

To draw upon one ill luck, or evil fortune

To be inauspicious, of bad augury

To take the left side

To consider as a bad omen, augur evil from

Evil omen, misfortune, calamity. Black camels

Syria. [Damascus]

Syrian. [Damascene]

Left side, the left

Natural disposition, character, temper. [Sense of honour]
To be broad in the arms
To make wide, extend
High door. Body, or corporeal form; [figure, form, phantom]
A rafter of the ceiling
Rope with noose and peg for fastening a horse by the foot
To measure by the span
To exult; be insolent
To magnify, honour
Span. Age (of a person)
Measure; stature. Life. Marriage, marital rights
Trumpet
To be closely entwined (trees)
To draw magic lines in the sand. [To make incisions]
[To scarify
February
A species of carp (fish)
To eat and be satiated, satisfied
To be satiated to loathing, disgusted with
To grow up, become a youth
To be brisk, leap briskly lifting the front feet together, prance (horse); be restive. Dart (serpent)
To kindle, light a fire
To blaze (fire, war)
To land women in poetry
Vitriol. Alum
Young man, youth
Young woman
Youth, youthfulness. Beginning
A reed or musical pipe
Kindled, burning. Comely, beautiful, brilliant
To adhere, stick to; hold fast with the hands, claws, &c.; clutch
Adhering, persisting
Spider
Dill (plant)
To extend, stretch out (sp. arms in prayer) split
To stand erect, ready before. To appear to
Net, trellis-work; lattice-work of a window. [Window]
Interlaced, entangled, entwined. A kind of sweet pastry
To grow, grow up in ease and plenty
To look after, aid, care for one's children (mother)
Cub or whelp of a lion
A lioness with her whelps
To be cold (water)
Cold
Groomsman; brides-maid
To liken, compare, to assimilate, to make similar
He made it obscure to him
To be similar, resemble: to be like
To imitate; resemble; affect a resemblance
To seem or appear
To resemble one another
To be obscure, put one in doubt with regard to
To be in doubt about (a matter)
A similar person or thing

His mind became full, strong
To satiate. Saturate.
Prolong the sound of a vowel. Make full, complete, copious
To eat immoderately. Feign satiation
Satiety, satiation
Act of satiating, satisfying
Saturation. Insertion of a letter to prolong the sound of a vowel as after
Satisfied, satisfied; saturated
One who boasts, claims to have what he does not possess
To have vehement lust or carnal desire. Loathe
Vehement lust
Lecherous, libidinous
To entwine, entangle, involve; interlace one thing with another
To be entangled, entwined, interlaced, complicated
To be embroiled together
Fishing-net, snare; network. Full of pits
Relationship, kinship
A disordered state of an affair
They came scattered or detached
Great is the difference between the two!
Separated, scattered
Different, various things
Separation, dispersion
To cut in pieces; wound
To be cut
To taunt, abuse, blame
To have the eyelid inverted or everted
Inversion or eversion of the eyelid
Having the eyelids inverted or everted; or the lower lip split
[ Nursery-plant
[ Plant-nursery
To revile, vilify, defame
To be hateful, ugly
To revile one another
A habitual reviler
Abuse, invective, defamation
Reviled, abused, defamed

Similarity; likeness; resemblance; figure
Point of resemblance
Similarity.
Uncertainty, doubt, suspicion; anything obscure, ambiguous; that which causes doubt
Persons of suspected character
Brass, bronze
Resembling, like
Resemblance, similitude; ambiguity; doubt
Comparison; allegory; metaphor; similitude
Doubtful, obscure, ambiguous
Resemblance; comparison
To be high. Stand upright on the hind legs (horse). Shine (face). Light (a fire)
To give. To honour
Water-moss, green slime
To be scattered, dispersed; to scatter (intr.)
To scatter, disperse, separate
To be scattered, dispersed
Separation, disunion. Separate, dispersed, scattered
Ruin, destruction. Want, anxiety

Grief, sorrow; anxiety

To turn (one) aside from, divert, repel

To be disputed about between persons
To be many, large in quantity

To become woody, ligneous

To quarrel with, litigate

To abound in trees or shrubs

To differ in opinion, dispute, quarrel. To become intricate, entangled

To precede, outstrip

Tree; shrub, bush

A tree. Ancestral stock

Woody, abounding in trees

A plantation of trees

Dispute, quarrel, contest, &c.

Having the form of a tree. Ornamented with a branched design (stuff)

Intermingled

To be brave, courageous

* To pass the winter, in . . .

To enter the time of winter. Suffice for winter (provisions). Suffer from want in winter

Winter; rainy season; [rain.] Famine; drought

See

Pertaining to winter, winter rain

Winter-brook, or torrent

Wintry; cold; [rainy]

Winter-camp or quarters

Thick, large, (hand)

Wild nut. Honey bees

To wound, or break the head. Cleave the sea (ship). Mix. Pass through

To act with vigour

Wound in the head or face; fracture of the skull

Having a wounded head

Having a mark of a wound in the head

To destroy.

Grieve. Perish, pass away

To perish; die

To feel grief, mourn
Anxiety, sadness. Want, object of want
Grieved, anxious, sad, sorrowful
Sorrowful, grievous
A sad event
To be greedy, niggardly. [To have but little water (spring, &c.)]
To contend, quarrel about
To contend together
Avarice, covetousness
Miserly, avaricious; shallow; little in quantity (water)
Avaricious.
Giving little water (spring). Yielding little milk (camel)
There is no contention about...
To be wan or haggard from illness, fatigue, hunger
Haggard, emaciated
Beggar
To bray, croak
To importune;
   beg. Sharpen. Drive out, expel. Drive vehemently
To drive away. To beg.
Mendicity, begging

To surpass in courage
To encourage, embolden
Take courage; affect or feign to be brave
Courage, bravery, boldness
Courageous, brave, bold
Surpassed in courage
To grieve, lament. Coo (pigeon)
To sadden, cause to lament
To detain
To remember. Be dense (tree)
Grief, pain, sorrow. Need, want
Road in a valley. Wooded valley. Tangled branches or roots of trees
To grieve, cause sorrow; and, by opposition, excite to joy
To be grieved, sorrowful. Be suffocated, choked
To be indispute between
To express grief
Anxiety, grief
To feed fat to one
Grease, lard, fat; pulp of a fruit

Truffle, Grub

Lobe of the ear
White of the eye; globe of the eye

Seller of fat
Very fat; pulpy (fruit)

Mixed with fat

To fill, freight, load. Drive away. Go far.

To bear or show deep malice towards (one)

To hate, treat with enmity

To fill, wad. Sheathe, or draw the sword (opp. meanings)

To bear mutual spite

Freight, cargo

Hatred, malice, enmity
Garrison. A day's feed for animals

Loaded, freighted, filled. Bearing malice against

Malicious, rancorous

Hatred, enmity

To open the mouth
A pace, step

Whetstone

Beggar. Vehement driver

Importunate beggar

Style on the eyelid [Uthman]

Whetstone. Vehement driver

Means of sharpening, whetstone

Hill; mountain-head; level ground

To blacken with soot [Amar]

Soot; blackish ground [Ihab]

Black-bird. (Turdus merula)

Coal pit

To become distant; exceed the true limit. Outstrip, advance. Bite (snake). Fill. [Drag along, drag out]

To be distant, (place)

To besmear (with blood)

To put far away

Prop of a vine

Distant, remote

Matches

To be fat
To appear in its individuality; present itself to the eye or mind

Corporeal form; object; person, bodily figure in the distance

Personal

Personality

Rigidity of staring

Looking fixedly

Diagnosis of disease

Diagnostic

To strap, bind, fasten tight; strengthen, fortify, brace (one’s courage or resolution)

To charge, attack, assault

To be advanced (day)

To bind fast; strengthen, brace. Render, severe, intense; aggravate. Double a consonant, mark it with (١)

To treat with severity

To contend with

To attain maturity (in age or mind)

To be firm, hard compact; be strengthened; strengthen one’s self

To be strong, intense, violent; increase in severity

To micturate. Snore

Urine

To flow in a continuous stream (milk, blood). Make to flow

Milk drawn from the udder

To be thin, slender

To convey to, deliver

To snore; snort; neigh; bray

First period of youth

Snoring; snorting; neighing; braying. Mountain path

To be disordered

Disordered (affair)

To be elevated.

Rise (star); swell (wound)

To fix the eyes upon, gaze at

To go from... to...

To be disquieted, troubled

To distinguish a thing

make it individual or distinct. Make the diagnosis of an illness. [To act a play or drama]

To raise. To disquiet. To be about to depart

To be distinct, determined. individualized
To break much, crush
To be broken, crushed

Aborted foetus
A tender child. Deviating from its purpose

A foul deed
To cut in pieces
To be wide, broad in the sides of the mouth
To open the mouth and be diffuse in speech

Side of the mouth; the inside of the cheek. Side of a valley

Deacon
Diffuse in speech

To grow up and be independent of its mother (gazelle, &c.)

A young gazelle
A grown-up girl
To confound, bewilder. Break the head
To be bewildered; preoccupied

Confusion, bewilderment. Occupation

Bewildered; occupied

To be hard upon, distress
[ Girdle ]

Advanced, early part of the day

Violence, intensity, severity; hardness, strength
Misfortune, adversity; severity; hardship

Name of the sign of a double letter, i.e. ( )

Violent, strong, intense, severe, stiff, difficult; persevering, firm; avaricious; dense, tight; oppressive

Courageous, brave, bold
More violent, more intense; stronger, more oppressive

Blacker

More or most angry

Strength of manhood
He has attained the vigour of life or maturity

Violence. Strength; firmness, compactness, tightness. Affliction, calamity

Violent pressure; hardness, severity. The doubling of a letter by means of the sign ( )

To break any thing hollow or soft; crush; break the head. To deviate from one's purpose

To make the shedding of blood unretaliated
To put away, remove
Molestation, harm. Musk
To be wicked, evil, corrupt, impious; be a wrong doer
To blame, impute evil to
To impute evil or wrong doing to, bring into bad repute
To act badly, show enmity towards, contend with
To impute evil to one. Banish. Publish
To dispute, quarrel with one another
Evil fault, defect
Anything bad; evil, moral or physical; wickedness, depravity; injustice, injury
Wicked, bad, evil, &c.; also as comp. more wicked, more evil, worse
Eager desire. Anger
Sparks of fire
A spark
Bad, evil, wicked. Shore of the sea or river
Very wicked
The Evil One, Satan
Causes of occupation
To sing; chant verses of poetry; drive camels by singing. Liken to
Remnant; small quantity
To be separate, be different from the generality of things, irregular; be an exception (word)
To put apart; scatter
Unusual, irregular, exceptional; pl., exceptions
A people apart; strangers
Separation, peculiarity; irregularity
To strip (tree of bark or limbs)
To equip or prepare one's self for combat; vent one's anger; threaten. To hasten. Be scattered
Small particles of native gold; small pearls
They dispersed in all directions, pell-mell, helter-skelter
Poison of a sting. Salt
To perfume with musk
To annoy and publish
To know and publish a story
An upper chamber  
A drinking vessel

Of a red or ruddy complexion

To entangle, confuse  

A species of cedar or fir

To gather or draw the strings of a purse or sack; to put together. Mix a beverage. Tell a lie

He was a partner with him in the matter
To sew with stitches far apart; baste

To resemble one another
To be split into two

Place where water flows. Party, class (of men). The like (of another). Sort, species. Perineum

Loop. Anus
Bag of palm leaves, Cage
Sesame-oil

To uncover, lay open, expose to view; spread out, widen, dilate. To expound, explain, comment on. To cut flesh into pieces
To dissect; carve meat.

To expound well

To drink, swallow; suck in, absorb; understand. Be thirsty

To smoke tobacco

To understand
To give to drink. To impregnate, saturate
To drink in company with
To give to drink, water.
Impregnate, saturate
To be saturated with a colour
To be imbued with love

To be saturated, impregnated, imbued with. Absorb
To stretch forth the neck to look

Act of drinking
Water, draught of water, milk, &c.

Draught. [Water-jug. Purgative]
Way, mode, manner.
Grassy plain
Drink, beverage.
Wine

Syrup; sherbet
Tassel

Moustache
Addicted to drink

Act or place or time of drinking; watering-trough. [Nature, natural; taste, inclination]
Anomalies of a language; strange, unusual expressions; barbarisms

Driven away, expelled

Small number of men

Worn out garments

To be unsocial, ill-natured, cross, rough, perverse

To lead (by a halter). Macerate. Pain by harsh words

To treat with harshness and ill-nature

To treat one another with harshness, or hostility

Ill-natured, rough, unsocial; difficult to deal with. Hard, thorny (soil)

Shoemaker's paste

Extremity of a rib

Epigastric region

Root; blood-vessel, vein

To bite, cut into pieces. To sharpen. [Dribble]

Soul; the whole body. Love. Fringe

Table-cloth, sheet

To stipulate, impose a condition

To be enlarged, widened, spread out. To be commented upon, explained. To be happy and pleased

To ask for explanation

Exposition, explanation

Explainr, interpreter; annotator

Long slice of meat

Dissection, antopsy

Anatomy

Anatomist

Expounded, commented upon. [In good humour]

To grow up, become a youth

Prime of youth.

Root; origin. Edge

Young man

To flee, escape, take fright, shy

To go away, depart from

To scare and put to flight; disperse

To drive away, scatter

To go away, depart

Roaming, fugitive, vagrant; taking fright and running away. (Verses or poems) passing on from mouth to mouth; current
To make incisions in the skin, scarify, cup. [To tear (cloth) into pieces]

To make mutual conditions, stipulate with another. [To bet with]

To hasten. Expose for sale

To get one's self ready for

To do a thing well

To make conditional

Condition, stipulation, article of a compact, contract. Incision, scarification

Sign, token, mark (agreed upon)

Guards, watchmen. Basest or noblest sort of men

Chosen body of soldiers; body-guard. Term of stipulation

Piece of cloth, rag

Body-guard's-man

Conditional, according to condition, stipulated

Conditional (gram.)

Rope or cord of twisted palm leaves or fibers; rope of any kind; [iron wire.]

Tape or lace. Box or receptacle for a woman's perfumes

Condition, stipulation, proviso. Thread or tape
To stand upright or erect
To raise the eyes towards; seek, desire
To defraud one of his right
Elevated place. Eminence
Elevation, distinction, honour, glory, nobility, high rank, dignity
Having battlements
Battlements; parapet of a wall
Advanced in age
Noble, of noble lineage, [sp. descendant of Mohammed, ] honoured, celebrated; excellent, eminent
A descendant of the Prophet who is governor of Mecca
An edict by the Sultan's own hand
Projecting, overlooking
Overlooking summit
To rise, shine (sun). [To sip (a drink)]
To slit the ear
To be choked. Have the ear slit

Sail. Bow-string. Neck of a camel
Courage
Ordinance of religion, law, statute. Watering place, or road leading to it
Jordan (river)
Deuteronomy
Legislator
Watering place

To be eminent in glory, rank, honour, dignity; occupy high rank
His soul was above, or disdained (it)
To excel in honour or birth. To put battlements on a wall
To be high, prominent (ear)
To elevate; exalt, honour, cunnoble, distinguish. To put a parapet on the wall
To vie in honour
To be near to, be on the brink or point of; be high, elevated; dominate, overhang; look down upon from above
To be at the point of dying
To be distinguished, honoured. To ascend
To enter into partnership with; be admitted to; share in; become a partner, colleague; to share

It became confused

Fellowship, company, association. Polytheism, attribution to God of associates

Net of a fowler, snare. Main or middle parts of a road; plain road

Rate of currency higher than the legal rate

Fellowship, association, company, partnership

Thong or strap of a sandal; shoe-string

Partner, companion; associate, friend

Polytheist, idolater

Associate, partner. [Bondholder]
Associate, participator; [subscriber]
Common to several; having several meanings

The faculty of imagination

Forms of a verb which indicate mutual action, as

To split, slit, cut or slit the tip of the nose

To be slit, torn; have the tip of the nose slit

To go eastward. To be beautiful. To dry flesh in the sun

To rise, shine, beam (sun, face); light up

To sit in a sunny place

Sun, rising-sun; east, orient

Sunny place. Dyed

Eastern, oriental

Sunrise

Rising sun; shining. Eastern side

Lime; mortar

Place of the sunrise; East

The East and the West

Eastern, oriental (man)

To have the straps or thongs broken (sandal)

To share, participate in be in partnership with; be co-partner in

To put a thong to the sandal. [To disperse and lose money]

To share with; be a co-partner in

To take into partnership, allow to share in a thing; make one an associate in

To attribute to God an associate; be a polytheist
To gleam; go quickly.  
Fill. Make incline

To excite discord among them

To be scattered

To buy; to sell

To consider carefully

To become formidable

Sale, purchase

Colocynth; any creeping plant

Nettle-rash; urticaria. Road: adjacent region

Suffering from nettle-rash

A thing that is like another

Artery

Buyer; seller

Jupiter (planet)

To be lean; rough

Bow that has been used

Opportunity

To look
askance at; look at with aversion

To pierce with a lance, hit in the eye

To prepare one's self for. To be angry

Act of looking askance, of piercing. Difficulty

Split, rent; gap;
fissure; abyss; gulf; canal

Having the tip of the nose cut or slit (used also for the lip, eyelid and ear)

[To tear into tatters]*

[Rag, tatter.  
Strumpet, prostitute]

To cut. [Change into a  
chrysalis; weave a cocoon (worm)

[Chrysalis, cocoon]

To be very greedy for food or drink

Inordinate desire, greed, [gluttony]

Vehemently desirous or greedy. [Glutton]

Honey, white honey

Trousers

To buy, or  

To sell; exchange. Mock; anger

To sell himself

To advance before the people and defend them, or speak for them

To shine, gleam.

Be angry. Have the nettle rash

Evil spread among them

To buy and sell, barter. To wrangle with
Twisted, plaied, plaited
To be remote, distant (abode)
To put far away
Thong of a sandal, end of place. Narrow tract
Very remote, distant
Remoteness

Water-closet
Sample

Fish-hook; hook
Clever thief

To be hard, difficult
Distress, misery
Sterility

Calamity; hardship, Sterile year. Bottom of a well

Satan

To baste a garment. Pierce. Leap. Butt
A young gazelle

To rise high, rise up
Hardship, distress, calamity

To be distant, remote; extend
To be hard, difficult for (affair)
To scatter
To prevent, restrain
To become hard. To lead a hard life
To submit to a hard life
Hard bread
Splinter
Distress; hardness of life
Evil in disposition. Vehement in battle
Distance, remoteness
To be split (wood)
To scatter
To be split to pieces, fly into splinters (wood)
Piece of wood, split off. Splinter. Fibula
Tops of the mountains
To disperse, scatter
To be dispersed, scattered
To emit rays, diffuse light (sun). Become compact (corn ears)
Sun beam; ray of light

To take its direction
To go far away in anger
To halve (a thing) with another; give a half
Half; part, hemispheric. Direction
Remote, Stranger. Solitary
One who torments or forsakes his family; base vicious, wicked, mischievous. [Cunning, sly, energetic; a sharper]
Divided into halves
Adjacent, neighbouring
Chess. (Pers.)
To set out, depart. To wash; [rinse]
To be distant, remote. Turn away from another in opposition; turn from his purpose or aim. Tie with a rope
Rope
Distant, Bad, corrupt
To act in a satanical manner, be rebellious, possessed of satanical pride; insolent, audacious
Satanic maliciousness or pride, devilishness
Satan, devil; malignant, one excessively proud, insolent, audacious or rebellious; intent on mischief; [sly, cunning]
Juggler

To get into disorder be dishevelled (hair)

To disperse, scatter; separate (wood) into fibres

To be dispersed, scattered, be separated into fibres; get into disorder

Dishevelled, frouzy (hair), Disintegrated

Having the hair dishevelled

To know, notice, observe, feel; perceive by the senses

To compose poetry, make verses

To be very hairy

To line with hair

To vie with another in poetry

To cause to notice or know; inform, make known to

To wound. To cleave to

To pretend to be a poet

To feel afraid

Knowledge; perception by the senses. Poetry. verse

Hair

A hair

Dispersed, scattered; disorder

To separate, disperse; collect, gather. Be dispersed. Break up, disorganize, impair; repair, mend

To collect. Repair. Impair

He died

To depart never to return

To ramify; be separated, divided into branches; to be disorganized, deranged; be rectified, amended, adjusted

To depart from

Distance between the two shoulders or horns

Mountain-pass or road, ravine

Troop, band, large tribe, people, nation. Distant

Like each other

Ramification, twig, branch. Space; cleft. Part, portion

The eighth lunar month of the Arabian year

Death

Name for Jethro

Repaired, Ramified

Path, road, way

To juggle
One who passes himself off for a poet
To mix wine with water. [Glitter]

Not dense (shade). Long
To enflame, bewitch; madden (love, &c.)
To be madly in love with

Passionate love; infatuation. Uppermost part of the hump of a camel
Summit. Lock of hair

Infatuated, passionately in love. Insane

To light a fire, kindle; kindle war; make it rage
To go far in it, look deeply into it

To be kindled; ignite, burn; become inflamed, excited (person)

Poetical. False
Syrius, Dog-star
How I long to know! would that I knew!
Poet, seer; visionary. (Liar)

Severe calamity
Trees, thicket of trees. Under clothing
Sign in war or journey. Watchword, motto, countersign. Under clothing. Trees. Death

Rites of pilgrimage in Mecca
To put on anxiety as a garment
He made fear his garment

[ Trellis-work; wire-work ]

Act of knowing or perceiving, sp. by the senses

Barley. Comrade

Grain of barley; weight and measure of a barley-corn. Sign, mark
In pl. ceremonies of the pilgrimage; animal to be sacrificed

Poetaster; petty poet

Hairy, shaggy. Foul

Sense (sight, &c.). Place of performing the rites of pilgrimage (sp. near Mecca)
State of burning or blazing, conflagration

Filter, strainer

Lamp.

Frame-work to support piece of burning wood; torch

Spreading, numerous

(locusts)

Scattered dry leaves or parts of plants

Branches of trees, flowers, &c.

Palm Sunday

[عبد النعيم]

To spread or disperse themselves

To be disquieted by it

A raid spreading out

Spreading look of hair

Dispersed, scattered

To juggle

Jugglery; legerdemain.

Sleight of hand

Juggler

To stir up evil, discord, revolt, foment quarrels

To deviate from

To contend with

Discord, tumult, clamour; revolt, sedition
Lip (See under) (نَفَّة)

Thin and transparent

Transparency

Intense cold, or heat

More; better; larger

To decrease, diminish

To disappear; diminish. Be near, or at the point of

Edge, border, margin, brink; edge of the eyelid

No one is in the house

Broad, large knife; knife of a shoemaker or gardener; edge of a blade. Servant

Border of a valley

Lip (of a camel)

Trunk of an elephant

A tray

To tremble. Sprinkle. Emaciate. Dry, scorch, mix

To make double, to pair, couple together, add to

To plead, intercede for, speak in favour of to someone

To aid another against

To accept one's intercession

To make double

Occupation, work, business

Busy, occupied

An occupation, affair. Corn-stack

Having much business

One who, or a thing which, makes a person busy; what requires attention

More or most busy

Occupation; state of being occupied

Work, occupation

Occupied; busy, preoccupied

To be very fine, thin, delicate; clear, transparent

To emaciate (illness, &c.)

To exceed. Fall short. Move

To prefer (one thing to another). To excel

To drink up

To see through or what is behind a thing, discern plainly

To desire greatly

Transparent, fine, delicate material or dress; thin, light veil

Increase, gain (and in opp. sense) deficiency
To strike the lip. *
Press one, insist upon
To be consumed; eagerly sought
To divert from; preoccupy
To bring one's lips close to another's; speak mouth to mouth. Be near to Lip.
Praise. [ Border, edge ]

Word
Labial, referring to the lips
Scanty; consumed
Orally; by word of mouth
To be near setting (sun). Appear
To cure, heal.
Relieve from doubt. Set (sun)
To give a remedy, or remedial medicine
To be at the point of
To recover (one's health)
To be satisfied, content; be relieved from doubt
To recover from anger
To rejoice over an enemy's harm
To seek a cure

Cure, recovery. Remedy

To seek or ask for one's intercession
One of a pair; pair, couple. Even number
Property that is coupled with one's own by purchase; right of pre-emption or buying neighbouring property
Intercessor, petitioner
Intercession, mediation
Intercessor, advocate, mediator. One having the right of pre-emption
One who accepts intercession
One whose intercession is accepted
Coupled by purchase. Mad
To feel compassion for, have mercy upon. Be fearful or careful of
To cause to have pity upon
To be on one's guard against; fear and shun
Compasion, tender sympathy. Evening twilight; ruddy light. Side, direction
Compasion, solicitude; tenderness
Compasionate, merciful; tender, affectionate. Fearful, anxious
Scanty, little
Piece split or torn off; half of a thing
Direction, distance; distance that fatigues; journey
Splitting, cleaving; troublesome, difficult, hard
Separation, discord, dissension, hostility
Cracks, fissures
A vain boaster
Full brother. A half or side. Split, torn
Full sister. One half or side; slice. Headache in the fore part or half of the head
Red anemone
Etymology; derivation of a word
Separation, division: discord, dissension
Fissure, cleft, slit
Great hardship, fatigue
Derived; derivative (word)
Gorge, cleft
To be ugly, vile, abominable
To break
To revile, annoy
Ugliness, horridness; abomination, foulness
Disfigured, ugly; evil, foul
Brink, edge, extremity.
Old moon. A little
Curing, healing
An answer that relieves from doubt
More efficacious; more remedial
Hospital
To split, cleave,
Separate, pierce, make one's way through. Cut short
To trouble,
distress, afflict, fatigures; be unbearable, difficult
To separate one's self,
from, rebel
To work the soil
To split into pieces, split all to pieces
To separate
one's self from, become hostile to, act with hostility towards
To be split in pieces
To be split or separated
disorganized; branch off from
To take the half of (a thing)
To derive (one word) from (another)
Split, rent; crack.
Daybreak, dawn.
Great hardship, distress, affliction
Half, one side of a thing; part of it: mountain-side
[To revile with foul words] رَفِعَةُ وصف 
To split [To break into pieces] نَفَقَ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
Earthen pot; potsherd; piece نَقَفَتْ [وَفَنَا] جَ نَفَقَتْ
To weigh (a piece of money). Lift up, hoist, carry نَفَقَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
To throw into misery, render unhappy نَفَقَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
To be miserable, unfortunate, unhappy نَفَقَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
To labour hard in نَفَقَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
To struggle or contend with نَفَقَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
Misery, distress; unhappiness نَفَقَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
Miserable, unhappy, unfortunate نَفَقَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
High, elevated. Precipice نَفَقَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
To doubt, be doubtful; vacillate, waver in one's opinion about... نَفَقَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
To pitch tents in one row. Pierce through نَفَقَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
To lean or depend upon نَفَقَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
To arm one's self completely نَفَقَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
To cause doubts, cause to waver; throw into doubt نَفَقَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
Doubt, uncertainty, vacillation, hesitation. Seam of garment. Arsenic نَفَقَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ

Red; of a ruddy colour نَفَبَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
To be sleepless. To go far off نَفَبَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
To treat with hostility نَفَبَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
To drive away نَفَبَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
Motion. Defect, fault نَفَبَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
He possesses nothing مَلِكَ نَفَبَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ

To be of a light red or sorrel colour (horse); have a fair and ruddy complexion نَفَبَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
Light red, sorrel colour نَفَبَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
Want; affair, business نَفَبَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
Of a fair and ruddy complexion; sorrel نَفَبَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
Grunt (camel); chirp, coo (bird). [Rinse in water] نَفَبَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
The common roller. (Coracias garrula) نَفَبَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
Garrulity; glibness of tongue نَفَبَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
Faucial bag of a camel نَفَبَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
which he inflates and projects out of his mouth when he is excited نَفَبَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
To divide into parts نَفَبَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
A piece or part نَفَبَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
A sharer or partner نَفَبَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
[To sip, pile up] نَفَبَتْ بِفَنَّاقَةٍ وَفَنَّاقَةٍ
God, who forgives and rewards
Shoots from the root of a tree; tender twigs
A violent wind
Hemlock, or a species of it
To pierce.
Slander, stung with words
To be perverse, stubborn; ill-natured difficult to deal with; be miserily
To treat one with harshness or ill-nature
To wrangle, quarrel, Alternate (day and night)
Miserly, Refractory, obstinate, difficult to deal with
Disputing or contending together
To be ambiguous, obscure, complicated, uncertain (affair)
To be coquettish (woman)
Tether, tie up (the legs of animal). Hobble
To mark a writing with the vowel-points
To picture, represent
To resemble, be similar to, homogeneous with another; agree, accord with, suit
To be fashioned, shaped; take such or such a form. Take on different hues. Be vocalized (letters)

Thrust (of a lance, &c.)
Arms or weapons
Armed from head to foot
Sides
Region, quarter, tract
Party; sect. Way, manner
Doubtful, uncertain, (affair); that in which or about which there is doubt
Gift, reward
Snipe (Gallinago major)
To give
To thank; praise; reward
To abound in, be full of milk (udder). Have offshoots (tree). Be fat
To show gratitude
To thank; to feign or appear to be thankful
Thanks, protestation of thankfulness; praise; thanksgiving
Thankful
Small quantity
Very thankful
To resemble one another; agree, fit together
To be ambiguous, confused, obscure (affair)
To deem or find dubious
Resemblance, likeness, shape, form, figure. Way, manner, fashion. Kind, sort, variety. Dubious, confused affairs. Vowel points
A like similar thing
Vocalisation of a text
Similarity, likeness
Tether hobble for an animal
Flank, side. Particular point aimed at; right point. Intention, purpose. Branch, road; road. Rule, way, manner; way of thinking; creed
Every one acts according to his own way
More or most like
[ Bouquet ]
Resemblance
Thing confused, difficult to solve
Shackled horse
[ To bit a horse. ]
Bite. Bribe. Settle, Repay
To be hungry
To go, To lift up
To incite a dog to attack:
Entice to follow
To call one to the rescue:
rescue
Limb, body, sp. after wasting or decaying; remains
Remnant
To smell. Be haughty
To make one smell, or perceive by smelling
To smell; inhale the smell
To desire to smell; to perceive an odour
Act of smelling, sense of smell, smell
Prominence of the nose; elevation; pride, haughtiness
Faculty of smell
A fragrant, striped melon
Sweet odours
A thing that is smelt
To rejoice at the affliction of an enemy
To disappoint
To make one rejoice at another's affliction
To be disappointed, have one's hopes blasted
Disappointment
To be paralyzed, disabled
To drive away, send forth
To paralyze, disable
To begin to be impelled before becoming violent (torrent).
Fall (rain). Be driven away
Unsound or vitiated state of the hand. Paralysis. Indelible stain in a garment
Aim, object
[Cataracts
A man with an unsound or withered arm
A species of turnip (rape, colza)
To strip, undress.
Moult (bird)
To strip; plunder, carry on highway robbery
Mantle
To fall in drops
Dripping or flowing liquid
Brisk, lively, cheerful
To beat. [Fall down (wall)]
Wallet of a beggar
To lose one's presence of mind
Sparks of anger
Darnel-grass
To shrink from. Abhor. Shudder at.

Act of rejoicing at another’s misfortune
One who rejoices at another’s misfortune

To be high
To turn up the nose from pride, carry the head high, be proud

To be high; be proud

High; proud, disdainful; of noble lineage

Pride, haughtiness
Proud, haughty

To tuck up one’s garments; walk fast; exert one’s self vigorously, be active, quick

To hasten. Be contracted

To be ready for

Fennel, *foeniculum officinale*

Raceme or stalk of a palm-tree on which hang the dates. Peak

To feel aversion for, abhor, shrink from

To frown. To shrink
To take the left side; expose to the north wind

To include, contain, encompass, hold; extend to all, have effect upon all, embrace

To take the left side. Hasten

To enter upon a time of north wind. Give or be the possessor of a cloak. Include

To wrap one's self up in one's clothes or a cloak

To comprise, contain, consist of; encompass; embrace Union; state of union or disunion (in opp. senses)

May God compose or unite their affairs, bring them together

Shelter. Small quantity

Cloak

Universal, comprehensive; general (in its effect); inclusive

Left hand or side; bad omen or augury; ill-luck. North

Natural disposition, character, temper, &c.

North wind. [North]

Northern, northerly

Restive horse

Contracted

To become hoary, gray

To lose its leaves (tree). To mix. To fill

Whiteness, hoariness (of the hair)
Spice, sea

soning

Ear of maize; spindle

Mixed together

Having the hair grizzled or gray

To play, jest. Be scattered

To wax; cover or smear with wax. Make to play

Wax; wax-candle

Wax-candle

A dealer in wax, or wax-candles

Mirth; jesting

Sportful, cheerful, causing laughter

Waxed. [Oil-cloth]

Candlestick. (Pers.)

To shift to the north; to blow northerly

To wrap up one in a cloak
Moustache. Beauty of teeth

Having fine teeth

Measure of 6 or 8 midds

To be wrinkled, contracted; to shrink, shrivel (skin)

Contracted; shrivelled

Spasmodic contraction (of a muscle); convulsion

Mountain-summit

To blame, disgrace. [Be obstinate]

Vice, fault

Infamously wicked

Nature, disposition, habit. Piece of meat

To stick, cling to

To be thick, bulky, strong

To be bad, horrid, abominable, unseemly

To disgrace, revile, loathe

To utter what is foul, abominable. To strive

To accuse him of evil

To declare the affair to be bad

To accuse of evil. To prepare himself for evil

A short sword

Exposed to the north wind. Endowed with good, natural disposition. Included

Protection. A small quantity

Dispersed (parties). Tattered (cloth)

Beet (root)

To scatter, pour and scatter (water)

To send forth troops, make war upon

To become old and dried up

To become old and worn out. To be mixed

A skin; water-skin

Scattered water; cold water

Hatred (See Shàin)

Watered milk

To hate, detest

They hated one another

Hatred, detestation, abhorrence

Hater, enemy

Ugly in face or aspect

Hated, hateful

To have fine teeth. Be cold (day)
To regard as ugly, foul, evil, detestable

Infamy, abomination, [ugliness]

Foul, repulsive, abominable, infamous, evil, [ugly]

To look at with the air of one who opposes or dislikes

To hate. To know

To adorn one with earings, To embellish

To adorn one's self with earings

Earring; pendant from the upper part of the ear

Hating

Turning away, averse

To curb by rein or halter; tie up (an animal). [To hang, (put to death)]

To cut. Tie up

To exalt one's self above; oppress

[Act of hanging, throttling]

Loving intensely. Cautious

Cord, rope. Tall

Gibbet, gallows

Hanged; tied up, hung up
To make a contract for work by the month
To make known, publish.
   Enter upon, or pass, a month
To become generally known; be celebrated; become conspicuous, notorious
Month; new moon
A learned man
Celebrity; conspicuousness; fame, repute; ill-fame; whatever exposes one to disgrace
It made him notorious
Celebrated, generally known; notorious; ill-reputed
Published, well known; divulged, celebrated
According to common usage, or repute
To reiterate in the throat (sound of weeping), sob. Draw the breath, inspire
To be high (edifice, &c.) Bray (ass)
To utter a single cry and die
A single cry
[Whooping-cough]
High, lofty

To say as a profession of faith the words:

To die as a martyr
Honey in the comb; honeycomb
Angel, prophet. Tongue
Eye-witness; anyone present. Evidential example
People present
The earth
Testimony, evidence of an eye-witness; passage quoted as evidence. Oath. [Diploma, certificate]
Martyrdom
Witness. Martyr
Place of assembly; assembly
Slave as a martyr
Perceiving by any sense, vision, sight, scene
An assembly, or day in which many are present
To make manifest, notorious, public; divulge, render infamous
To parade an offender as a public example
To call forth, excite a longing desire or appetite

To resemble

To give the thing desired

To importune with repeated desire of

To desire eagerly

Strong desire, or craving; covetousness, appetite, passion, lust

Desired, longed for; pleasant, delicious

Desired, attractive. Sensual

Desiring passionately; greedy; sensual

More desirable or delicious

Desire, craving, longing; appetite

Most desirable object

To mix, vitiate, adulterate

To confuse in speech or action

To defend

To be mixed

Anything mixed, mixture for drink. [Heat]

Impurity, pollution, blemish

Mixed, confused

Turban, King; chief

Act or sound of sobbing, braying

Inspiration and expiration in breathing

To have a tinge of redness in the eye-ball

To oppose, revile

To depart (freshness of the face). [Prune, shorten. Be expeditious]

A mixture of two colours.

Falsehood

A tinge of redness in the eye-ball

One who has a red tinge in the eye-ball

A want, need

To be sharp, sagacious; be enduring, patient; be quick, vigorous, strong and swift (horse)

To frighten

Sharp of intellect, sagacious; bold, energetic, strong, sturdy, enduring. Honourable

Sagacity, wit, alertness, energy, boldness, bravery; endurance, patience. Honour

A hedge-hog (male)

Falcon; royal hawk

To crave for, desire passionately
More comely
Indicated, designed, referred or alluded to

A streamlet for irrigation Means or place of display. [A walk, stroll]

Councillor; minister. [Field-marshal]

Councillor

Soup
To render disturbed, troubled, confused
To be perplexed, confused. To be sick
To be mixed up (crowd)

Thin muslin
[Sergeant. (Turk)]

Hair of the head
Disorder, trouble; confusion
Troubled, annoyed; confused. [Ill.]

To rub, cleanse, sp. the teeth with a tooth-pick. Have the tooth ache
Squint-eyed
To burn in the pot (food)

To make a long journey.
Wither a plant (frost); smoke or burn the food in cooking

Egyptian vulture
To grow fat.
Show, exhibit. Gather honey
To point out or at; indicate (with the finger)
To counsel, advise, command
To be perplexed
To ask for advice, consult
To consult one another, hold a consultation about a matter

Honey
Garment. Adornment; form, shape, beauty. Mark, sign, insignia

Consultation, advice; injunction, order

Councillors

Council
A marine plant (sceura marina)

Safflower
Furniture. Pudenda. [Edge of a cliff]

Consult, Counsellor. Goodly in form
Sign, signal; advice; command; allusion

Demonstrative pronoun
Consultation, asking for advice
To prickle, *نَالَكَ نُوَّلَكَ* To abound *نَالَكَ نُوَّلَكَ وَنُوَّلَكَ* To put thorns on. To be rough *نَوَّلَكَ* To have thorns *نَوَّلَكَ جَوُالَكَ* A thorn, sting, point of a spear. Weapon; great strength or valour. [Fork] Thorny, prickly *نَوَّلَكَ وَنُوَّلَكَ* Bristling with arms *نَوَّلَكَ أَنَّاَحَ* To rise. *نَالَكَ نُوَّلَكَ وَنُوَّلَكَ* To lift, raise up, [take from the place; carry away] He became angry and then calm Their might departed; they went away, or became scattered, or died To be deficient To contend with in thrusting To raise To fight together with spears To oppose and revile A kind of fish. Shawl Small quantity of water; water remaining in the skin or bucket. [Desert] A heat, a single run to a goal. A scope; an object to be reached Fire without smoke: *نَوَّلَكَ* To polish. [To see] To adorn. [To cause to see, show] To fear To be at the point of To adorn one's self, dress up. Be on the edge To raise the eyes towards a thing To look for To stretch one's self and look A scout, or scouts Polished To fill with longing and yearning for. Fasten To be excited with, show ardent desire for To long for, crave, desire passionately Strong desire, ardent longing or craving, passionate love Exciting desire; desirable, charming. Admiring lover Ardently longing; having a deep desire or yearning in the soul
Te be roasted, broiled
Anything roasted; broiled, cooked, 
One who roasts or who sells roast meat
A paltry thing
Roasted, grilled
A piece of meat cut off from a larger one
A remnant of people, or cattle, that have perished
Gridiron, frying-pan
To will, wish, desire
If it please God.
[ I hope it may be! ]
What God has willed;
used to denote a vague quantity or period of time. [How beautiful! wonderful! ]
Thing, object; anything, something
Little by little, gradually
It is nothing
He, or it, has nothing to do with it.
Will, wish, desire
Mixed colour (See
A small thing, trifle; a little
Unnatural, ugly
Large sack
The tenth Arabian month
To dissipate troubles
Barn; corn magazine. Watch tower on the wall of a castle or town. War ship
To be ugly (in the face).
Be long, high (neck). Wish for, covet; envy
To render ugly, disfigure
To be ugly, be disfigured
To become altered so as to be unrecognizable; assume various appearances
Deformity, ugliness
Remoteness
Deformed
King; king in choss (Pers.); Shah (ruler of Persia)
Syndic, provost
Kingly, royal, imperial
Sheep, gazelle goat, wild bull or cow. Woman
Ugly, deformed. Stupid
To roast, broil (meat); heat (water)
To feed one on roasted or broiled meat
A state of haste or confusion

To become gray or white-haired by age; to grow old.

To destroy: To raise the voice, speak or sing loudly;
To publish the praises of one against another;
Cautious, diligent, persevering.

Old age

[Republic, Senator]

M.A.

Matron

[Mayor]

Cautious: very jealous, tailor.
Cautious, diligent, persevering.

Assiduous, diligent, careful, cautious.
Odoorous plants: artemisia, absinthium, wormwood.

To be cautious, vigilant for care.
To caution, cause to fear. Put it away, treat harshly.

Gray or white-haired, hoary; old age.

To grow old, to be of old age.

The last night of the month.

Gray or white-haired, sorrow; gray.

White or hoary beard.
Species of artemisia. Lichen.

A cold and cloudy day.

He turned away his face.

Cautious, fear, diligent, careful, cautious.

Painted, painted, painted, painted.
Linum, cotton.

Except one's self, zeal and care.

To charge with evil; to become old, become an old man;
To become gray or white-haired (sorrow, etc.)

To repent; to be of old age.

To feign old age; to become an old man.

To become gray or white-haired by age; to grow old.
A kind of dates

To be slightly burnt (in cooking); be boiled too much, burn on the bottom of the pot. Perish. Hasten

To burn, smoke

(food, &c.); cook thoroughly. Destroy

To let his blood go

unretaliated; kill; expose to slaughter. Distribute (meat)

To be burnt in cooking

To be angry, burn with rage against

Smell of burnt cloth, food, &c.

(See under)

Roasted meat

Inflamed by anger.
Laughing exceedingly

To be spread abroad,
become publicly known (news); be scattered. Fill (a vessel)

To spread, make public, publish

To send; escort one on his departure; follow and bid farewell. To encourage, incite

To escort; follow, be one's partisan or disciple; agree, comply with one
Syria
Natural disposition, inborn qualities, character. Dust
Endowed with noble qualities
Dust, earth. Rat, mouse
Having a mole, or mark
Placenta, (of foetus)
To disfigure and damage; disgrace, dishonour
A disgraceful or ugly thing
A disgraceful action
To smite with the evil eye
Sheep; cattle
Tea
Co-partner in a house
To bind, tie, fasten
Top of a mountain, long mountain. Cleft. Side
To lift up, carry away, remove from a place
To cultivate silk-worms

The trade of a porter
A porter, or carrier of burdens
To conceal. Be marked with a black spot or mole. Sheath, or draw the sword. Compute, estimate, observe
To enter, penetrate
To resemble in disposition
Black spot, mark; mole
Effusion, pouring down.

One affected with excessive love

Quantity; portion; number

of men or animals

A descent, declivity.

Descending path

[Catarrh of the nose

Poured out or forth

Excessive love or desire

Remaining portion; small

quantity

Place of effusion;

of emptying itself; mouth (river)

[Vessel for casting type

* صب

To change one's religion. Appear

To guide (an enemy) to...

To be satisfied with drink

A granary of wheat, store-

room

Ovum of louse, nit

To contend with

To cry out

(young bird)

To pour out;

be poured out

To dart or rush upon

To be in love, long for

To descend

To be

poured out; effused; flow.

Descend, slope downwards

He gave himself to
diversion

To pour out something

for one's self

The fourteenth letter of the alphabet, called Sad. As a

numeral sign = 90

Abbreviation for

(author), and (the lunar

month), and chapter

* صب

* صب

* صب

* صب

* صب

* صب
Coming in the morning;  
beginning of the dawn

The time of morning

Large cup, goblet

Lamp

To be patient;  
endure patiently

To give surety  
for one

To confine, hold in custody

To confine one until  
he swear, or take an oath

To confine  
one until he dies

To order, urge, or request  
some one to be patient. Heap 
up. Embalm. Ballast (a ship)

To emulate, or vie with in  
patience

To fall into a calamity. Be-

come very sour

To be  
patient, or bear patiently

To be patient, one with  
other. League together

To retaliate by slaying  
or wounding

Patience, endurance.  
Abstinence

Side; edge; thickness  

To its top

Ice

To be handsome,  
beautiful

To come in the morning;  
bid good morning; say

To enter upon the time of  
morning. To awake, sp. in the 

morning. Appear. Become, e. g.

Zaid became learned

He became engaged in  
doing, began to do

To sleep, or eat in the  

morning

To make a light,  
light one's self or others with a  
lamp or wick. To drink a morn-

ing-draught

Dawn. Morning

Morning-slumber, [White  

spot on the forehead of a horse  
or ox]

Early part of the forenoon.  

Morning slumber. Intense red-

ness

Morning; early  
part of the day

The lighted wick of a lamp  

Beauty, comeliness

A morning-draught  

Beautiful; hand-

some, comely

Morning

Having hair  
of a light-red colour, or red in-
termixed with black. Lion
To dye much, deeply
To be well established in religion
To be baptized. Be dyed.
Seasoned (food)
Dye; painting material. Sauce
Characteristic
Dyer; painter
John the Baptist
Dyer. Liar
Art of dyeing
A dye-house
Dyed
To turn away or withhold from
[To wash with soap]
To turn, or be turned away
Soap maker; soap merchant
Soap
Soap factory
To be a youth; be inclined to youthful passions or conduct; be silly, foolish. Blow (east wind)
To incline to, long for
Aloe. Aloe-plant
Unmeasured heap of grain
To buy a thing without its being measured or weighed
Stopper of a bottle
Stones
Intenseness of cold
Rugged ground
Patient
Very patient
Patience. Surety. Chief, head (of a party)
Cactus
Ballast (of a ship)
[A kind of basket]
Confined to be put to death
To annihilate; scatter
To pass away; be dispersed
To point at with the finger
Pride; vain-glory. Insolence
Finger, toe. Digit, finger's breadth
Gridiron
To dye, colour.
Dip; baptize; immerse. Indicate, Extend
Healthy,
sound, whole. True, valid, faultless. Having no weak letter (verb)
Chapter of the Bible
Correction. Regarding
a thing as true, permissible
Conducive to health

To associate with, make a companion of. Accompany
To accompany. Associate with

To give or have as a companion, make one to be a companion to another. Become submissive. Have a grown up son
To be ashamed, shy of; shun, avoid
[To take the part of; be a partisan]

To accompany, associate with. [Make a friend of]
To associate together, consort with. Protect
To take or seek as a companion or friend; associate with. To cleave, adhere to

Companionship

Associate; companion, friend. Owner

Personal companions and friends of Mohammed

To couch (a lance); sheathe (a sword)
To incline, or captivate the heart
To incline to youthful conduct
East wind, sp. gentle

Youth, boyhood.
Longing affection. Love. Silly, youthful conduct

Boy, youth

Girl. Young woman
A youth; indulging in youthful folly; amorous

North-easterly wind
Having young children

A calamity, misfortune
To throw down, or to the ground
To go back and forth without result
To recover from disease. Be free from blemish, sound. Be certain, true, just and proper, valid

To cure a sick person.
Correct (mistakes of a book), render sound, just, proper, true; valid. Verify
To have disease removed from one's people or cattle
To recover. To hold to be true, right
Recovery from illness.
Health. Soundness. Truth
One who makes mistakes in reading. One who obtains his education from books, not from a teacher

A written page, or leaf of a book; writing, volume, book

Bookseller; bookbinder

The altering of words or expressions (in reading); mistake

Book, The Koran

To be hoarse

Hoarse in voice

To give in a plate. Strike

To make peace between...

To ask, or beg

Plate, large cup, dish

Court (of a house)

To become clear (sky). Recover after intoxication, become sober

To awake from sleep

To become clear (sky). To recover, or rouse from intoxication or sleep

Fair weather; clear sky. State of mental wakefulness

A state of mental clearness

Wealthy

Debtor

Author or doer of a thing or action

Having authority to command or forbid

Female companion. Wife

Made to have a companion. Possessed by a demon

Having a companion. Submissive

Accompanied. Protected

The sun gave him a headache

To go to, or into the desert

To reveal, make manifest

A dust-colour with redness

Desert; waste

To be plain, evident

Level ground, plane

To mispronounce a word, or corrupt it; alter so as to change the meaning

To put together written pages

To become so altered as to be dubious

Large plate; sort of bowl
To shout, exult, cry out
To suppurate (wound). Turn, send away
To oppose; confront. To apply, direct one's self or attention to
Aversion, opposition, resistance
Side; adjacent part
Purpose; place opposite to. Subject in hand
Turning away, averse; preventing
Serpent. Road to water
Pus; matter. Fluid exuding from the skins of those in hell
Turned away from, prevented
To polish a metal by removing the rust
To become rusty
To confront; oppose; apply one's self to
Rust
Rusty. Disgraceful
Dark sorrel-colour
To sing, make a loud cry. Crow (cock), bray (ass)
Banner. Waste place. Rocky hill; broad rock
Clear (sky). Awake, conscious (after unconsciousness)
To strike (iron on a rock, or sound on the ear); give forth a deafening sound
Deafening sound, Calamity
To cry out loudly; shout
To shout at and beat each other
Shouting; tumult
Clamorous, shouting
To be intensely hot (day)
The sun smote him
Intensely hot
To reach rock in digging; become like rock
Rock, great mass of rock
Rocky; stony
Rock
Hard-faced man
The sun smote him
To become dirty, foul (garment)
To turn away from
To oppose; resist; send away; prevent
Place or point
from which anything issues; origin, source. Noun of action, verbal noun. Root (of a word)

Having a chest-complaint.

Vexed

Sophism; logical error.

[Boycott]

To divide, cleave, split; scatter. Cross a desert or river

To expose, make manifest or distinct

To incline to

To turn away from

To have a headache, [sprain]

[To trouble; annoy]

To be scattered

To be divided, cleft; be cracked. [Sprained]. To break, (the dawn)

Fissure. Cleft. Longitudinal fracture (of bone). [Sprain]

Half of what is split. Company, herd

Divisions in opinions

Headache

A smooth road

Split

Suffering from headache

Singer; having a loud voice or cry

To return from; depart. Arise, result from

To happen; take place; occur

To appear; proceed from, emanate

To go to

To be affected with a chest complaint

To open, begin (a speech or book with an introduction)

To place in a high seat

[To boycott]

To sue or prosecute. Release on certain terms

To show forth; issue; (tr.) send back or away

To sit upright. To take the first or highest seat

Chest; thorax; bosom, mind. The first part; first half of a verse of poetry. Chief; principal; highest part, fore part

Liberal-minded; generous

[Prime Minister; Grand Vizier]

Vest

[The office of Prime Minister]. Precedence

Proceeding (opp. to proceeding from; going out
It applies correctly to
fight vigorously
To believe; hold as true; ascribe truth to one. Verify
To associate with, or treat as a friend
[To ratify, confirm]
To name or appoint a dowry for a wife
To give alms, charity; confer a favour
To be mutual friends, or mutually sincere; act towards one another as friends
Truth; veracity; sincerity, virtue; hardness
Hard; good, complete
Alms; charity to the poor
Dower given to a wife at marriage
True, or sincere, friendship; love, affection
True; sincere veracious, speaking the truth
Sadducees
True friend
True, just, righteous, charitable; always veracious
More, most, true
To walk side by side
To turn one away from
To become weak. Be seven days old
To treat with gentleness; coax
Temple; temporal region; temple-lock of hair
Seven days old (child).
Weak
Pillow, cushion
To turn away and depart. [Send away. Meet by chance]
To turn away from and shun
To meet by chance, encounter
[To happen by chance]
To turn away from
To meet together
Bivalves. Anything high; mountain or mountain side
A bivalve (shell or animal)
Ooncha of the ear [Chance; unexpected event]
To be true; say the truth. Be sincere; represent a thing as it is
Thirsty; very thirsty
A clapping with the hands
To tie up
To sound, cry out; chirp. Tingle or ring (ear)
To prick up the ears
To compel one to do a thing
To persist; persevere in
Package of money tied up for carrying
Cold; intense cold
Purse. [Parcel; packet]
Obstruction to prevent the foal from nursing. High land destitute of water
A Sailor
A cricket. Large pebbles
Scratching, grating (of a pen, &c.) Gnashing (of teeth)
Persistence
Intestines
Bound (captive)
Sour milk
Belief; faith
Earnest and true in courage
One who assents or believes
Verifying, confirming
Confirming, proving
One who gives alms
(See under صدّاء)
To strike, dash one's self against. Befall. Thrust, repel
To run against, dash against, knock
To strike against one another; collide
Sudden stroke, shock, collision
Disease attacking animals in the head
A brave warrior
To feel thirsty, be very thirsty
To imitate; correspond to. Consider, forecast, manage. Soothe, coax; deceive
To send back a sound, echo
To oppose. Thrust one's self against; expose one's self to. Correspond to
Thirst. Echo. Brain. Cricket
Crying out; calling for help
The cry for aid or succour
To be very cold. Have a sore back (animal)
To relinquish; come to an end
Intense cold. Pure, unmixed, genuine
A species of small hawk
Penetrating (arrow)
Frost, rime
Very angry
To cry out
Intense cold; very cold wind. Commotion
Cockroach. (*Blatta Aegyptiaca*)
Way; path
The bridge which spans hell
A long and sharp sword
To cast to the ground; strike down
To have a fit (epilepsy, etc.) be affected with madness
To make a pair of folding doors
To make the two hemistiches of a verse rhyme

To plaster
Quick lime; plaster
To show forth; make clear; reveal
To be pure, clear, unmixed
To make clear; to be clear, proclaim, announce; reveal
To withstand openly, face to face
To become clear, manifest
Palace, pavilion; high edifice
An open court
Pure; unmixed, clear. Explicit
A clear, unambiguous saying
Clearness, Purity
Clear expression of language
To cry out loudly, cry for help
To give aid to... assist
To cry to one another for help
To cry out for help
A loud cry. Call to prayer
Ories, screams
Screamer. Peacock
To commit to; give liberty of action in
To be inflicted; conjugated, declined. Act freely
To consider and carry out; employ one's self in
To depart, turn away.
To be inflected (word)
Changing (of money).
Etymology: grammar which treats of the form and structure of words, conjugation, &c.
Evils of time or fortune
Pure, unmixed
Day and night
Death
Broker's trade; [brokerage for changing money]
Money-changer. Skilful, sharp
Grating, creaking
Fresh milk. Dry (tree). Creaking, grating
Artful, cunning, sharp
Act off departing, going off
Action according to one's pleasure or judgment, freedom of action. [Manner or course of action]
Act of changing or shifting. Action according to one's own judgment, with freedom. Conjugation, declension

To wrestle; combat by wrestling
To abase one's self to...
To wrestle, one with another
To be thrown down
Epilepsy. A like state, or condition
One of two opposite conditions
Act of throwing down. State, condition
Epileptic. Thrown down
Half of a verse of poetry, hemistich. Half or leaf of a folding-door
Wrestler, combatant
To creak, (door, pulley). To grate (teeth)
To send away; send back; dismiss. Exchange or change [or spend] (money). Inflect a noun with kesra (ך) or tanwin (i. e. double vowel •)
To turn something away from; avert
To turn him to...
He did not mix the beverage
To change (money), Show repeatedly. Derive a word from another; conjugate, decline
Cutting, sharp (sword). Brave, hardy, severe; energetic

Courage, energy. [Severity] مَصَارِفٌ أَلْهِرٌ

Shoe صَرَمٌ جَ مَصَارِفُ

Sharp, strong صَرُومُ جَ صَرَامَةٌ

Cut off, separated from... piece of a thing. Land from which the harvest has been taken. Morning; night or part of it

An assemblage. مَصَارِفَةٌ جَ صَرَامَةٌ

Decision صَرِيمٌ جَ صَرَامَةٌ

A calamity. Firm of judgment صَرُومُ جَ صَرَامَةٌ

Poor and having a large family صَرِيمٌ مَصَارِفٌ

Cut off, severed صَرُومُ أَ لَامَ الْمَصَارِفِ

The past year صَرَامَةٌ جَ صَرَامَةٌ

To remain; stagnate صَرَامَةٌ صَرَمٌ صَرَمٌ

To cut short, stop. Avert. Defend. Precede صَرَامَةٌ صَرَمٌ صَرَمٌ

To decide between them صَرِيمٌ صَرَمٌ

Mast (of a ship), yard صَرِيمَةٌ إِسْلَامْةٍ أَ جَ صَرَامَةٌ

Defender. Sailor صَرَامَةٌ جَ صَرَامَةٌ

Platform for seats صَرَامَةٌ مَصَارِفٌ

Ruler: see مَصَارِفٌ (سَبْطُ)

To be hard, difficult to do or bear صَرَامَةٌ صَرَمٌ صَرَمٌ

Vicissitudes of time صَرَامَةٌ صَرَمٌ صَرَمٌ

Place of turning back; turning point. Departure صَرَمٌ

Expended; [expense] مَصَرَافٌ جَ مَصَارِفِ

Having free action. Being perfectly inflected (verb or noun). Agent. [Governor of a district] صَرَمٍ مَصَرَّفٌ

Scope for free action صَرَمٍ مَصَرَّفٌ

A word capable of inflection صَرَمٍ مَصَرَّفٌ

To cut off, sever صَرَمٍ بَصْرُ صَرَمٌ صَرَمٌ

Renounce, abandon صَرَمٍ أَمِرْتُ

He decided his affair صَرَمِي بَصْرُ صَرَامَةٍ

To be brave, hardy, severe, active; sharp صَرَمَةٌ صَرَمٍ صَرَمٍ

To cut off, sever صَرَمَةٌ مَصَازِرَةٍ

To break off a connection with صَرَمَةٌ صَرَمٍ صَرَمٍ

To become ready for pruning. Become poor صَرَمَةٌ صَرَمٍ صَرَمٍ

To be cut off. Cease صَرَمَةٌ صَرَمَةٌ

To affect hardihood, strength صَرَمَةٌ صَرَمَةٌ

To forsake one another صَرَمَةٌ صَرَمَةٌ

Separation from a friend صَرَمَةٌ صَرَمَةٌ

Collection, company. Sort, species. Boot, shoe صَرَمَةٌ

Herd of camels صَرَمَةٌ صَرَمَةٌ
Earth. Elevated land; level land; surface of the earth; road. Grave

Upper Egypt

Sacrifice

Place of ascent. Station

To turn (the face). away; turn away

Wryness or distortion of the face

Proud, haughty

Having a wry neck, or face

Hard, severe

To disperse, stir up. Be afraid

To be stirred, dispersed. Be cowardly, a poltroon

To strike with lightning

To thunder; roar

To swoon on hearing a vehement sound; be thunderstruck

To smite; overwhelm with sound, kill

Vehement sound, cry. Death

Swooning from a terrible sound or thunderbolt

Thunderbolt. Death; deadly torment

To make poor

To make difficult

To find difficult to do or bear

To be difficult

Difficult, hard

Difficulty

Difficulties, troubles

Male camel, sp. one not broken to halter or rider

Thyme

To ascend

To cause to ascend, raise, elevate

To make to ascend; descend melt (butter)

To look at, contemplate

To cause to ascend upon... Go, travel. Descend

To be difficult, distressing

Severe, distressing

Sighing, deep sigh

Affliction, trouble, distress

Act of ascending; acclivity

Thursday of the Ascension

Acclivity. Severe calamity

From this time on; for the future
The heart and the tongue

(\textit{Fem. of the above}). The minor proposition of a syllogism

Act of diminishing.

Putting a noun in the diminutive

Noun in the diminutive form

*صَفَرُ صَفَرًا وَصَفَرًا وَصَفَرًا

To incline to, toward

To incline. Lessen, diminish

To incline (the ear) to; listen to

Inclination

Attention, listening

To set or place in a rank or line

To take position in line (soldiers); to fight in line

To take position in ranks, face to face

To take position in line (of battle); in ranks

Rank, row, line, class

Vestibule, portico. Long period. [Raised seat]

Attribute (see \textit{وصف})

Stripes of meat

Having the legs placed in line (camels)

To be poor and needy

Poverty, wretchedness

Poor; wretched person; thief

*صَفَرُ صَفَرًا وَصَفَرًا وَصَفَرًا

To be small

To be base; be content with baseness and ignominy

To become small. To regard one's self as small, base, of little account

To esteem of little account, base, ignominious

Smallness

A basement, vileness

Least, or youngest child

Abject; humiliated. Content to be vile or ignominious

Little, small, young; of little estimation or dignity; weak

A small or little sin

Smaller, younger; least
Grasp of the hand

Grasp of the hand

Insincere, double-faced

Broad, flat, Plated

Sword, broad sword

A shameless adulterer

To bind, shackle, fetter

To give, give freely

Gift, Fetter

Bond, fetter

To whistle

To be empty, void

To suffer with jaundice

To make or dye yellow

To empty, make vacant

To whistle to, call by whistling

To become poor

To be or become yellow, pale

To ripen (harvest)

Brass, Gold

Empty

Having nothing

Zero

Angels (standing in ranks)

Place where a line is drawn up; line of battle

To stretch out,

Give to drink. Refuse to give. Make wide

Strike with the flat (of the sword)

To consider, examine into

To turn away from, leave, Pardon, forgive

To widen; cover with plates (metal)

He clapped with his hands

To take by the hand (in saluting)

To examine attentively

To take mutually by the hand

To ask forgiveness

Side, face (of a thing). Forgiveness

To pass by unnoticed. Disregard


Generous, very forgiving

The very forgiving (God)

Anything flat, expanded

Broad, flat stone

and the like; plate of metal; blank, board; anything with a broad, flat surface
A slap

To strike so as to cause a sound. Open, close
To flap (the wings; bird)
To strike hands in ratification of a sale or covenant
To be strong, firm, (texture). Be impudent
To clap the hands. Go.
Pour a drink from one vessel to another
To turn from side to side. Be in travail (camel)
To close or lock (a door); send away, reject. Pour from one cup to another
To bring them food enough
To agree upon. To combine against
To go back and forth
To apply one's self attentively to...
To become shut (door). Go or be turned back
To shake, be agitated
Side, flank, face. Striking of hands as in agreement. Place
Leaf of a door
Striking of hands in an agreement; contract, covenant
Safar; second month of lunar year. Hunger
First two months of the lunar year
Bile. Plant that gives a yellow colour. Gold
Yellowness, paleness
Whistling. Thief
Yellowness
Yolk of an egg
Whistle
Golden oriole. (Oriolus gathula)
Whistling. Sapphire
Yellow, of a saffron colour. More empty
A poor man, destitute
Hungry; lean. Jaundiced
A cowardly bird, larger than a sparrow, that frequents houses, erroneously called by some the nightingale
Level tract, desert, plain
Small bird, sparrow
Willow, osier
Single wall
To strike lightly with the fist, or slap with the hand, on the back of the neck
Serenity of life. Reciprocal affection

A place in Mecca

Clearness, purity. The best of a thing

Stone, rock

A clear, cold day

Pure, unmixed. Choice, chosen. Sincere friend

Pure, clear, limpid. [Net (gain). Homogeneous (in colour)]

Strainer, clarifier

Purified, clarified

Chosen, selected as the best

To be near

To collect, Strike with the fist. Raise (a building, &c.)

To come near; meet face to face

To make near; become near

Tent-pole

Visinity; a near place

Nearer

To kindle (a fire). To strike, smite, break

To be burning hot (sun)

Inner layer of the skin. Fascia; aponeurosis

Inaccessible moun-
tain; high, smooth rock. Lim-
ber, flexible bow

Thick, firm (texture).

Impudent

Accidents, cala-
mities

To stand on three legs with the fourth resting on the point of the hoof (horse)

To build a nest (wasp)

Piece of leather on which food is placed A leather provision bag, or pouch; drinking vessel

Scrotum. Nest. Head of grain

Saphena or crural veins

To be pure, limpid (water); serene, clear (sky)

To purify, clarify, filter

To be sincere, render sincere affection

To give him a thing in preference to others

To regard, or act one toward another with sincere affection

To choose, select (as being best)

Smooth stone
Polishing instrument

To strike; slap;
push; coin (money); close (a door). Write a deed

To collide (feet in walking); trip, stumble

To strike each other (feet, knees)

A legal deed, debenture, judicial record

Vehemence of midday-heat

A writer of legal deeds

Weak

Knock-kneed

To strike, repel.
Champ the bit

A shock, thrust

Calamities, misfortunes

To sound, ring, crackle. Be dry (water-skin)

Deadly serpent.

Sword. The like. Calamity

Sound, rattle

To crucify

To be or become hard, firm. tough; hardy, strong

To hunt with the hawk.

Stay, wait in a place

To become very sour

Falcon; any bird of prey. Sour milk

Hell. Date honey

Maker and seller of date honey. A calaminator

A pickaxe. The tongue

To strike, slap, sp. on the head. Go away, or astray

To be covered with hoar-frost (earth)

[To be cold, icy]

To swear to him

To fall (hoar-frost)

Tract of country, region, district

Covered with frost

[Intenseness of cold]

Hoar-frost. Species of hornet

Eloquent, skilful speaker

To polish.

Give lustre. Strike

Bridge; staging, scaffold

Polisher

Polished, smooth. Sword
Stick
with a curved or crooked end
used by men on horseback for
a certain play. Sceptre
To be
good, right, just, virtuous; in a
proper, sound condition
To be suitable, good for
To make
peace, be reconciled with...
To come to an agreement
or compromise
To make peace
between them
To render good, right, repair,
correct, adjust, improve
To do good to, benefit
To make peace, become reconciled
[To become better, amend]
To agree upon....
To request one to make
peace. To regard as good
Peace, reconciliation
Peacefully
Good; in good condition;
fit, proper, right; just, virtuous.
[One's good, self-interest]
Fit or suitable for such
(a thing)
A good deed
Goodness, virtue, rectitude;
good condition
To render hard; or become
hard, dry (dates). [To make the
sign of the cross]
To become hard, firm, dry.
Act with vigour or severity
Crucifixion
Back-bone, sp. the lumbar verte-
brae; loins. Hard, firm, strong
A hard stone, whetstone
Hardness, firmness
A hot (fever). Back-bone
Cross
[Crusader]
[In the form of a cross
(cloth). [Crossing each other at
right angles]
Figured with a cross,
Crucified
To be broad,
fair (forehead or cheek)
To run (horse)
To draw (the sword)
To hasten, outstrip
Having a broad, fair
forehead
Quick, swift
To melt, cast. Strike
To be bald on
the fore part of the head
Baldness on the fore part
of the head
Bald spot, such as
above mentioned
Bald on the
fore part of the head
Barren, sterile (place)
Abbreviation of the
formula
To praise
one’s self, boast; be disliked.
Thunder much without rain
To diminish (wealth, &c.).
To become heavy (soul). Hate:
Cause to be hated
Boasting. Being without
water (cloud)
Boasting, brag.
gart. Thundering much with
little rain (cloud). Insipid
Woman out of favour
with her husband
Hard, sterile ground
Hard, rugged, bare (ground)
To smite; revile.
Shout, scream
To scream; writhe
Shouting; wailing
To cut off; sp.
ear or nose
Technical use, or con-
ventional term
Technical, conventional
in meaning or use
Peacemaker, reformer; one
who corrects; acts rightly
A thing or affair
conducive to good; advantage,
interest. [Occupation, trade]
Reconciliation
To be stone
deaf
To feign total deafness
A destructive calamity
Totally deaf
To be or become
hard. Beat the ground with the
fore feet (horse, &c.)
To give a sound
without emitting fire (two sticks
for producing fire by friction)
To be niggardly
To be or become hard. To
be niggardly
Hard: smooth.
Avaricious. Hardy
Avariciousness
Avaricious
To sound, resound
Sound, reverberation
Clay, or clay mixed with
sand
To feign to be deaf
Calamity, misfortune
Deafness; stoppage of the ear
Hard, rugged ground. Calamity, misfortune
Stopper, cork. [Valve]
Principal, most essential part of a thing. Intense degree (of heat, cold). Pure unmixed
From the bottom of the heart, most sincerely
Deaf. Obstinate
Hard stone, rock
A surd root
To be silent or speechless
To cause to be silent, to silence
To make solid (without cavity or pores)
Silence
Silence. Sufficiency of food
Silent, taciturn
Rendered mute. Solid (not hollow). Of one colour (horse)
Speechless, silent
To hit the ear. Smite
To destroy utterly
Calamity; distressing event. Sword
To pray, supplicate
To pray for; bless
Prayer, worship. Mercy
Place appointed for prayer
One who prays
To roast, broil, fry. *
Be in the fire, endure the torment of fire. Cheat, deceive
To put into (fire), cause to remain (in it)
To warm one’s self by the fire
Fuel; fire
Forehead. Stone on which spice is pounded
Burning, enduring torment
Roasted, broiled, fried
A snare
To stop (a flask)
To be stopped up (ear); be or become deaf
To determine upon (a thing), persevere in
To be deaf, or to make deaf
To persevere in
To collect together
Courage, rashness
Cell of a recluse
Having a small ear. Slender. Sharp sword
An intelligent mind
To gum, put gum into...
To produce gum, (tree)
Gum
Gum Arabic
To be or grow hard, rough. Beat
To refrain from (food)
To hasten; be light, active; leap. Befall
To incite (one) to (do a thing)
To dart down upon
To stink. Turn up the nose (from pride). Be angry
To persevere in
Stench
Tube or pipe (of a drinking-vessel). Calamity
Pine tree. Fruit of the pine
Cone-shaped
Canal or meatus of the ear; ear
To tend towards, betake one's self to...
To purpose, aim at
To put a stopper (in a flask). [Decorate; adorn]
[To lay up, save]
To contend in fighting
He committed to him the matter
To aim at
Rough, rugged hill
Solid; not hollow. Chief; lofty
Everlasting, Eternal (God)
Rock sunk in the ground level with it or rising above it
Stopper of a flask. A kerchief worn under the turban
An Arabian idol
A frequented (house). A hard (thing). [Laid up]
To be niggardly.
Flow smoothly
Side edge
Stinking
Place where the sun sets
Very sour milk
Good deed, benefit
Skilful workmen
Handiwork, work. [Craft, trade]
Craft, trade, industry. Art
Artisans
Maker, creator. [Servant, domestic]
Artificial (opp. to natural)
Deed, action; sp. good deed, benefit. Skilled, trained
Deed, action; sp. good deed, benefit
Affectation
Tank, cistern, in pl. Buildings, pavilions, fortresses; towns. [Factory]
Affected; artificial
Feast, banquet
Made. Fabricated, innovated
To separate, assort into classes or kinds. Compose (a book). [Fabricate a story]
To put forth leaves
To consist of various sorts
Sort, kind, category. Quality
Border (of a garment)
Cymbal
A player upon the cymbal
The singer of the army. Great hero
Great lord, courageous chief; hero. Strong, valiant. Violent. Calamity
Chest, coffer, trunk
Sandal-wood
The plane-tree
[Fish-hook. Knitting needle]
To make, do; create (God)
To do one a favour
To do one a foul deed
To take good care of, nourish. Arrange skilfully, set out well
To conciliate, flatter; bribe
To aid. Learn, become intelligent (fool)
To affect good manners; adorn one's self; be affected in manner. [Paint the face]
To make a feast for the poor. Make; have made. Choose; train, discipline
To ask for something to be made
Act of making; deed
To be melted, liquefied

Relationship
by marriage; son-in-law, brother-in-law, &c. Grave

Anything melted. Fat;

Fatness

Melted. Seasoned
(bread)

Water-
tank, cistern, reservoir

To neigh
(horse)

To neigh one to another

Neigh, neighing

To become rich;

Old

Horse's back. A
tower, or refuge upon a hill

To pour forth (rain); descend

To hit

the mark (arrow)

To pronounce an opinion

correct; approve of it. Lover;
(the head). Point, aim direct

To attain one's purpose.
Descend. Hit. Find

To be right,
correct

To do the right thing

To assail, befall,
(calamity)

To afflict one with...
To cleave, split
To dry up (herbs). Be divided, split up
Side of a valley
To be silent; listen to
To shout, Cause to incline or lean. Cut, divide, decide. Demolish
To fashion, shape, picture
To imagine
To be formed, shaped, painted. To imagine
To be demolished
Tyre, Horn, trumpet
Summit (of a mountain). Vesicle (of musk)
Picture, form, shape, figure, image. Outer appearance; manner. Quality; species. Condition. Face
Inclination, desire
Imagination, conception, idea
A herd (of oxen)
Goodly in form
Picture, image
Sculptor, Painter
The Creator
[Young chick

To descend; be lowered
To descend (rain)
To hold to be right; approve
Bitter tree, or sap of a bitter tree
Side, course, tendency, direction
Having, or pouring forth rain (cloud)
A heap, mass
Hitting the mark; right, correct
That which is right, correct (saying or opinion)
Choice class of people, or best of anything
Striking the mark (arrow). Correct judgment, sagacity
Struck (by sickness, insanity, calamity). Weak-minded
Affliction, accident, calamity
To make a noise, sound; cry out
Sound, voice, noise
Sounding, vociferating
One who shouts, clamours
Reputation, renown, fame
Hemispherical piece of sheet-iron on which bread is baked
To be woolly  صَافٍ بِصَوْف صَوْفًا
To have much wool  صَوْف بِصَوْف صَوْفًا
To miss; turn away from  أصاف عن
To turn away from, miss  أصاف عن
To devote one's self to religious exercises; become a Sufi  صاف وصاف (صافيّ)
Wool  صَوْف
A tuft of wool  صَوْف وصوفان
A servant of el-Gaaba
Tinder. Plant (Phagnalon rupestre)  صوفان
Religious devotee, mystic; Sufi  صوفي
A manufacturer of woollen garments  صَوْف
To stick or cleave to  صَالِد
The first. Motion  صوكة
To leap or spring upon, assault; overpower, subdue  صال صُول صرُول وصٍول على
To clean or wash wheat  صال وصوول [المنفطة]
To soak, (slake (lime))  صَوْل
To leap upon; assault  صال مصارلة
Impetuosity, violence, sudden attack; force. Power; rule  صَوْلة
Rubbish, refuse matter [صَوْلة] cleared from wheat; sweepings of the threshing floor
To measure (grain, &c.). Collect. Disperse. Frighten  صَمَعُ صَمَعٌ صَمَعَا
To stir up, shake (wind). Make ready (a place)  صَمَعُ
To be dispersed; be shaken. Contract  صَمَعُ
To turn back, retreat hastily  إضاعة ج أصع وأصع وأصع وصيغان
A measure for grain. Low level piece of ground. Place swept for playing. Sceptre  ضاعة
Level ground; place prepared for carding cotton  ضاعة
Oblong vessel for drinking. Sceptre  صَيْغ
To cast in a mould; form, fashion. Create. Falsify, forge  صَمَعُ صَمَعٌ صَمَعَا
To be melted and moulded  ضاعة وضاعة وضاعة
[Pure, unmixed]  ضاعة
[Money at its legal or original value]
Make, form, mould (of a thing). Like, similar things  صَيْغة ج صيغ
Form, make, fashion; grammatical form. [Gold or silver jewelry]
Noble origin  صيغة كريمة
Goldsmith  صاغ صاغ صاغ صاغ
Goldsmith's art  صيغة
[Gold or silver jewelry]
Guarded, preserved
To become dry (palm, udder)
To be strong
Raining
To cry or call out; crow (cock)
To call out to
To cry out against
They were terrified
They perished
To cry out loudly, shout.
Dry up
To cry out, one to another
To be slit, split (scabbard)
Cry, crowing of a cock
Cry, shout. Chastisement; hostile incursion
Clamorous (man)
To hunt; trap, snare; catch fish
To annoy, hurt
Hunting, fishing; game, prey
Hunter, fisherman
Sidon (city). Stony land
Small pebbles
Implement for clearing wheat of rubbish and refuse matter. Vessel for soaking. [Slaking trough (for lime)]
A broom for clearing the rubbish of grain
Sceptre
To fast. Reach its mid-point (day)
To abstain from
To cause to fast
Fast; abstinence
One who fasts often
Fasting
Station (of a horse)
Hermit's or monk's cell. Summit, peak
To keep, preserve, guard
[To enclose with a wall]
To preserve one's self from
Act of keeping, guarding; guard
A receptacle for clothes
Act of preserving
Flint, flint-stone
Enclosing wall
Act of becoming

Place, state, condition to which one comes; destination, end, result

Any means of defense; spur of a cock, horn of a bull, fortress, &c.

To lose the way
To soak the food in sauce
To pass the summer (in a place)
To suffice for the summer
To enter on the season of summer
To avert from
Summer
Belonging to summer
A hot day
Summer-campaign in war
Summer residence; the country
China
Chinese, Chinese porcelain
Tray
Large canvas tent. Pavilion

More able to capture prey. Proud
A place of catching game
Trap, snare, gin
Prey taken in hunting, &c.
Hunter. Place of hunting
Pharmacy
Druggist
To become; come to such and such a state; change into
To happen to, befall
To take, or begin, to do
To arrive at
To cause to become, make it such; change from state to state; bring or lead to
End, result, point of. Crevice, crack
Fold (for sheep or goats). Enclosure
Grave. Company
Dried grass, hay
Judgment, opinion, Result
A tangled affair
To flow. Adhere to the ground
To grasp; conceal. To be silent
To cover. To grasp firmly
Lizard. Deceitful
Spite, malice
Mist; thin clouds
To conceal one's self
To take refuge in
To conceal; be silent
Hiding-place
To seize
To strike, beat, smite
Grasp, seizure
Claws of the lion
To pant, breathe hard in running (horse)
To revile one another
To grow darker (colour)

The fifteenth letter of the alphabet, called Dhad, as a numerical sign = 800

Calamity, misfortune
To act unjustly toward, defraud
To shout in battle
Tumult, shouts of war
Origin, stock, race
To be small, thin, despicable
To make one's self small
To shrink, become thin
Thin; small, despicable
To separate the sheep (from goats)

His sheep became numerous
Sheep (coll. noun)
Mutton
A sheep. A weak man
Protection, quarter

Striped hyena. *(Hyena striata)*. A year of famine

To cry, shout, make a tumult

To contend with

Tumult, cry

To be irritated, impatient, bored, uneasy, vexed, disgusted

To bore, make uneasy, vex, distress

Uneasiness; trouble; anxiety

Uneasy; troubled; irritable

Vexing, distressing

To lie down on one's side.
To sleep

To lie with *(c. g. woman)*

To make one to lie down.
To lower, depress

Inclination towards

A sleep. Weakness. Ease

Indolence, Bed

Lover of sleep. Lazy, stupid. Inclining towards

Bed-fellow

Ashes

To leap (horse)

To collect together.
To pile up

The armpit

Books; writings

A bundle (of books)

Rough, severe, evil; cowardly, stupid

To keep with force, guard. Do a thing well; perfect. To record

To withhold, restrain

To take by force

Exactness, correctness

Rule; canon. Keeping, guarding

[Military officer]

[Almighty (God)]

[Police officer]

Most firm in holding

Written sentence, decision *(law)*

Well-regulated; exact

To stretch forth (the arm). Act wrongfully

The arm
To go forth to the sunshine. Eat the morning-meal
Early morning after sunrise
Immolated sheep; sacrifice
Appearing; exposed
Exterior region; province
He did it openly
Bright; cloudless
Day of sacrifice (tenth of Dhu-il-Hijjat)
To shed tears (eye); spurt, sprinkle
Instrument for sprinkling [pump]
To be large; corpulent
To speak roughly to
Large; corpulent; heavy
Large bulk; corpulence
Large, larger
To overcome
To dissuade, turn away
To oppose, contradict; be in contrast to
To disagree; be in opposition or contrast
Contrary; opposite; enemy. Like, equal
Two opposites; contradictories
Place of lying down. Bed
Sun; sunshine
To quiver (mirage). Become manifest
Shallow (water)
To laugh
To laugh at; mock
To make one laugh
To laugh with someone
To laugh together; make each other laugh
Pleasantries; something comical; laughing stock
Comic; facetious; causing laughter
To become shallow, little (water). Be thin
To appear. Be discovered. Be smitten by the sun
To come in the morning; give a morning-meal
To immolate an animal, sacrifice
To be, or do something, shortly after sunrise
To show, reveal
He took to laughing in the morning
Necessity; compulsion

Injurious, harmful

Injury; means of harm

To strike.

Multiply. (Arith.) Pitch (tent).
Sting (scorpion). Offer (prayer)
Mix. Appoint (tax). Strike (money). Compare

To impose upon

To turn away from

To ignore; pass in silence

To incline to blackness

To blow a trumpet

To travel; make a journey

To give a parable or proverb

To strike one another

To be silent

To stay in one's house

To quit, cease, give up

To fight together

To be agitated, troubled, be in commotion

To be confused

Act of striking. Multiplication. (Arith.)

Kind, form, variety. Like

Words of opposite meanings

Contrast; opposition; disagreement

To be angry with

To oppose

To injure; harm

To force; compel

To receive an injury from

To be hurt

To force, compel.

Need

To be forced, compelled.

Need

Harm; evil. Distress.

Poverty

Misery; distress; harm; loss

Polygamy

Adversity; loss; distress

Another wife to a woman's husband

A want or lack (in person or property)

Necessity; need; urgency

Necessarily

Necessary; indispensable

Blind man, Jealousy
Yellow, or red (garment)  دار الضرس
Made red
To dig a grave. Put away, cast off, reject
To revile. Resemble
To put far away. Corrupt. Be dull (market)
To be wide (space)
To cast aside
Skin
Grave. Distant
To bite with the teeth. Be adverse to (fortune)
To be set on edge (teeth)
To try, prove, make expert
To contend, one against another
To become experienced and skilful in affairs
To set the teeth on edge. To disquiet
To silence by speech. Disturb
Molar tooth
Wisdom teeth
Angry, peevish, perverse
A man tried and experien-
ced
Government mint
Smitten with frost
A blow, stroke. Calamity
Shrike (Lanius collurio)
Striking. Multiplier. (Arith.)
Smitten. Share
Nature; character. Impost, tax
Agitation; trouble of mind
Time or place of striking. Source, origin
Part of musical instrument for beating with. Large tent
Quilted with cotton
Quilted jacket
Struck. Multiplicand
Sharer in traffic
Agitated, confused; faulty
To split. Smear. Throw down
To dye red, or with blood. Adorn; polish (language)
To become smeared; become red
The woman displayed her ornaments
To be split; break out; expand
To glisten (white hair). Be kindled
A kind of aromatic tree
Hungry, famished; angry
Firewood, kindlings. Blazing
Piece of wood on fire. Terebiuth
Burnt or on fire
Blazing; excited
To be trained, accustomed to; be devoted to
To habituate, accustom
A thicket. Stealing along under cover
Dog's whelps
Rapacious animal. Accustomed to chase (dog)
To pull down, demolish
To be demolished; abased. [Escape notice]
Humiliation. (See)
To be weak, feeble
To double; make a thing double
To weaken; enfeeble
To consider weak, account weak
To let out wind from the rectum
To mock, deride
Wind from the rectum
To approach
To abase or humiliate one's self before....
To resemble
To give freely. To abase
To beseech; solicit with humility
A like. Strength of a rope
Udder
Bad pasturage, dry herbage; thorny plant
Prayer with humility
Present-future tense of verbs
Lion. Brave man
Courageous; strong
To burn, blaze fiercely (fire)
To be very hungry
To burn with anger against
To make or kindle a fire
Lion; animal that bites
To bear malice against
To incline towards
To bear malice or hatred against each other
To bear malice against
Spiteful, malevolent
Hatred, malice.
Inclination, desire. Side, region; foot of a mountain
Malice; hatred; spite; rancour
To crowd together
A crowding together.
Narrow, strait!
Company, party
Side of a river
Crowd of people; large family
Frog
To braid (hair or cord), plait
To aid
To aid one another
To be braided, twisted
Camel's girth
Braid; tress
To be doubled; become two or many-fold
Weakness, feebleness
A like quantity. Double
Spaces between the lines of a book
The limbs or organs of the body
Weakness of heart and mind
Weak, frail, infirm
Weak or feeble (person)
To make a sound like rabbits or wolves. Frighten
Lying in wait to frighten
To mix; confuse. Rub, chafe
Handful or small bundle of grass or the like
Confused dreams
To press, squeeze. Overpower
To press one another
To be pressed; overcome
Pressure. Compulsion.
Distress. Utmost exertion
Pressure
Night-mare
To bite
A cause of error. Place in which the way is easily lost

A man who feigns error

To be strong, robust

To deviate, or turn away from

To act unjustly against

To be bent, crooked

To rib (garment, &c.). To incline or bend

To make crooked. Burden

To be full, strong

To have sufficient strength for

Rib. Side of a triangle, &c.

Strong; robust. Crooked, curved

Deviating; unjust, injurious

Strong, powerful; large

A heavy (burden, calamity)

Ribbed; striped

Able, competent to

To join; gather; add. Vocalize a letter with (r)

To grasp, seize

To be joined to

To feed (a camel). Push, strike

To be large

bellied; foolish, stupid

To be ample; overflow

Side

Wealth, prosperity

Easy condition of life

Ample, abundant

To err; wander from; lose (the way). Forget

His labour was lost

To lead into error; attribute error to...

To lead into error; lead astray. Hide, lose, destroy

To feign himself to be erring, or losing his way

Deviation from the right way. Error. Destruction

(One) lost, strayed; erring

A stray animal

A man who errs often

Error

Leading astray
To emaciate, or make thin.
Feed and train (horses)

To conceal, hide, keep secret. Suppress

To resolve; determine in one's heart, or secretly

To be shrivelled, dried up

Emaciation, leanness, atrophy

Uncertain; unhoped for, hopeless


Lean, thin

Entertaining a secret thought. Ellipsis of a word
Secret, concealed; elliptical, understood. (Gram.)

Training place

To be silent. Hold (the cud) in the mouth

To stand surety; be responsible for. [Farm or rent a vineyard, &c.]

To make one surety or responsible for. To inclose, make to comprise, include or imply

To include, comprise. Be responsible for

Within. Inclosed. Included

Suretyship. Security. Responsibility

One who stands surety; responsible for

To be joined together, united

To be joined, annexed to; united with

To draw to himself

To throng. To comprise

The vowel-point (

Severe calamity

Bond of union or connexion

Valley between two long hills

A bundle (of books)

A place of assembling

Collected, joined. Having the vowel-point ()

To be dissipated, come to nought

To smear with perfume

To bandage; dress a wound. Strike

To collect together

To be bandaged, dressed

A true friend

Residue of one's right or debt

Dressing for a wound; bandage

Bandage. Verge of (a thing)

To be thin, or emaciated; withered; softened
To be consumed slowly by disease

Disease; emaciation; misery

Sickly, emaciated

To resemble

To roast meat

To be weak; different from others

To overcome; oppress

To constrain

To maltreat; persecute

Maltreatment; religious persecution

Persecutor

Persecuted

To resemble; imitate

Similar; corresponding to

Sterile

To shine; glitter

To illuminate

To discover. To turn away from

To illuminate, shine; be illuminated

To seek or obtain light. Ask advice

Light

Included. Understood (Gram.)

Sense; meaning.

Ensured; assured

To be avaricious, niggardly; keep tenaciously to

A highly prized thing; special friend

Niggardliness

Avaricious, stingy

To have many children

Children, offspring

Origin, stock. Numerous offspring

Necessity, want; distress

To be narrow. Be feeble in mind and body

Distress, Narrowsness

A straitened life

A cold in the head, coryza

Weak in body and mind

Children; progeny

To be sickly, be emaciated

To suffer much from disease

To consume slowly (disease), emaciate; be bedridden
Loss. Neglected family

Unsought after, unmissed

Inmovable estate. Productive land. Vocation. [Village]

Prodigal, spendthrift, wasteful

To be a guest, or enjoy hospitality

To incline to, or decline from

To receive with hospitality. Incline

To join, add. Put a noun in the construct state

To receive hospitality

To become narrow; be close to

To seek hospitality or refuge; ask aid

Guest

Side; vicinity, quarter

Unbidden guest; intruder

Entertainment of a guest; banquet, feast

Annexation. Putting a noun in the construct state

Relative. Supplementary; accessory

Surrounded (by an enemy)

Two nouns in the construct state (c. g. Zaid's book)

Light-giving; brilliant

To be very hungry. Injure

To suffer or cry out from pain (of hunger, &c.)

Hunger

To cause loss. Chew

Tumult of war; clamour, uproar

To agitate; disquiet

To be in motion; diffused (odour). Cry out; writhe

To cry out from fear

A species of owl; black bird

To join. Take refuge in. Come at night

To be lean, slender

To weaken. Defraud. Be slender

To resort to, take refuge in

To injure

To treat unjustly

Unjust division

To be lost; perish

To lose. Neglect. Destroy. Squander

To blow; diffuse odour

Lost. Empty. Neglected
Doubt; that which distresses
Distress in breathing, asthma
Poverty, Misery
Narrow; contracted
Illiberal in disposition
Narrow place; defile. Difficulty
To oppress; injure; wrong
Wrong; injury; oppression
Side of a mountain
Wronging, injuring
Treated unjustly

Host
Hospitable
One asking for aid
To be narrow; contracted. Be avaricious
To be inadequate; not allowable
The thing was distressing to him
To make narrow, strait
To treat with severity; oppress
To be narrow, or strait
To be straitened; feel oppressed

Narrowness, Distress
Physician
Physician; quack
To cook
To be cooked
Cooking, Food cooked
Midday heat. (Like مخبرة) (ثاثرا)
Strength, soundness
Cook
Art of cookery, culinary art
Cooked food
Hot, midday wind
Melon (same as مبرة)
Kitchen
Cooked. [Calendar]
To leap and hide one's self
War-axe
Sugar; sugar-candy. (Pers.)
Tiberias

The sixteenth letter of the Alphabet called تاء. As a numeral sign = 9.
To bend down (the head); depress. Urge, hasten
To abase one's self; be depressed
A low place which conceals from view
To treat the sick (physician). Be expert
To treat the sick (physician)
To seek and attempt; manage
To be treated for sickness; exercise, or assume the profession of medicine
To seek a remedy
Skilful, expert; gentle
Medical treatment. Knowledge, skill. Gentleness
Desire. State. Custom
The science of medicine
Medical
Induced character (in contrast with innate)
A place for sealing, stamping, printing
Filled; heavily laden.
Trained (colt)

Printing-press
Impressed; printed. Endowed by nature
To stick to the side (hand)
To cover, overcast; be general. Make a thing tally with another
To put the two things together
To fit, suit; be conformable to
To adjust; make to agree
To combine with and aid him
To cover. Close, shut
To agree upon. To come round upon. Bring upon
To agree; come to an agreement
To be closed, covered, agree with
To become a cover to
To apply to such a thing
Agreeable, suitable to, fitting, conformable. A while
Cover; lid. Tray.
State, condition
Layer; stratum.
Class; grade. Stage
In layers. Conformably to

Battalion
To plaster
Chalk
To murmur (water, &c.)
To seal. Imprint; impress, stamp. Print (book).
Coin (money)
To have the nature, adaptation, or disposition to
To be rusty; dirty
To break in (a horse).
Fill (a bucket)
To assume a character
To be impressed, imprinted
Sealing, printing; stamp. Natural disposition.
Model
Rust; dirt; disgrace
Rusty; dirty; disgraceful.
Sluggish
Art of printing; typography
A manufacturer of swords, &c.
Signet, seal; stamp. Natural disposition
Nature. Temperament; constitution (innate).
Economy of nature
Natural. Physical. Naturalist; physicist
Natural science.
Physics
Scum; cream; moss on water

[Plstol]

To fry

Frying-pan

To scrape, spread

To strain in breathing. Circumcise

Flake of cloud

Straining

To disperse, destroy; break

To suffer from disease of the spleen. To be putrid (water)

Having an enlarged or painful spleen. Angry. Black, dusky. Full. Covered with green moss (water)

Dusky, ashy (colour)

Spleen

Spleen-coloured or ash - coloured

Suffering from enlarged spleen

To be covered with green moss (water)

Green moss covering stagnant water

To rush upon; attack

Impetuousity. Multitude

Clever, discerning

Fainting, insensible

Covering

Complete insanity

Continued fever

A hard, or severe, year

Calamities

Judicious. Extensive

Conformable, corresponding to

Agreement, accord

To beat the drum

Drum. Tax.

People

[Wooden tray]. Drum

The art of drumming

Drummer

To know, understand

To cover the fire

A numerous body of men

Intelligent; skilled

Knowledge, intelligence

A hollow in which fire is covered

To have a scum on the surface (milk)
Soft hair
All; every one, (used adverbially)
Edge; side; streak. Forehead; front-lock of hair
A cutpurse, pickpocket
To arrive; come upon; happen to
To be fresh, juicy
To overwhelm with praise
Fresh, juicy, moist
Coming, accidental; unexpected
Unexpected calamity
Exaggerated praise
To rejoice, delight. To be deeply moved
To sing, chant, trill
To gladden, make joyful
To seek mirth, to be mirthful
Emotion of delight or of sorrow. Mirth. Eager desire
One who feels merry
Exciting mirth or delight
Very, or often mirthful
Red cap of felt, fez
A high rock or building
Impetuous; violent
Rushing torrents
Filled
To grind; reduce to powder (flour)
Miller
Rushing (war, troop)
Mill
Grinders (teeth)
Flour
Dregs of sesame-oil
Grinding-machine, millstone
Mill
Ground, pulverized
To spread out, extend (tr. and intr.). Go away into the country
Expanded; elevated.
Multitude
To be proud
To be dark (night)
Great darkness. Intensely dark
To urge, drive. Cut.
Steal. Fall
To come out, sprout
To cut off. Excite, incite.
Make fall
To prolong the voice

To attack, charge, assault, follow up, chase
To order one to be driven away or expelled
To attack or charge one another
To be sent or driven away
To follow successively and regularly
To digress, or wander from the main subject. Feign defeat

Expulsion. Pursuit. [Bale of goods]

Attack; charge; pursuit

In a direct course
A small and swift kind of ship or boat; cruiser
Consecutive and regular succession
Digression

Driven, Pursued; fugitive

Day and night

Chased, hunted, entrapped game. Narrow way

Short spear

General, having no exception

To be dainty in apparel, food, or form

To embroider

Thrashing-drag

To throw, cast. Miscarry (female).
Subtract

He put the question to him

Time, or fortune, has separated him (from his friends)

To throw with force. Induce miscarriage

To converse with; interchange questions, songs, &c.

Look!

Casting. Subtraction

Abortion, miscarriage. Cast away

Veil worn by a female on the head

Sheet of paper [طرحة ورقة]

Cushion to sit on [طرحة]

Distant, remote

One thrown or cast down

A question proposed

Place where something is thrown

A rejected saying

To walk in a languid manner

Tarragon. (Dracunculus)

To send or drive away; exile; chase
To be newly acquired
To put at the end. Repel, drive back. Embellish
To give, or bring, something new
To go to an extreme; to be immoderate
To regard a thing as new, prefer as new

The eye

The eyelid

The eyes
Generous; of noble origin

Side. End, Extremity. Part
Extremities of the body, (hands and feet). Limbs
The lower classes of society

Daybreak and sunset
Choice subjects of discourse

Tamarisk (tree)
Twinkling of an eye. Wink
Injury of the eye so that it runs with tears. Newly acquired. Novel or rare present
Something new, rare. Acquired property
A silk garment with ornamental borders

Form, shape, manner
Embroidery. Mode, manner
Embroiderer
Embroidered
To efface, obliterate
To write over other writing. Blacken
Page, tablet
To be deaf
To whitewash [whitewashing]
To feign deafness
Deafness
Lime, &c., for whitewashing
Whitewasher
Deaf
To be stupid, foolish. Have thin eye-brows or eye-lashes
To boast
High, pointed, sp. cap, head-dress
Tartar deposited from wine
To strike,
slap. Close the eyelids; wink. Hurt the eye and bring tears
To turn away from
Way; manner; 
means; conduct. Condition. Sect
Vicissitudes of time 
Gentleness; softness
Mallet; hammer; knocker. Rod
Stamped, Streaked
Beaten (road). Trampled. Weak
Road; highway
Honey-comb. Honey
Warming pan. Brazier
Cabin at the stern of a ship
To brag, boast, swagger
To come upon from a distant place
To be tender; fresh
To soften, moisten. Season (food)
To praise highly; exaggerate in praise
Innumerable company
Tender; fresh; juicy
To plunge in water. Contend with and silence
To go

A man who fights around the army
Inconstant. [Excessive]
The first days
To strike; knock. Visit some one at night
To suffer from weakness of mind
To beat out or make even, thin; level
To give a way to, make way for
To put one upon another. Follow
To be silent; look down to the ground. Incline to
To seek a way. Reach; obtain
To follow each other
To take a way; seek a way
Act of striking. Mode, sort. Snare
I came to him once and twice
Soles (of a sandal). Plates (of a helmet)
Striker. Visitor at night. Morning-star
Calamity; evil
Way, road, path
To thrust, pierce
To speak ill of; defame
To become old, aged
To go into or through
To be attacked by the plague
To thrust one another

A thrust. [Plague-bubo]
A censurer, backbiter
Plague, pestilence
One who suffers from a thrust, or from the plague
To attack
Turkish Imperial cypher
To be stupid; base
To feign ignorance
A company of men of the same order or rank
Low, ignoble, stupid persons

To exceed the bounds. Overflow its banks (torrent); be stormy (sea)
Excess. Excess of wickedness
Exceeding bounds; very wicked

Arch-heretic. Tempter. Satan

Basin for washing
To efface, blot out
To have digestion
Strap of leather for sharpening a knife
To drizzle, (rain). [Hiss]

Fine, drizzling rain

To eat.
Take a graft successfully (tree)

To taste
To graft (a tree). [Vaccinate. Inoculate]
To graft. Give food. Be mature (fruit)
To be grafted; [vaccinated; inoculated]

To taste. Seek food
Taste; flavour; savour

Bait thrown to fish. [Poison]

Food; nourishment.

Invitation to eat. Mode of gain
Food; nourishment.
Wheat
Food; place of food

Very hospitable

What may be eaten or tasted. [Graft. Vaccine]
Excess which overflows.
Scum

Overflowing

A skimmer, ladle

To jump;
leap over

To make the horse
leap over

To have foam or scum on
the surface (milk)

A leap; bound. [Eruption
of pustules]

To commence
to do

He attained that
which he desired

To be
tender; affectionate

To approach
setting (sun)

To consider a speech

To have a child (woman).
Be red at setting (sun)

To act like a child. Be an
intruder, uninvited (guest)

Time just before or after
sunset; twilight. Rain

Infant

Soft, tender

Infancy.
Childhood

Uninvited guest at a
banquet. Intruder

A female having a
young one

To rise high
(water). Be light and fleet in
running

To exceed bounds. Be extreme in
unbelief, wickedness, or in-
justice. To rise high (water)

To cause one to be
very wicked

Extravagant in
unbelief or wickedness
Proud; tyrant. Thunder-
bolt

To approach.
Bind the feet

Take what comes to
thee

To diminish (a measure or
weight) below the standard

To look down upon
from above

Coast; shore; side

Full measure

Quantity above or below
measure

Small quantity; incom-
plete. Base. Vile

To be put out or
extinguished

To put out (fire);
extinguish; allay

To be extinguished

Extinguished fire

To overflow;
fill to overflowing

To fill to overflowing

Fullness. That which fills up
Unretaliated.
Wet with dew
To seek; ask; desire
To beseech; pray
To ask or demand (payment); claim
To grant a request
To demand repeatedly. To seek diligently
Demand. Claim. Desire. Request
Seeker. Candidate
A student
One who seeks or demands
Sought for; fem. [betrothed]
Demand; desire. Subject of investigation
Distant, remote
Claim. Object sought or desired
Saul (King of Israel)
To be tired, lean (camel); fatigue
To be hungry
To importune
To lead a life of pleasure
A kind of thorny acacia.
Banana tree

To float
To enter upon (a matter)
Scorn. Somewhat
Floating
To make a sound. Burst. Crack
Weather; state of atmosphere. [Religious rite]
To make a noise
Suit (of clothes). Set (of utensils)
To moisten the earth with the finest rain or dew (sky). Shed (blood) without its being retaliated. Delay payment; defraud. Anoint, smear
To look down upon, have a view of
To stretch himself and look at
Finest rain; dew. Milk. Moist. Pleasant; elegant, beautiful
His blood was shed for nought, retaliated
A wife. Daintiness; delicately perfumed
Raised or projecting place or part. Ruins
Joy; pleasure. Beauty
High place from which a view is obtained
An unsettled affair
To reach the land
To study; read; examine
To appear. Sprout; put forth leaves. Show
To disclose, make known, inform
To look at, or for; expect
To know; be informed. To look down; see
To examine, seek for information
Palm-blossom. Spadix or spathe. Number, quantity
Knowledge. High place. Side
Desirous, eager
Face. Aspect
Experienced. Aspiring
Magical omen; horoscope. Rising
Act of rising; appearance
Vanguard; advance-guard of an army
Place or time of rising. First line of a poem
A place of ascent. Way of attaining
Powerful. High. Subduer
To be freed from bonds, divorced (woman)
To have a cheerful face or appearance
Lean, emaciated; tired (animal)
A life of ease and pleasure
Wicked.
Tired, fatigued; lean
Wickedness; ungodliness
Sheet of paper
To stain; blacken; soil
To blot, obliterate; efface. [Daub]
To be obliterated, effaced. Put on a robe (teilasam)
To disappear, be concealed; [daubed]
Black
A written paper. Effaced.
Old, worn out
Tissue of silk, satin. Atlas
Worn out. Dirty
A particular robe worn by learned men
To look down and be silent. To write a talisman
Magical writing. Talisman
To appear, rise (sun, &c.). Sprout
To ascend
To come to, or upon; look upon; know
To depart from
To blossom (palm-tree).
[Look]
Divorced (woman)
Application of a word. Generalization
Universally, absolutely
Departure
Free, liberated. Absolute
Loaf or cake of bread
Beauty; grace, sweetness
To anoint; cover with
To overlay with gold
To revile. Smear. Sing
To incline to one's natural desire
To keep to diversion and mirth
To be covered, smeared
Desire. Person. Smeared
Wolf; Hunter
Ointment; tar; pitch
Blood
Restrained. A young lamb
Smeared, covered
To overflow; cover up; bury. Fill, choke up (well, &c.). Go lightly, rapidly
To be abundant, overflow
To suffer the pains of child-birth
To divorce (his wife). Leave, quit
To free, liberate (a prisoner). Free cattle to go to pasture
To generalize; say something without qualification
To use a word in a particular sense
To permit him
To slay without restriction
To be applied; apply, refer to; be employed for
To go, depart. Be free (tongue); cheerful (face)
To take away
To be free (bowels). To desire to be loosed
Pains of childbirth. Free, freed
Liberal
Day not cold or hot
Cheerful
Eloquent. Sharp tongue
Eloquent
Free; lawful
One course, once. Share. Shackles
Divorce
Freed, emancipated
Old garment. Poor, indigent
Flea
A roll, scroll
A builder's cord or line
Accumulated
He imitates or resembles his father
Pit for keeping wheat, cellar
To be effaced; disappear. Go far away. Be corrupted (heart)
To efface
To blind (God)
To be effaced; disappear
Conjecture
Effaced. Hidden. Distant
Stupid. Wicked
Blind, becoming blind
To covet; eagerly desire. Hope for
To make to covet
Covetousness; avidity; greediness of gain
A coveted object
Covetous
To alight (bird)
To be filled or covered up
The sea. Water. Large number. Wonder. Blooded horse
A company of men
Swift (horse)
Catastrophe. Day of judgment
The resurrection
To menstruate (woman)
To defLOUR; lie with a woman. Touch
Menstruation; menses. Corruption; impurity
Menstruating (woman)
To gaze at; aspire to
To take away, cause to go away
To raise one's self to look at
To be proud, disdainful
To rebel against; go off without permission
Misfortunes, afflictions
High. Aspiring. Proud
To bury, conceal, fill up (a pit). Leap
To roll up. Let down a curtain
To leap upon, to ride (a horse)
To cut off (the leg). Make
resound; ring
A bundle of
reed. Body
Humming of insects: ringing
of the ears
Sonorous. Wide-spread
A sonorous ode
To pitch a tent and
stretch its ropes
To be eloquent or
extravagant in praise or blame
The wind blew
violently
Tent-rope; strap;
sinew; root
To pitch a tent,
encamp
Rays of the sun
Superfluity of language;
proximity
Shoulder
An immoderate praiser
Made fast with tent-ropes
A great army
Tambour;
tambourine
To be stubborn, rebellious (slave)
A copper cooking vessel; saucepan
A pointed
head d-ornament

**A**

Thing coveted; object desired
A cause of coveting
To dye; stain.
Drive, urge
To efface; blot out
All created things
Shamelessly wicked
Muddy water
Shameless wickedness
Kid, lamb, Mat. Broad
arrow head. Necklace. Mud,
slime
[To tranquillize; reassure;
compose
To lean, bend, incline
To be low (land). Be free
from disquietude
To abide, dwell
To trust implicitly
and confidently in
Tranquillity; feeling of security
Tranquil; composed;
trusting. Depressed (land)
To rise, be high (river, sea)
High (water, sea)
To buzz; ring;
resound. Die
To be suspected of

٣٨٧

•١٣٧٥٧٨٠٨٧

٣٨٧

•١٣٧٥٧٨٠٨٧
To loathe; leave alone, abandon

A brownish colour

Perfect, Beautiful, Very fat or lean

To become brackish unwholesome (water)

To cook well. To travel

To be skilled; be a good workman

A cook

Well executed

Brick. [Canon]

[Gunner; artillery-man

Blessedness. (See

To perish. Fall. Wander

To mislead; lead to ruin

To wander hither and thither. To perish

Perishing; astray

Adverse vicissitudes

To be firmly established

To go about; wander

To rise in the air

High mountain

To hum, tinkle, ring, resound

Soft speech. Loquacity

To be suspected

To be corrupt

To demean one's self to covet something

To suspect. To put thorns or sticks on a wall

How abstinent is he!

To come to, or upon

Peak of a mountain; projecting ledge. Balcony

Suspected. Corrupt

A narrow mat. Garment

To be clean, pure. Put away

To cleanse, purify, wash. Circumcise

To be cleansed, purified; holy

Cleanliness. Ceremonial purity. Holiness

A means of purifying

Pure, clean. Holy

Purgatory

Purified

Vessel or instrument or place for purifying

To shun
To consent; follow, comply with
To obey; comply with
To obey voluntarily; to volunteer
To obey; be led to obey
To be able; to have power. Consent
Obedient; submissive
Docile; tractable
Voluntarily; willingly
Obedience; submission
Ability; power
Voluntary action
Obeyed. Accepted
Consent; agreement; accord
Volunteer
To go around. To travel. Circumambulate
To go around; to lead around
To surround. To visit
To go around repeatedly
Night-police. Raft
Flood; deluge

Waterless desert
Lofty; rising high in the air. [Balloon]
To hover round about; approach
State, manner; limit; pl. kinds, classes
Time after time; once and again
Mountain. Mount Sinai
Wild. Stranger
Parallel, corresponding to, co-terminal
He attained the two extremes, the limit
To be beautiful; fresh after illness
To carry off
To adorn one’s self
Drinking-cup
Peacock
Adornment
Adorned; beautiful
Frivolity; light-headedness, thoughtlessness
Eunuch; [gelding]
Riot, tumult
To obey; submit to
He permitted or encouraged himself to....
To be long, extend

To be generous to.

Transgress the rights of some one

During a long time; continually


A tether, rope

Length. Duration. Longitude

Lines of longitude; meridians

Long-suffering; patience

Advantage; benefit. Power; wealth

Of no benefit, or consequence

Humility; blood-revenge

Table

Long. Tall. High. A certain metre of Arabic poetry

Generous. Able; competent

Lengthening. Useless prolixity. Tautology

Parallelogram. A certain metre of Arabic poetry

To fold, conceal. Destroy

To withdraw from, leave

To traverse a country

Party. Band. Sect

Circumambulation around El-Caaba

One who goes around repeatedly; servant, attendant

A place of going round

A Mecca guide

To be able to do or support

To impose, lay upon; put on (collar or chain). Enable

He permitted himself

To put a collar around one's own neck

Arch. Window. Layer

Collar worn around the neck. Ability, power

Ability. Bunch of flowers.

[Window]

Ability, power

To be long.

Continue a long time. Exceed

To grant a benefit

May you live long!

To lengthen, extend, prolong

Defar, put off (payment, &c.)

To be proud, transgress the rights of some one
A multitude of things
To be light-headed, frivolous, foolish, fickle
To miss (an arrow)
To make unsteady; to make to err
Frivolity; foolishness. Motion
Light, fickle, frivolous
To appear in a dream
To go around, visit
Apparition; spectre. Anger. Insanity
To plaster with clay
To be smeared with clay
Clay; mortar
A lump of clay. Natural disposition
Muddy
Plasterer
Plastered with clay

To be dispersed, scattered
To become split
To fly about, be scattered; break forth; draw out quickly (sword); rise in value. Go rapidly (horse)

Birds. (See طائر طائر) طائر
Levity, inconstancy
Stumble, slip.
Frivolity
Evil augury or omen
Flight (of birds, &c.)

Bird, Omen طائر طائر طائر
A pleasant journey to you!

Swift (horse)
Kite (toy)
Spreading
To multiply, increase

* طين طين طين طينَ
To deem beautiful

Beauty; excellence.

Vessel, receptacle. Adverbial noun of time or place

Faithful, sincere

Beautiful, elegant

To travel, depart

To make one to depart

A short journey

A rope

Camel

Woman's litter. Woman in a litter

To scratch

with one's nails

To suffer

from pterygium (eye)

To obtain; overcome

To wish or declare him victorious

The seventeenth letter of the Alphabet called "zah. As a numerical sign=400

To induce, incline to, cherish

A foster-father, or mother

Edge, end

Gazelle

To chip off a piece of hard stone to be used as a knife; fray with it

A stone knife

A sign to guide the traveller. Rough (ground)

A sharp stone for cutting, or for striking fire

To cleave to, adhere

To be beautiful, elegant, clever

To adorn, embellish

To have beautiful children. Make a receptacle for

To affect beauty or elegance
More, or most, shady

Shady. Cloudy (day) Tent. Umbrella. Cover. Booth

To limp, halt

Defect, fault, weakness

Lame. Suspected

To abstain, refrain from. Trace, follow

To conceal a track or trace (to escape)

To exceed

Permissible. Null, void

Hoof; cloven-hoofed animals

In vain, to no purpose

Abstaining from a low or dishonourable deed

Miserable, abject. Difficult. Rough (land)

He took it wholly

To be unjust; wrong; oppress; despoil

To impose something above one's power

To be dark, obscure

To give victory

To seize with the claws (falcon). Obtain

They leagued themselves against

Nail (of the finger); talon; claw; hoof

Plover

Weak, harmless

There is no one in the house

Pterygium (a disease of the eye)

Success; victory. Having long nails

Victorious; conqueror

Overcome

To continue; keep on

To continue to act or do

To overshadow; cover; shade

To be shady (day). Shelter. Approach

To be in the shade of

To seek the shade of

Shade, shadow; protection

That which shades. Cover. Cloud

Giving shade. Umbraeous

A meadow abounding with trees
To accuse of injustice. To exact justice (judge)

To be dark, black. To enter upon the darkness of night

To accuse of injustice

To treat one another wrongfully

To suffer injustice, to be wrong. To bear wrong willingly

Injustice; oppression; tyranny

Person. Mountain

Darkness, obscurity. Ignorance

Atlantic Ocean

Tyrant; oppressor

Darkness; obscurity

Great tyrant

Wrong; injustice; a right of which one has been defrauded

Day of judgment

Wronged; suffering injustice

Dark; obscure

Acting wrongfully. Complaining of a wrong-doer

To be thirsty

To long for; ardently desire

Thirst. Longing

Duration of life from birth to death
Having a pain in the back
Aid; assistance
Clear; evident. External; outside. Outward
Apparently
Outwardly and inwardly; openly and secretly
Remote from
Conquering, attaining
Higher or prominent parts. [Phenomenon]
Appearance; manifestation [Epiphany]
One who gives aid
Mid-day; hour of noon
Manifestation. Disclosure
A place of ascent. Rank
Explicit
At mid-day

To aid, assist
To divorce a wife
To show, manifest; make clear; disclose. Pray at noon
To give the victory over
To aid each other. Appear
To show forth. Boast of
To seek help or aid
To prepare for
To surpass; overcome
Upside-down
In the midst of them
From memory
Mid-day; noon
To mix (something) with

Play, sport. Useless

To no purpose, in vain

Mixed things of different kinds

To worship, adore, serve God

To be angry, scorn, disdain. Blame. Regret

To subject, enslave

To smear with tar

To take a slave. Call to worship, devote one’s self to worship; become a devotee

To enslave, take as a slave

Servant, slave, worshipper. [Negro]

Mankind

Angry; scornful

Scorn; disdain. Strength. Continuance

Worshipper, servant

Religious service, worship; obedience

The eighteenth letter of the Alphabet called ‘Ain. As a numerical sign = 70.

To drink without taking breath

To rise high (sea)

Base of the sleeve. [Arm-pit; breast]

Winter-cherry (Physalis alkekengi)

The main body, or first part. Height of a flood

Pride, haughtiness

A full stream, or one in flood. Swift horse

To prepare, set in order, arrange; care for

He does not mind it; pays no attention to it

A load, burden. A like of

Kind of woolen cloak

A religious creed

To play, sport in a frivolous manner

To play or sport with; make fun of
scattered particles

Slavery, servitude; devotion

Act of enslaving

Self-consecration to God, and His service

Place of worship; sanctuary

Enslaved

Object of worship

A kind of melon, *(Cuunmis chate)*

*To pass, cross; pass away, die

To study, examine, consider

To interpret, explain (dream)

To weep, mourn, shed tears

To make pass over (a river); weigh (pieces of money)

To declare, express the meaning of, explain

To consider, take into account, observe carefully; have regard to

To be admonished by, take warning from

To wonder at

To shed tears (eye)

Relate a dream and ask the explanation of it. Weigh (money)

Side, bank. On the other side
To be bulky
To repel, prevent, cut off
Large, bulky, thick
The mountain-rose, sweetbrier
Large white, black or red stone; white hill
Cut. Repelled
To arrange, pack (goods)
To arrange (in order of battle). [Fill (a sack). Thread (a needle)]
To be arranged. [Be filled]
Portion, lot. [Thick, too thick (grain, forest)]
Garment worn over other garments; cloak
To importune; blame
To quarrel (with)
To insist upon, repeat
To blame, censure
I did not tread the threshold of his door
He passed from place to place
To blame, censure; expostulate with
To regard with favour, show favour to
To injure a thing that is in a sound state, rend; defame; slay. Raise a dust. Overtake a person (misfortune)
To carry off in the flower of one's age (death)
To utter a pure lie
A pure lie
To die healthy and young
An act without reason
To cling to (perfume), be diffused. Remain, abide in; adhere to
Exhalation (of perfume)
Exhaling perfume
Pressure on the chest; suffocation
Cunning, crafty
To gleam and oscillate (mirage)
Fine, of first quality. Chief
To mix, confuse
Grain, small piece of a thing
To make old, let grow old
To set free, emancipate
Antiquity, oldness, Freedom. Beauty; excellence
Act of becoming free; emancipation
Shoulder
Ancient, old; good, excellent, choice, generous. Emancipated. Preda-
cesus (bird)
Kept long, made old
Freed, emancipated
To drag, push along violently
To hasten to do evil
To be dragged
I will not go with thee
A man who is quick to do evil
Auger, gimlet. Bar of iron for demolishing a wall, lever. [Wooden lever]
Violent, rude. Thick spear
Porter, carrier of burdens
Porterage, trade of a porter
Hirling, hired man.
To pass away (one third of the night). [To become dark]
To accuse of (unjustly); reproof
To make mutual reproaches
To seek favour; be pleased
Threshold, lintel; step, stair. Difficulty
Good will, favour
Blame, re-
proach, complaint
To be ready, at hand, prepared
To prepare
To be nice in his work
Made ready, swift (horse)
Apparatus, implement. Drinking cup or bowl
Goat, sp. a year old goat
Ready, prepared. [About to happen]
Origin, natural disposition.
Idol. Sacrifice
Stem, branch; people, relations (of a man)
To treat with violence
Tyrant. Calamity
To be set free (slave)
To become old. Be in a good state or condition
To stumble upon, become acquainted with by chance. Lie
To cause to stumble or fall
To cause one to light upon a thing; guide to
To stumble; falter, hesitate (in speech)

A lie, falsehood
A stumble, false step. War
Difficulty, distress, evil. Cause of perdition

Pitfall

Dust; clay. Obscure trace

[Fallen into disgrace; miserable

A raceme of dates

To be badly set (bone)
To be abundant; bulky, large

To be badly set (bone). Become callous, (wound)

To set a broken bone
To make use of it, profit by it

A young bustard. A serpent

To smoke (fire). Ascend

To fumigate

To delay. Refrain

He was not slow to do such a thing
To enter upon, or journey in, the first third of the night (الليل)

Wild olive tree
The first third of the night. Darkness of night

Tardy, late
[Obscure, dark

To be idiotic; insane; possessed

To be devoted to learning

To become stupid, mad,
or feign one's self so; lose one's head; become infatuated. Affect nicety, refinement

Idiocy, stupidity

Idiot; mad

To be proud, insolent. Immoderate. Become old decrepit

Insolent, proud, rebellious. Decrepit

To eat (moth)

Moth-worm, weevil

To stumble, trip, fall
To be excited to admiration by....
To admire one's self, be vain, conceited

How greatly he admires his own opinion! how conceited he is!

Pride, vanity, self-conceit
Wonder, astonishment
Passing strange; very wonderful

O wonderful!

Wonderful, extraordinary

Wonderful thing, marvel. Miracle
Wonder, astonishment
Inducing wonder, admiration

Vain, self-conceited

To assault.

Prohibit from using (property).

Bend. Jump; go rapidly

Knot, knob. Tubercle.

Vice, fault

A species of melon

Thick, fat, bulky. Full, knotty. Pot-bellied

A kind of head-dress

To magnify one's self.

Act haughtily, with rudeness toward....

To excite evil

Smoke. Dust

Rain. Beard

To do evil, mischief; act corruptly
Acting corruptly; villain

Having much hair

To cry out, vociferate; make a loud noise, bellow; cry out for help

To be violent and raise the dust (wind). Practice many modes of riding (people)

To be filled (with smoke)

Outcry, clamour, bellowing

Omelet

Dust, smoke. Foolish, ignoble, base (people)

To attack

To desist from

Clamorous. Dusty

To wonder at, deem strange or extraordinary

To cause to wonder

To excite one's admiration, please
Coarseness, rudeness of speech, roughness; audaciousness

Vicissitudes of fortune

To lack strength, be impotent, powerless

To grow old (woman)

To impute to one lack of power or ability; to render unable, impotent

To contend with, outstrip

Weakness, impotence. Second hemistich of a verse

The posterior part of anything, sp. of animals; pl. roots (of a palm tree)

Feeble, incapable, impotent

Old woman or man

The last four days of February and the first three of March, seven in all

Impotent

Inimitable sublimity (of the Koran)

Miracle

Striving to outstrip

To withhold, hinder. Be slow, tardy

To cry out, shout
Dishes made of flour; pastry
Kneaded, Dough. Electuary. Drugs mixed with honey or sirup
Best kind of dates
Child brought up by a woman other than its mother; foster child
To count, number, reckon; recount, mention. Account, esteem a thing to be so and so
I regarded him truthful, sincere
To prepare, make ready, make provision for
To share with, Return to
To be prepared, provided for
To multiply, become numerous
To exceed in number
To be computed, reckoned. Make ready, prepare for
Of no account; unimportant
To make one's self ready, provide one's self with what is necessary
Number; quantity
Multitude, abundance
Number taken collectively, a certain number. Days of retirement for a divorced woman or a widow
To try, prove, test
To mark (letters) with diacritical points
To speak indistinctly or incorrectly
To be impeded in speech, tongue-tied, speak indistinctly so as not to be understood
Stones (of dates &c.)
Foreigners, sp.
Persians
Persia
A beast, brute
Obscurity of language. Foreign origin of a word
Foreigner, sp.
Persian. Non-Arab
Having an impediment in speech; dumb
Marked with diacritical points (letters). [Obscure (language)]
Letters of the alphabet, sp. the dotted
To knead (dough)
To be kneaded
The perineum
Kneaded; dough
Dough. An assembly. Stupid, weak, effeminate
Kneading- bowl or trough
To make this like or equal to that.
To make an equality between two things.
To treat unjustly.
To turn aside from.
To return.
To make just, equal, equitable; render straight, even; declare one just and truthful.
To be equal in weight or value. Hesitate, vacillate, waver.
To be made straight. Be valued at.
To be equal, (two things).
To deviate, turn aside from.
To become right, straight, even; be equable, uniform.
Equity, justice. Right, just.
(As adj. it is m. & f. : sing. & pl.)
Intermediate between.
Like, equal to; an equal.
Half a load. Large sack.
Just, equable.
Justice, equity.
Equal in weight or measure.
Two men married to two sisters.


Paroxysmal. Time of death.
Number; numerals. Reckoned among (a tribe). Like, equal.
Share, portion, lot.
Time, period of a thing.
Preparation, making ready. Readiness, aptitude.
Enumeration, computation.
Ready, prepared, disposed.
Important.
Numbered, counted.
Ready, prepared, equipped. [Capable]

To be bold.
To travel. Serve.
Be energetic.

Lentils.
Lens, A small pustule.
Small double-convex lens; lenticular.

To suppose, guess.
To act justly, rightly; pronounce a just judgment. Be just, equable.
Equality, equity, moderation; temperate state (of the air). Equinox. Symmetry in form

Equalization, equal division; making symmetrical

Equal, like

Proportion, equilibrium. Equation

Made even, straight. [Average]

Temperate, moderate, uniform

To lack, want, be without; be destitute of

To cause to lack, want; deprive of; annihilate

To cease to exist

Lack, want, destitution; non-existence

Lacking, destitute

Lacking, wanting, lost; non-existent

To remain, stay, abide. Spoil (a tree)

To break up the soil; manure

Aden, a city in Yemen

Eden. Abode

Paradise

Mine. Metal, mineral. Origin, source

Pertaining to a mine; mineral, metallic

To go rapidly, run
To punish, chastise, torment
To abstain from. Restrains
[To be punished; suffer
To find or regard sweet, agreeable (to the taste)
Sweet, agreeable to the taste (water)
Overspread by green moss or slime (water)
Green moss or slime on water
Cord of a balance. Extremity, limb
Punishment; torment; distressing event
Sweetness, agreeableness
Infection or contagion. 
Demand for assistance made to a governor or judge
Distance. Hindrance. Changes
Distant place
Elevated place
Side of a valley, bank of a river
Gross injustice
Hostility, enmity, hatred
Enemy
Runner, Enemy
The lion
Injustice, tyranny
Horsemen, sp. those first in a charge
Injustice, transgression
Employment of a verb as transitive; transiitiveness
Infectious, contagious
Treated wrongfully
Unjust, oppressive
Transitive (verb)
To be sweet to the taste
To be covered with green scum or slime (water)
Refuse to eat from thirst
Act of blaming  
Censure, blame  
One who blames  
One who blames much or often  
Blamed, censured  
To be healthy, have good air (land)  
To find the place good and healthy  
Salubrious;  
having a good soil (land)  
To manure. Bring  
evil upon; revile, disgrace. Be mangy  
To awake from sleep with a  
cry, talk in one's sleep  
Mange, scab. Vice, fault  
Dung, filth; vice; madness  
Ox-eye plant (buph-thalmum)  
A stranger  
Having the mange (camel)  
Worse, more evil  
Sin; annoying conduct,  
injury, rebellion  
Manured; sullied; reviled  
Poor; seeking favour  
To ask to be excused  
Excuse, apology  
Human ordure.  
Court, yard  
Virginity. Mark. Charm  
for the evil eye  
Virgin  
The Virgin Mary. The  
sign Virgo  
Excuse  
Cheek-strap of the  
bridle or halter of a horse;  
halter. Cheek. Beard upon the  
cheek  
To throw off restraint,  
be devoid of shame  
Ill-favoured; violent,  
unrestrained  
Excuse, pretext  
Difficulty, impossibility  
Excuse  
Excused, excusable. Circumcised  
To eat  
To reproach  
with; impute to. Mark  
A bunch  
of dates, or grapes. Limb with  
branches. Might, high rank  
To blame,  
censure  
To blame one's self
Showing great love or fondness

Godfather

Syntax; grammatical analysis; declension

Arab of the desert. Bedouin

Word that can be declined or conjugated

Introduced into the Arabic, arabicized

To show ill-nature, be turbulent, quarrelsome

Quarreler

To embroil, trouble

To embroil one's self, get into trouble

To give a pledge, an earnest

Pledge, earnest-money

To ascend (a stair or ladder)
To be taken up to a high place
To limp, be lame

To remain, dwell in a place; halt, stop at. Be intent upon. Incline from side to side

To make lame

To feign to be lame

To bend or incline; become curved, crooked
Bride—groom

Thicket, covert of a lion

To make a trellis (for a grape-vine). Raise; build. Train a grape-vine upon the trellis; support it by pieces of wood

To become fixed, established in (a place)

To trail on the trellis (vine)

Throne, Tent, booth, Roof. Head, chief; that which supports anything. Certain stars of Virgo or the Pleiades

Booth, shed; trellis for a grape-vine. Kind of camel-saddle for a woman. [Grape-vine. Pole of a carriage]

Shaded or covered by a tree or branches. Supported by a trellis (vine)

To lighten continually (sky); leap, play

To be brisk, lively. Gleam, glisten (lightning)

Court; open space with buildings around

To happen, take place

To decline from the road

Lameness

Lame, Crow, raven

Inclination, deviation

Ladder, stair; steps

Inclined, sloping. Bend; sinuousity

A curved raceme

To rise high. Flee

To turn aside from

Distant. Custom, habit

A locust. State, condition

A catapult

Booth constructed on a tree. Lion's lair

Band of robbers

To cleave, break apart, to, keep to. Exult

To halt for rest

To make a marriage feast

Husband, wife

Weasel. (Mustela vulgaris)

Wedding, Marriage-feast
To oppose, object to
An occurrence befell him

To grow wide. Seek an exhibition of something
Appear; present, offer (it to self) to view (in its breadth or length). Come in the way of, be an obstacle to...


Show or propound (a matter) to (another). Offer for sale. Expose to

Day of Judgment

To be wide, broad

Legal statement of a case, memorial, petition

To make broad. Cause a thing to be exposed, expose. To allude to, speak indirectly

Side; direction.

Middle (of a river, sea); important part

To expose to; cause one to expose himself to...

Honour, reputation. Side, part, region

To oppose; emulate, rival; contradict. Go on the opposite side; turn away from, shun

Accident, accidental (opp. to permanent); quality (of substance). Fortuitous event. Misfortune, bane

To be broad and make broad. Present

By chance, accidentally

To go far in a thing

Obstacle. Purpose, intention; object or aim

To put the question broadly

Accidental

Turn away from, avoid


To show, present, offer one's self. Be exposed

Side of the face, cheek. Cross-beam, lintel of a door, rafter. A want

To oppose, contradict, thwart: interfere in

Prosody, measure of verse. Road. Sense, meaning

To happen, take place

Be in the way of (as an obstacle), lie athwart, put one's self in the way of

53
Science of prosody

Broad, ample

Opposition, objection.

Contradiction. Interference

Place of the appearance or occurrence of a thing, where a thing is shown. [Exposition]

Opposition, contradiction

State of being athwart, in the way

Equivocal speech

Offered, presented.

Petition

Transverse; obstructing

A parenthetic clause

A species of Cypress:

Juniper

To know, be acquainted with.

Have sexual intercourse with a woman. Requite; acknowledge

To be chief of a people. To be sweet in odour

To make known;

inform of. Render fragrant. To make a word determinate by giving it the article

To be known, make one's self known. Become determinate by the article (noun)

To become mutually acquainted

To acknowledge, confess (a thing)

To seek or desire to know

Odour, s.p. fragrant

Acknowledgment.

Elevated ground. Mane of a horse, crest. Comb of a cock

Cock's-comb (plant)

Conventional language; common usage

The day when the pilgrims visit Arafat

Mount Arafat near Mecca

Commonly known or received (usage)

Knowing. Patient

Exercising the office of a chief. The diviner's art

Diviner, astrologer

Patient.

Chief, inspector, overseer, monitor

The seventh Chapter of the Koran; a wall between Paradise and Hell. Summit

Confession, acknowledgment. [Auricular confession]

Act of making determinate or definite.

Explanation. Tariff

The definite article
Sweating, perspiring

Face. Pl. friends, acquaintances

Knowledge, cognition. Determinate noun

Determinate, definite

Known. Kindness, favour, benefit

Known by common usage

A species of mimosa

To eat the flesh off a bone

To journey

To sweat; exude moisture

To cause to sweat. Mix (a drink)

To extend its roots (tree).

Have an inborn disposition to, sp. nobleness. Mix (a drink)

Sweat, perspiration. Benefit. [Distilled spirits]

A reward for friendship

Hardship, difficulty

Root (of a plant, tree). Source, origin. Vein

Pain in the joints

A share in nobleness of origine

A little of acidity

Mountain-road

Root, stock; source
Loop, button-loop; handle (of a bucket, &c.). Stay, support. Anything precious or valuable. Environs of a town.

The firmest support

A shivering; chill. Longing

Cold (wind)

Overtaken (by misfortune)

To be naked, denuded of (garments); be free from.

To strip, denude of (clothes). Free from.

To journey in a bare land; stay, abide; withdraw to a distance. Make cold.

To be denuded (of clothes)

State of nudity, nakedness.

Nudity. Wide tract where nothing can hide.

Naked. Free, exempt from (faults, &c.)

Naked

Face, arms, legs, hands and feet.

Denuded (of clothes). Naked

To be mighty, powerful; noble, illustrious. Strengthen, exalt one's self. Be rare, dear, highly esteemed.

Nature; innate disposition

Gentle, tractable

Scene of battle; battle

To remove the meat (from bones). Nurse. Bind (a book). Be violent, insolent.

To mix, [Pile up]

To injure, treat roughly

A dam across a torrent

Wicked. Strong, sharp. Very cold (day)

Quantity of grain; heap

Ill-nature, molestation

Hard, strong. Numerous (army)

To be flexible.

Fix the head of the arrow

Thicket, forest.

Nobility; strength. Courtyard

Covert, lair of wild beasts

Distaff

To come to (a person), visit

To come upon, befall (trouble, &c.)

Region, quarter; court
The mighty God
The Coran
Governor of Egypt
Of noble character; honourable
Strong or stronger; noble or more noble; dear or dearer (both pos. & comp.)
One who finds his strength and glory in God
To be distant, remote, absent from.... Go away from....
To abstain from marriage
To put far away
Celibacy; abstention from marriage
A man or woman without a spouse, unmarried. Celibate
Distant, remote
A wife
To prevent, turn away from. Blame; force
To discipline, punish; chastise, flog severely. Blame, censure. To aid, support
Punishment prescribed by a judge and undefined by law
To be distressing to one
It distressed me to have you do so
God, exalted and magnified (be His name!)
To strengthen; render powerful, glorious, noble, honourable
To render mighty, strong, noble, honourable. To love
To become powerful, acquire honour. Become rare, unattainable. To magnify and harden one's self
To glory, pride one's self in....
To reckon one's self strong by means of (some one). Glory, pride one's self in....
To exceed in strength, overcome
To become violent and overcome one (disease)
He died
Might, power, strength. Honour, nobility, glory. Rarestness, scarceness
Self-exaltation. Self-respect
Name of an Arabian idol
Rugged ground
Mighty, strong. Noble, honourable, illustrious. Rare, dear, highly esteemed
Away, aloof from
One who separates from others; seceder
A Mohammedan heretical sect
Removed, separated

To resolve, determine upon, decide to do; abjure
To recite charms, conjure (magician)

Determination, firm purpose. Charm, spell. Divine ordinance. [Invitation to a feast; feast]

One who resolves. Firm, decided, resolute
Affair which is resolved upon, decided

Magician, charmer

Determined, resolute

The angel of death
To play عَرْفُ عَرَفًا وَعَرِفًا upon a musical instrument; sing
To abstain from عَرْفَ عَنَ
Sound; rustling, murmuring (of wind)
Player on musical instruments
Musical instrument

To cleave, عَرْفَ عَرَفًا
furrow (the earth). Beat. Run
Mattock or hoe

To set aside, remove from; depose (an officer). Resign

[To clean out, remove rubbish from a well, room]]

To separate one's self; remove from (society, &c.); quit
To separate from each other

Removal (of an officer)

A going away, separation of one's self. Retirement, seclusion, isolation

Retirement from business. Abdication

A man having no weapon

Place of retirement, of seclusion
King of the bees; male bee. Chief, lord (of a people). Kind of partridge. White mark on a horse's face

Box-thorn of several species (sp. the lycium Europeum)

Gold. Gem. Large camel

To be difficult, hard, intricate, adverse; be in straits

To be left-handed

To straiten one, make difficult for. Come upon the left side (of one)

To treat one with harshness, ill-nature

To be reduced to poverty, or to a state of difficulty. Have a difficult delivery (woman, &c.)

To find (a saying) ambiguous

To find difficult

Difficulty, straitness, intricacy. Poverty, difficult circumstances

Left-handed

The left hand or arm

Poor, indigent

A man who presses his debtor

The assertion of sonship to someone

Company, band (of men)

To ascribe relationship to; trace a tradition to its original relator

To be patient under trials

To exhort to patience comfort, console

To be comforted, consoled; constrain one's self to be patient

To be consoled for a loss

To be consoled by means of

They consoled one another

Patient; very patient

Patience, endurance. [Funeral ceremonies, mourning]

Declaration of one's relationship (as son)

Consolation, comfort

Comforter, consoler

Consolated, comforted

To patrol, go the rounds by night. Seek, trace, follow

Night-patrol

One who patrols, night-guard. Seeker
To make honey (bees).
Furnish with honey
Honey, sweet juice of fruit, sp. of dates
Portion, Ancestry
Bee hive
A gatherer of honey.
Good, praised. Quivering (spear)
Bees; bee-hive
Hair-broom (used by the maker of perfume)
Honeyed; sweet
To put forth shoots (tree)
Tender shoot or twig
To have a stiff, or distorted, ankle or wrist
To covet. Strive. Plunge into. Gain
Stiffness or distortion of the wrist or ankle
One who toils much for his family
Having a stiff or distorted wrist or ankle
A thing to be coveted
To become old; dry and hard
Age, old age
Thick, coarse, rough
To advance, approach or depart (darkness)
To treat unjustly; oppress, take by force
To decline from the way, travel without aim or direction
To act without consideration
To employ as a servant
To fatigue, jade. Sweep]
To wander, lose the way by night. Fatigue
To be vague in language
To bend, incline
Injustice, oppression.
Death
At the point of death
Acting unjustly, tyrant. Going at random
Labourer, hireling, slave
To assemble, sp. soldiers.
Become very dark (night). Fall into difficulties
Army, troops
Soldier
[Military service
Military camp
To mix, or feed, with honey. Praise. Taste. Quiver, be agitated
To consort with, cultivate one's society, have familiar intercourse with

To hold familiar intercourse with one another, be in one another's society

Tenth part, tithe; a tenth

Gigantic swallow-wort (tree)

Camel in the 10th month of pregnancy

Social, familiar intercourse, fellowship

Ten

Twenty

Tenth (ord. num.). One who receives the tithes

The tenth or ninth day of the month called Moharram

Ten by ten, by tens They came ten by ten

Tithe-gatherer, publican

A part broken off from anything, a tenth of it

Ten cubits long (garment) Associate, friend; husband, wife; tribe

Kinsfolk; community descended from one ancestor; sub-tribe

It may be that, perhaps (A verb denoting hope or desire and followed by a noun or pronoun, or by an as above)

It is suitable, fit that thou shouldst do

Adapted, fit, for it

To keep to its nest (bird). Seek, collect, gain

To make for itself a nest (bird)

Bird's nest (in a tree)

A place where birds make their nest in trees

To produce herbage, plants (ground). Become dry, tough

To feed upon herbs

To produce an abundance of herbage

Fresh, green herbs Producing herbs, covered with herbage (land)

To take tithes (of people); take the tenth (of any thing). Be the tenth; be in the 10th month of pregnancy (camel)

To complete the 10th month of pregnancy (camel, &c.). To make, or become, ten

54
To repair to (one) by night
To give one supper
To turn from
To be weak-sighted
To feign weak sight, or ignorance
To find one acting unjustly. Follow a light
Weakness of sight, blindness by night
Supper, evening meal
Sacrament of the Eucharist
Evening, nightfall
Yesterday evening
Darkness of night; first part of it
A state of perplexity
A weak-sighted she-camel
To act blindly, at random, without aim
Cook
Weak-sighted
To bind (a wound); wind round a head ( turban). Make a man a chief. Destroy
A broken heart
Decimal (arith.)
Company, community
A tenth part
Companion, familiar friend
Companionship, familiar, social intercourse
A species of cassia
To love excessively, passionately
Attach one's self to, stick to
To affect or exhibit excessive love, or passion
To love one another excessively
Excessive, passionate love
A species of dolichos
Loving excessively, passionate lover (used as masc. or fem.)
Loved excessively
To dry
Greediness, avarice
To give an opinion, conjecture
To eat the evening meal, to sup
Bandage, anything to wind around another. Turban. Troop of men or animals from ten to forty.

Partisanship, party-spirit. zeal for party. Relationship on the father's side.

Obstinacy, fanaticism, great zeal.

Bound round; turbaned. Made a chief; crowned (king).

A zealous partisan; fanatic.


To twist, bend, tie. Force.


To press, squeeze.

To be on the point of discharging (cloud).

To be contemporary with.

To be pressed, squeezed, wrung.

To extort (money, &c.). Revoke (a gift), withhold.

To seek another's aid.

To be niggardly to another.

To go rapidly.

To bind a turban or fillet round one's own head.

To be content with.

To defend a cause or party with zeal and constancy; be obstinate in maintaining one's opinions; be a fanatic.

To take the part of someone.

To league together against.

To be made strong, firm.

To put on the turban.

Be content with. To be leagued together.

To be firm, strong. Assemble.


Sinew, tendon, ligament. Nerve. The best of a people or party.

A nerve. Party leagued together for the defence of someone. Male relations or relations on the father's side.

Troop, band (of men or animals) from ten to forty. [Faction, cabal].

Nervous. Zealous in the cause of one's party.

Cord, band, bandage.
Violent wind, hurricane

Chaff, straw

Swift, fast (she-camel or ostrich)

To dye with

Safflower (carthamus tinctorius). Yellow dye

Small bird. Chief; king

Rock nutbush (Silla Syriaca)

To prevent; defend, protect, preserve. Gain

To rely upon

To bind, tie up (a water-skin with a cord)

To take refuge with; cling to

Defend, protect one’s self

Prevention, defence, protection, preservation. Self-restraint. Necklace, [Infallibility]

The bond of marriage

A dog’s collar

Defender, protector

[Capital of a country]

Cord for tying a water-skin; strap

A time, period, age, epoch

Latter part of the day, towards evening

The afternoon prayer

Morning and evening

A refuge; an asylum

Juice of fruit, extract

Violent wind, whirlwind

Clouds, or winds, threatening rain

Place in which grapes, &c., are pressed

Press for extracting juice of grapes, &c.

Contemporary

Contemporaneousness

Tail-bone (os coccygis)

To blow violently (wind). Be swift. Destroy. Incline

To die. Wander from the way. Be violent (wind)

To be swift

Straw; foliage of grain

A gust of wind. Fragrance
Self-ennobled
Wrist; lower part of the arm
One who seeks the protection of God
A place of defence
Preserved, protected; exempt from, [Infallible]
To beat with a staff. Bind up (a wound)
To contend with and overcome
To lean upon (a stick)
Staff, rod, cane
To stay, rest
To depart
To separate from
To disclose to another what is in one's mind
Knot-grass
To disobey, rebel; oppose, resist
To rebel against
To be difficult (affair)
To become hard
Disobedient, rebellious; rebel
The river Orontes
Disobedience, rebellion
Member, limb, organ (of the body). [Member of an assembly]

Piece, division. Falsehood

To rend a garment
To perish, die. Break down

To be very angry with
To destroy

Cotton
A bit of burning cotton or rag
A place of destruction
To exhale a sweet odour
To perfume one's self
To perfume (another)

Perfume
Ottar of roses
Exhaling sweet odour, aromatic

Seller of perfumes. [Grocer]
Trade of a seller of perfumes. [Grocery]
One who perfumes himself much

The planet Mercury
To sneeze. Break, appear (dawn)

To make one sneeze

The upper arm
Side, quarter
The two side-posts of a door
Armlet. Sword

The perineum
Low people; thieves
To straiten, prevent, withhold unjustly
To be muscular
To be hard, difficult (affair)

Muscular
Muscle
Calamity, misfortune
Severe, difficult to cure (disease)

Hard, difficult
Great difficulty, distressing event, difficult question

Firm, strong, compact
To lie, slander

To divide into parts; distribute; dismember (an animal)
To double, fold. Induce one to feel favourably towards.
Dawn, daybreak
That which causes sneezing; snuff
The nose
Abased
To be bent, inclined
To ask one to be favourably inclined to, conciliate
Inclination, bending, curve. Act of conjoining
A conjunctive particle; conjunction
Side, flank
He looks at himself (his sides) with admiration
To turn away from; be proud
Inclination. Love-amulet
Tendrils of the vine
Cloak.
Inclining, bending. Conjunction
Affectionate, kind
Bias; affection. Relationship
A kind of trap
Joined, connected to. Bent, inclined
A sneezing, sneeze
Dust
That which
3
Waterless land
* Yearling (sheep, goat, ass, &c.)
* To bend, incline towards. Turn (an animal by the rein). Fold
To be favourably inclined to, be kind to
To join one word to another by a conjunction
To turn away from, be averse to, unkind to
Without work, abandoned; uncultivated. [Spoiled, useless]

To put a skin into the tan or other preparation for loosening the hair or wool

To lie down and rest after drinking (camel, &c.)

To stink (hide)

He was cast down, discouraged

Stink. [Mouldiness]

Stinking. [Mouldy]

To take, sp. with the hand

To serve, do justice to

To give, present, offer

To ask for a gift, beg

To venture upon, engage in

Vie with in giving or taking. Venture upon, engage in

Act of giving, gift. Salary, wages

Giver

A liberal giver

To be dark and black

Darkness

Sentence or word to which another is joined by a conjunction

A bend; bend or turn (of a valley)

To be without ornaments (woman); be destitute of (a thing)

To be without work

To divest (of ornaments). Despoil (one of his property). Leave (a workman) unemployed. Render vacant, void. Leave unprotected. [Ruin, spoil]

To be without ornaments (woman); without work (workman). [Be spoiled]

Destitute of

[Damage and loss]

[Interest on money lent]

Person. Form; stature. Neck

State of being, without work; vacation

Dprived of ornaments (woman). Without diacritical points (verses), [Spoiled, useless]

A kind of atheism; denial of God's attributes

An atheist

A certain atheistical sect of the Arabs
Exalted, made great

To abstain
from what is unlawful; be abstinent, restrain one's self; be chaste, virtuous, modest

Abstaining from
what is unlawful; continent, virtuous, chaste, temperate

Old woman. A kind of small fish

Small intestine

To be of the colour of dust

To rub with, turn over, or hide in the dust

To become defiled
with dust, rubbed with it. [Be gleaned (olives, &c.)]

Dust

Dust-colour. Hair on the back of animals; lion's mane

Dust-coloured Gazelle; young gazelle or oryx

[Gleaning of the harvest
To be cunning, malignant, crafty

Malignant, crafty, cunning; strong, vigorous, audacious. Demon, evil genius

To be great, large (in size or rank). Be important, grave

To be hard, severe upon

To make large; regard or treat with respect or veneration, magnify

To terrify, distress

To make one's self great, magnify one's self; be great, exalted; be proud

To magnify one's self, be puffed up. Be great or grand in comparison with another. Be severe, grievous

To make one's self great.

Regard as great, judge to be so

Bone

Self-exaltation, pride, insolence. Greatness, majesty

Chiefs, nobles

Pad of a garment to correct a deficiency of form

Great, immense; grand, of high estimation. Important; severe, hard; terrible

The incomparably Great (God)

Great calamity, crime, or affair

Greater, grander Greater, or chief, part (of anything)
May God forgive him; may he be forgiven!

To efface, destroy

To preserve from evil; restore to health and safety (God)

May God preserve you in health!

[Bravo well done!]

To exempt, excuse from

To be restored to health

To ask to be released, exempted from; resign (an office)

Pardon, amnesty. Benefit, favour. Redundant portion; vacant (land)

The best of a thing

Spontaneously, Easily

Obliteration. Dust

Very merciful, forgiving

Blood-money

Being effaced

Health, soundness

Demand to be relieved, excused; resignation

Restoration to health

Recovering, convalescent

To slit, cut

To knock down and drag on the ground, kick

To contend with, overcome; manipulate

To collect, heap up

Objects of no value, trash. Baggage

Worthless (people)

To uproot; twist, bend

To take one's right or due

To dye with galls

Galls; the oak which produces galls

Astringent, bitter

Astringency, bitterness

To be absent. Return frequently

To be utterly stupid

To become decayed, mouldy; stink

Rottenness, putridity, fetid odour. Mildew

Decayed, mouldy, putrid

Loaded with poisonous odours (air)

To be effaced, perish

To pardon, forgive, absolve from. Increase; let grow
Heel (os calcis). Child, offspring. End

Result, issue, consequence; end

He came after him The last that remains. A turn. A substitute

A mark, sign

Mountain road; difficult affair

End, issue, Requital

Coming after

End, issue, result. Child, descendent

Punishment

Eagle. That which follows, sequent

Angels who watch the deeds of men; guardians

Coming after, follower. Punisher

Jacob; James

The Jacobites

To tie (a cord), tie in knots. Conclude, ratify (a contract, &c.). Arch, vault (a building)

To settle, determine upon

To take one's self to

To cause to thicken (liquid)

To be disobedient, undutiful, ill-mannered towards one's parent

To be disobedient. Make (water) bitter

To be split; diffused. Be tightened

To be split. Draw (a sword)

Bitter (water)

Undutiful, disobedient, ill-mannered towards one's parent or relatives

Carnelian. Cleft, valley

A rivulet. Lightning. Turban

To hit, strike the heel

To succeed, take the place of (someone)

To follow, come after

To follow. Return. Repeat. Defer. Expose one's faults

To do a thing alternately with another. Punish

To die and leave offspring. Occasion. Turn out well

To set upon

To follow out, inquire after closely. Find fault with

To follow (one another) by turns, alternately

To take subsequently; experience a result
Obscurity, complexity (of language)

Very knotty; snarled, tangled. Involved, obscure (language)

Doctrine, dogma, belief

To cut, wound; hough, hamstring (a beast), Slay

To be barren (female)

To produce no result (affair)

To revile. Persevere in (drinking wine)

To make a woman barren. Astonish. Feed

To be wounded; houghed

To be wounded on the back by the saddle (beast)

Act of wounding. Space between things. White cloud

Barrenness (of male or female or of a field, tree, &c.)

Barren, unproductive

Immovable property, real-estate. Furniture. [House, dwelling]

Wine. Furniture. Choice possessions

A drug; medicinal plant

Given to biting (animal)

Wounded; hamstrung

To render one's language obscure

To make a contract, compact, alliance (with another)

To be tied, knotted; entangled, complicated

To unite with another in a contract, treaty, &c.

Be knotted, tied. Be vaulted, arched. Be settled, concluded. Become thickened (liquid)

To believe, adhere to firmly; have faith in. Buy an estate

Act of knotting, tying. Contract, covenant, league; treaty. Arch, vault. Decimal number the first of which is 10 and the last 90

Necklace; string of beads


[Maker or vendor of cord, trimming, &c.]

One who joins in a contract; ally, confederate. Bound. Thick, inspissated

Doctrine, dogma.

Article of faith. Creed

Tongue-tied.

Stubborn

Belief, creed

Bond, conclusion of a treaty; union (of parties
To bind
the feet (of a camel, &c.), with a rope

To be
intelligent, rational. Comprehend, understand. Pay blood-money

To pay blood-money for
(another)

To take refuge in

To make one intelligent

To conceive, know

To affect intelligence

To withhold, restrain; keep confined

To count as Intelligent

Mind, intelligence, reason, intellect, heart, judgment. Blood money or the payment of it. Fortress

A shackle, impediment

Intelligent, intellectual, rational; mental

Intelligent, wise, sensible. [One initiated into the mysteries of the Druze religion]

Rope for binding an
animal's leg. [Cord for binding around the head]

A woman noble, modest, highly esteemed

Large pearl

Having much landed property

To twist, curve (like a scorpion)

Scorpion. [Hand of a clock or watch.] pl. calumnies, slanders

Twisted, curled. Strong

To twist or plait
(the hair)

To be niggardly.

Have twisted horns

To sting
(inertia or serpent)

Niggardly

Plait, braid (of hair)

String for tying
the hair

Magpie; crow

To crook,
make hooked, bend, fold

To become bent

Bent, crooked, hooked

Bent by age (man)

Overtake with destruction (calamity)

A calamity.

Termagant
Receptacle, skin for clarified butter

Acre (town in Palestine)

To stand, Boil (pot) crowd together

To seek refuge, make possible for

To return, return to (a charge in war)

To become thick, turbid (liquid)

To render thick, turbid

To become mixed together in war; embroiled in contention

To be confused and dark (night); be severe (storm)

Dregs, lees, sediment

Origin, original state, or possessions, custom

Troubled, stirred up; full of dregs

A return to the charge after fleeing

One who returns to the charge after fleeing

To lean upon (a staff)

Staff with an iron point; [crosier, bishop's crook]

Magistrates

Fortress, refuge

Understood, known; intelligible, reasonable. Intelligence; intellect

Intelligible things

Mental science

To be barren (womb)

To render barren

To silence another

To contend or dispute, with another

Barrenness

Severe. Evil natured, incurable, (disease)

Barren, sterile

Childless (man)

To hate, dislike

Space around a house, yard; camp

Pure gold

To be hot, sultry (day). Cleave to, heat, (fever). Prevent. Reiterate. Fatigue, Beat

To overcome in argument

Hot, sultry (day)

Great heat
To cleft, cleave

To constantly, persevere in

To turn or go around; assemble around

To cleave to, abide in

To string (pearls); plait, braid (hair)

Keeping to, persevering in, abiding

Seclusion for religious exercise

Combed and plaited (hair). Detained

A place for religious retreat

To collect, Bind (the leg of a camel). Confine. Die

To be obscure; perplex

To bind, tie up (goods). Muzzle

To hold back; turn back

To drink, or give to drink a second time

To become ill

To divert, occupy (one) with (something). Account for, assign a cause for

To show the mutations of a word (having one of the weak letters)

To offer excuses, pretexts

To occupy, divert one's self with

To reverse, invert, transpose. Bring back. Pour milk (upon food)

To prevent from

To invert.

Seize one another by the forelock. [Counteract one's designs]

To speak ironically

To be inverted, reversed; be reflected

Inversion, transposition, reflection. The opposite

On the contrary; vice versa

Inverted, perverted sentence

Inversion (of a proposition)

To collect,

gather. Bind. Spin (spider)

To be thick, dense, entangled, complicated

Thick, dense

Spider; spider's web

To restrain,

hinder, prevent. Overcome

To be complicated and difficult (affair)

To detain,

withhold, debar. Care for, correct

To withhold from
Milking vessel
of skin or wood. [Small box]
A conspicuous road. Name
of al-Harith's sword
To mix. Collect.
Fright fiercely
To endeavour
To master, overcome. Manage,
manipulate. Treat (a disease).
Contend with, dispute with
Ass, wild ass,
sp. fat. Infidel. Loaf with thick
dge
To take medical treatment
To strive, contend
with one another; wrestle
Strong,
hardy, large
Treatment of
disease. Remedy, cure
One who treats patients
[Dispute]
To be strong, hard

To feed (a beast), fodder
To eat fodder (beast)
Fodder, (for beasts)
Seller of provender
Provender. [Soldier's pay]
Manger; feed-bag

To become diseased, sick,
weak. Contain a weak letter
(word)
May-be, perhaps. (Followed
by subject in acc. and
predicate in nom.)
May-be Zaid is
standing
Associate-wife.
Excuse, apology
The sons of one father
by different mothers
Excuse, apology. Pretence. Cause. Malady,
disease. Defect, defectiveness
(of a verb)
The weak
letters
Upper chamber
A means of diversion
Sick, diseased, ill
The Seventh Heaven, or
its inhabitants
Change
that takes place in letters in the
inflexion of words
Assignment of a pretext
or motive (for some act)
Ill, diseased, weak. Con-
taining one of the weak letters
To mark. Become
tainted (meat)
To be tough, hard
A mark. A rugged
place, or hard thing
Climbing plant; bumble, brier
Attachment to, dependence upon
Appendix; marginal note
Attached, suspended, hung
Seven ancient poems of the Arabs
Attached to, dependent upon; affectionate
Very bitter plant; colocynt
To chew; masticate
Resin; chewing-gum
Viscous, sticky; difficult to masticate
To know, become acquainted with, perceive, understand
To mark, distinguish by a mark
To teach, cause to know.
To mark
To contend with in knowledge
To inform. Set a mark upon. (sp. horse)
To be made to know; learn
To desire to know; ask about
Mark, sign; way-mark, sign-post. Limit between lands. High or long mountain. Banner, standard. Chief of a tribe or party
Proper name

Fattened (animal)
To hang * be suspended to, stick, cleave to
To conceive (woman). Be caught in a net or snare; get leeches in the mouth
To be attached to, love
To begin to do
To attach, hang (a thing to..); make dependent upon
To note down; append
To apply leeches. Be distant
To be hung, suspended; attached to by love; dependent upon
A hole (in a garment)
A precious thing.
Lover. Wallet
A thing suspended.
Hanging, clinging. Pregnant
A sufficiency of the means of subsistence
Leech. Clot of blood
Connection; attachment; love
A suspensory thong
Barley, forage for animals
Known, notorious, Active
voice (verb). [Certainly, of course]

The resurrection

The ten days of pilgrimage

To be open, manifest, public
To make open, manifest; publish, reveal
To act openly with another
To be known openly
Manifest, open

A revealer of secrets
Openly, publicly

Manifestation, announcement, notice. [Advertisement; placard, hand-bill]

To fall into, evil, difficulties; be perplexed; hungry
To be high; elevated, exalted. Mount (an animal); ascend. Overcome.
Exalt one's self, be proud
To be competent for
To excel in beauty
To assail with the sword

Science, knowledge
Empirical knowledge
Spiritual, inspired knowledge
Theology, metaphysics
Savants, sages
Pertaining to science, scientific
Knowing, instructed, acquainted with
World; universe
The animal kingdom
The vegetable kingdom
The mineral kingdom
Worldly, pertaining to this world
Mark, sign
Very learned; a sage, wise, erudite man
Learned, savant, (pl. Ulemas)
More, or better knowing
Teaching, instruction. [Doctrine]
[Instructions; orders]
Indication, sp. of a way
Marked
Taught, Marked
Teacher, master; [master-workman. Savant]
Seventh Heaven; highest place in Heaven
High; sublime. [Of the first quality (goods)]
The Sublime Porte
Higher, nobler, more illustrious
The chaste, or liberal, hand
High, elevated, sublime
To write the superscription or title (of a book)
Superscription, title
To ascend, go to the top of
Prep. Upon, with, for, at, from, though, according to
You ought to do...
He is in debt
 Mounted on the animal
By heart
At a moment of inattention
In his time, his days
For the honour of God
By means of, agency of such an one
To go out against, rebel against one
To go in unto one
We sat around the fire
We preferred some to others
To elevate, raise high, advance
To compete for eminence
Raise. Report (a death)
To recoil from
To mount, advance, rise
To be elevated, exalted
To be above, too exalted for...
God; the exalted one!

Come! come here!
To be advanced (day).
Rise high, mount
To rise, mount up. Regard as high, exalted

The upper part, the top
Above, from above
High rank, nobility, eminence
Something over and above, surplus. Upper par

Elevation, height, Grandeur
A high place, summit.
The heavens

Something added
In addition to
High, elevated; eminent, noble, illustrious
God, the most High, the Exalted

Upper chamber
The common people; people in general

They all came

Pertaining to common people; vulgar; unlearned

Turban; helmet

Universality, totality

In general, universally

General, universal, common

Reaching to everything, universal. Complete

More common or general.

A numerous company

A man good and bountiful to every one

Turbaned. Made a chief

To prop up, support; place columns or pillars beneath

To intend, purpose, seek purposely; aim at, seek, repair to

[To baptize]

To obstruct the course of a torrent with earth or stones

[To be baptized]

To be propped, supported

To lean upon, support one's self; rely or depend upon

Intention, resolution, determination

He did it in spite of old age, though he was old

I acted according to your order

The lot was against them; they were defeated

To be general, universal, comprehensive; to cover every case; include

To make general, generalize.

Attire one with the turban

To put on one's turban

To adopt one as a paternal uncle

A company of men; tribe

Paternal uncle

Paternal aunt

Cousin (male) on the father's side. [Husband]

Cousin (female) on the father's side. [Wife]

Abundance; complete.

The common people

Completeness of growth, &c.

For what, respecting what, from what?

From whom?

Common, plebeian

General, universal, common

The upper classes and the common people
To be in a flourishing state

To assign one to a place, give it to him for life. [Build, construct]

To cause (people) to dwell in (a place); to colonize (it)

To visit. Perform the minor pilgrimage called 'umrat

Period of life, life-time; age (of a person)

I swear by the eternity of God

By my life! (oath)

Visiting (a place). The minor pilgrimage at Mecca

State of being inhabited, cultivated, prosperous; that which renders (a place) well-peopled and cultivated; civilization

A chief's head-dress

Habitation and cultivation. A building. A tribe [Fleet]

Litter for riding

Inhabitant

Inhabited, cultivated, flourishing

Great tribe. Hive

Master-mason, mason

Purposely, intentionally

Prop, support; that on which one relies; person on whom one relies. [Those in charge of an institution; faculty]

Support; pillar, column, tent-pole. Lofty building

[Baptism]

Column, pillar, tent-pole; support, base. Perpendicular

Chief of a people or party

Perpendicular line; vertical

[(John) the Baptist]

Supported by columns

[Representative]

One on whom reliance is placed

[Baptism]

To live a long time

To be inhabited (place)

To inhabit, dwell in (place)

To build (a house)

To make inhabited, render flourishing

To prolong one's life (God)
To act upon, have an effect upon. Govern a word
He laboured to destroy him
To deal with, have business with. Treat
To appoint a governor over
To employ, use, exert
To strive, toil
[To be made, accomplished]
To deal with one another. Treat one another mutually (in a certain manner)
To labour; work for one's self. Employ for service
To use; employ (one) for service; ask (one) to serve. To appoint as governor
Work, service, deed, action; occupation, office. Province. The governing of one word by another (gram.) [Pus.]
Hard-working, laborious
An evil deed; theft, rebellion
A mode of acting
Hire, pay. [Money]
Practical. Artificial
Surgical operation
Workman, doer, actor, Governor of a province; agent
An edifice in heaven corresponding to El-Kaaba
Visiting, Performing the religious visit called 'umrat
Obliged
To be effaced, illegible
To be dark, gloomy (day)
To be weak in sight, and tearful (eye)
Weakness of the eye, tearfulness
Weak in sight, or with watery eyes
To be deep (well, &c.)
To be far extending, long; be distant
To make deep (a well)
To go deeply into (a matter), investigate thoroughly
Depth (of a well, &c.). Bottom
Deep, profound. Long
One who acts vigorously
To work, perform, do, make, construct; act
To do according to
Contraction of

Blindness, error, ignorance. Persistence in contention

A pathless, waste desert. Ignorant

Blind, obscure, covert

Prep. indicating separation, substitution, &c. For, from, &c.

He travelled from his country

He left us

After a little while

He died leaving a child

They were killed to the last man

He related a narrative as heard from such a one

At his right hand

I acquired learning from him

Soul for soul, life for life

To be above...

Turning away from

Because of a promise

To appear, present itself; intervene, stand in the way of

To turn away from a thing

A word that governs another

Commercial correspondent

Use, employment

Place of work, &c.

Trade, commercial transaction. Manner of treating or dealing with one.

Done, made. Artificial.

Governed (word). [Kind of cake]

The Amalekites

To be confounded, perplexed, unable to find the right course

Confused, perplexed

A land without signs to indicate the way

To become blind

To be blind to

To be obscure, unapparent to

To render blind

To render obscure, enigmatic

To feign blindness or ignorance

To choose, intend (See

Blindness, absence of discernment. Stature. Dust

Blind
Difficulty, hardship. Sin, crime; evil conduct

Vexation, rough treatment

Name of an Arab * hero of romance. Author of one of the poems called Muallakat

At, near, present, with, on, about, at the time of, &c.

I came from him
He came at sunrise
He sat by or near him
I have property
Such is my judgment or opinion
When, or at the time it happened

Then; thereupon
To decline, deviate from; quit, leave. Reject, oppose the truth. Be obstinate in disobedience or rebellion
To resist, be rebellious
To oppose one another
To be alone in one's opinion. To single out

Side
Resistance, obstinacy, rebellion
One who deviates from the right way
Opposing, obstinate, rebellious

To put a rein to a horse; check by the rein

To oppose

Opposition

Clouds, clouds containing water

What appears of the sky to one looking at it
Reins

Sexual impotence

Impotent, devoid of desire

To produce grapes (vine)

Grapes
A single grape. Pustule
Seller of grapes

Jujube tree and fruit

Ambergris. [Store-house. Hold of a ship]

Lion

To meet with difficulty, fall into distress; perish. Commit a crime

To treat with rigour; make one to do what is difficult

To throw into difficulty or distress

To bring upon one trouble, annoyance; molest; embarrass, confuse with difficult questions
It was a beginning
Rough, rude, harsh, violent
The first of a thing, flower or bloom of it
To be pretending, arrogant
To have a long, or thick, neck
To take one by the neck
To embrace, clasp about the neck
To hasten. Set (star). Grow and head out (plant). Put a collar on the neck
To embrace one another, seize by the neck (in fighting)

Neck

Early period. Company. Chief

Embrace

Young she-kid, lamb

Badger. Calamity

The she-kids after the camels; meaning; in reduced circumstances after having enjoyed better

Long-necked

Fabulous bird; griffin. Calamity

A noble race of Arab horses

Bunch (of grapes or other fruit)

Obstinate, resisting

A nightingale

Brazil-wood

To turn away from. Spear

She-goat. Female gazelle. Hill. Eagle

A short spear, javelin

To advance in age without having married

An old maid

Element, principle (of matter). Origin

The four elements

Feast of Pentecost

Simple, elemental (body)

Wild onion; squill

To be harsh, rude, rough toward (one); address harsh words to; upbraid, reproach

To take hold (of a matter) with vehemence, violence; enter upon it without knowledge or skill. Dislike, abhor; abandon

Roughness, harshness, violence

Violently, harshly
To cause (one) to suffer trouble; distress, afflicted

To suffer, endure. Tend, take care of; treat

To be troubled, distressed, fatigued

To care for, manage, attend to

Difficulty, distress, trouble; fatigue

Care, solicitude

Divine providence; divine decree

Suffering, fatigued

Distressing

Meaning, signification, sense

Rhetoric

Endowed with good qualities

Relating to meaning or sense. Ideal, mental; not expressed

To know

To enjoin, command, charge. Impose a condition upon; make a contract with, a promise to. [Give a legacy to]

To meet (one) in such a place

To be responsible to one for such a thing

To make a contract, agreement, treaty with another. Renew acquaintance with

Base, mean, Peddler

Spider

Spider's web

To befall, trouble, distress

To submit; be subdued

To take by force, or peaceably

To produce (land)

The matter concerned or distressed him

To confine, restrain

To make one submissive; restrain in captivity

Force, violence, constraint

By force, forcibly

Captive, Lowly

Wife

To write the title (of a book), or the address of a letter

Superscription, title; address

To mean, intend (by what one says)

To disturb, disquiet, fatigue, concern (an affair)

To be disturbed, quieted, disturbed by (an affair).

To care for, manage
Treaty, alliance, contract
The contracting parties
Stipulated, Known
To follow evil; lead a dissolute life; commit adultery
Debauchery, adultery
Debauchee, libertine, adulterer
Paramount sovereign.
A woman having no husband
To stay, abide.
Go out. Strive
To bend, break
Dyed wool
Remaining. Ready. Lazy.
Poor
He spoke thoughtlessly
To turn from, obstruct, perplex
To be crooked, bent, distorted, wry
To turn to one side (the head of an animal by the rein)
To turn towards
To incline, come to; abide in (a place)
To stop or pause at
To crook, bend, contort, distort. Set or inlay with ivory
To swear to one
To require of one a promise to
To be careful, mindful.
To seek out, renew one's acquaintance with
To make a mutual engagement or treaty with
To enjoin, charge
To make him responsible for accidents arising from himself
Covenant, oath, agree- ment, contract; promise; treaty.
Time, epoch
The Old Testament
The New Testament
Presumptive heir; heir-apparent
In the time of such a one
Written contract, compact, league. Defect (in writing or in intellect). Responsibility
The responsibility of a thing is upon him
A confederate, bound by a covenant. Old
Place of frequent meeting, or where a thing is frequently met with; rendezvous
One who makes, or with whom a covenant is made
Ancient monuments

Return; repetition.

A man of age and experience

Repetition is better

Wood, timber.
Stick, rod, branch. Lute

Aloes-wood

Custom, habit, wont, usage, manner

Old, ancient. Customary

A player upon the lute

Festival, feast-day. Customary thing

A visitor, sp. of the sick

That which turns

to one's advantage; benefit, favour; profit, utility, revenue

Repetition

Habit, custom

Habitual, customary

More remunerative

Return. Place to which one returns. [Time of return]

The future life

Capable, experienced in affairs; old warrior. Lion

The Creator. Well trained, experienced

Habituated, accustomed

Ivory; tortoise-shell. Pliable

Crookedness, contortion, unevenness

Crooked, curved, distorted, uneven. Crooked, perverse in disposition

A place to which one turns, or in which he stays

Crooked, tortuous, perverse

To return. Turn away (tr.)

To repeat, do a second time; do frequently

He will come no more [عَادَ بَعْدَهُ]

To visit (the sick)

To happen to, befall

To turn out to one's advantage

To turn out to one's disadvantage. Confer upon

To accustom (one to something)

To return to (frequently)

To repeat, do a second time

Restore, send back to

To be accustomed to, habituated to

To ask (one) to return or repeat a thing

An ancient Arab tribe
To do by turns; to borrow one from another
To do by turns
To borrow. Use a word metaphorically
To lose one eye
Loss of one eye.
A loan; act of lending
Private parts (of man or woman); what one is ashamed to expose. Weak, exposed spot. Time suitable for exposure of one’s self
A fault, defect, blemish
Any thing that hurts the eye
Loan; act of lending
Act of borrowing. Metaphor
Borrowed, assumed. Metaphorical
One-eyed. Squint-eyed
Borrowed. Metaphorically used
To want, be in need of, lack. (The thing is subject and the person object)
Zeid needed a book
To be wanting. or wanted, but not found
He needed the thing
Persevering. Courageous
Return; habit
To seek
protection of (someone) from (something); seek a refuge in (someone) against (a danger)
I seek protection, or refuge, in God
To cause another to seek protection; desire protection and safety for him
To seek mutual protection. one of another
Refuge, asylum
Taking refuge (in someone)
Amulet, charm
Taking refuge; refuge
Seeking protection
God forefend! God forbid!
To be blind in one eye, be one-eyed
To make blind of one eye
To guage a measure
To do the thing as another does
To lend, loan
To appear; be within reach, be open to
Substitute, compensation, exchange
In exchange for, instead of
Thing given in exchange
Ever, always, forever (used with a negative)
To sail over or around (bird)
A soft plain
State, condition, fortune
To hinder, impede, restrain, prevent
To be hindered, impeded
Hindrance, hinderer. Time [عاقلة]
Delay
Hindering, retarding. [Skilful]
Difficulty, impediment, obstacle
Capella (star)
Act of retarding, hindering
To incline to, return, approach
To support a family; nourish, care for an orphan
To have a numerous family or household

Fortune has reduced him to poverty
The affair was hard for him
Poverty, need, destitution
Needy, in want
A rare thing, hardly to be found
Wants
A pen-knife [عوضية ج عوضيات]
To be difficult; be obscure (language)
The affair was difficult, intricate for him
To speak obscurely
Difficulty, obscurity
Difficulty, distress
Difficult, distressing; difficult to be understood, strange, obscure
To give one something in exchange for..., indemnify, compensate one
To receive in compensation for..., take a substitute
To ask a thing in exchange for another
A swimmer, Fleet (horse)  
To be of middle age (female)  
To aid, assist  
To give mutual aid  
To desire or demand aid of  
Aid, assistance  
Aider, assistant; auxiliary  
Pubic region. She ass; herd of wild asses  
Neither young nor old (female)  
Aid, assistance  
Request or demand for aid  
One who aids much, or often  
Assistant, coadjutor  
To be smitten with a bane, pest, murder, blight (cattle or crops)  
To have one's cattle or crops smitten with disease  
Bane, pest, blight; calamity  
Smitten with a bane; deformed  
To howl, cry, bark (wolf, dog, jackal)  
To bend (a bow)  
To gather, collect (intr.)

To deviate from a righteous judgment; turn aside from the right

To act unfaithfully

His patience was exhausted

To weep, wail, cry out

To rely upon; confide in. Ask aid of

To sustain a family. Weep.

Anxious, troublesome event.

One whose aid is asked for in Difficulty. Food of a family

Wailing, crying, lamentation

Distressing, excessive

Family, household

Fed, sustained. Overcome

Wailed for

Greedy, covetous

Pickaxe

One who is relied upon

To swim, float; sail (ship)

To float a ship. To hire, or contract, for a year's work

A year

A year old

Swimming. Au Arabian idol
Feast, festival (See مَعْيَنَةٍ (عَودَةٍ))
Christmas
To journey; go hither and thither, wander about. Become current (ode). Reproach
To upbraid, reproach with evil. Verify, sp. (money) by weighing or comparison. Verify, correct, adjust (weights or measures)
To make mutual reproaches
Disgrace, shame, ignominy
Caravan of beasts of burden
Ass, sp. wild. Lord, king. Stake. Mountain; projection
Roving, wandering
Standard of measure or weight, or of fineness of metals. [Pistol]
Faults, vices
Name of Jesus (Christ) among Mohammedans
Pertaining to Jesus Christ, Christian
Reddish-white camel
To live; live in a certain manner
To make live, nourish
To become bent
To incite a dog to bark. To seek aid
Howling, crying, barking
A howling dog
To be or make faulty, unsound; have a blemish, defect
To find fault with, blame; accuse of some fault, defect or vice; disgrace
To be, or be made, faulty
To reproach one another
Defect, fault, blemish; cause of reproach, shame
A receptacle, depository of secrets
One given to much fault-finding
Defective, faulty; vitiated, spoiled. That which spoils
Very defective or faulty. Blamed; shameful
To corrupt, act corruptly, do mischief
To waste one's property
Very mischievous. Lion
To attend, celebrate a feast or festival
To present one's compliments on festival occasion
To support a family. Set in families
To have a numerous family
Poverty
Poor, needy
Family
Fodder, provender. Provision
Having a large family to support
To hurt the eye; smite with the evil eye
To be a spy, or scout
To appoint, assign; specify, particularize
To stir up war between.
To blossom (tree)

To see with one’s own eyes; face, confront
To see, look at carefully, try to see. Be clear, specified. Be designated, appointed
To be obligatory, or incum- bent, on
To take the best part of a thing. Bring news to

Eye, eye of a needle, &c.; small hole, eyelet. Bud (of a plant). Essence of a thing; self (i. e. the very thing itself)
The chief men, notables

To search for the means of living; have what is barely sufficient for sustaining life
Life; manner of living
Wheat, bread, food
A pleasant life
Living; living well
Means of living
Seller of bread, or of food
A dense wood. A stock, race
To be long (neck) * عَيْضٌ بِعَظِمٍ عِيْضَةٌ
To cry out, shout, vociferate
Shouting, vociferation
Long in the neck. Tall

To dislike, loathe
To augur from the flight or cries of birds. Hover
Loathing, Auguring

To hinder, impede
Shore, beach

To be or become poor, indigent
To move from side to side in walking from self-conceit
Designated, appointed, fixed, specified

A rhombus (geom.)

A rhomboid (geom.)

Designated, appointed

Source or spring of water
It is he himself, or it itself

Certain knowledge

He left the real thing to seek its trace or shadow

Having eyes with large pupils
Act of seeing with one's own eyes

Clearly, evidently

Ocular (witness)
Having a smiting (evil) eye

Spectacles, eye-glasses

Specification, designation, appointment. [Ration]

Weak, incapable. [Sick]

Water that is seen, that runs on the surface of the earth. Smitten with the evil eye
To remain, last. To depart; pass away
To sully or sprinkle with dust
To raise the dust
To become dusty
The day was very dusty
Dust
Dust-colour; of a dusty hue
Remaining. Passing away. Past. Future
The earth. Wooded land. Female partridge
Dust-coloured
The poor. Strangers
To be or become dark (night)
Duskiness, dinginess
Ash-coloured, dingy; black
To be dark at the end; draw towards the end (night)

The nineteenth letter of the Alphabet called Ghain. As a numeral sign = 1000
To visit on alternate days or at intervals
To come to water on alternate days (cattle)
He passed the night with us
To water (animals) on alternate days. (See above)
End, conclusion, result. [After. Distant]
At intervals, occasionally
Intermittent or tertian fever
Pendant flesh beneath the lower jaw, wattle (of cock)
Having tertian fever
End, conclusion, result
Dust-colour
Dust-coloured

To become of the colour of dust; become very dusty
To conceal; store up.
To fold up and sew a garment that is too long
To conceal in the amput
To forget, be heedless; neglect
To be deficient in judgment, weak-minded
To cheat or deceive mutually
To be deceived or cheated
Fraud, deceit, imposture.
Weakness, forgetfulness
Weakness of judgment or of mind
Weak in judgment or intellect
Act of cheating; fraud, imposture, deceit
The day of resurrection (Cor.)
Places where the skin is creased; groins, axills
Mutual fraud and cheating in trade
Cheated, defrauded
To have little or no intelligence
Not to understand an affair
To be unintelligible to, hidden from (someone)
To esteem one unintelligent

The darkness that precedes the dawn

Dark (night); black (beast)

To regard (another) with emulation, or, to wish for the happy state or blessings of another but without envy
To regard or call one happy, fortunate
To ride constantly; continue
(rain). Be thick (vegetation)
To be, or be regarded as in a happy state or condition
Handfuls of reaped grain or of seed
Happy state or condition; prosperity, felicity. Desire for the felicity enjoyed by another. [Beatitude; title given to a patriarch in the church]

Channel of water furrowed out in elevated ground. Camel-saddle for women
Regarded as happy; fortunate
Wattle (of a cow or cock)
To give one drink at evening

To milk at evening
To drink at evening
What one drinks at evening
To cheat, deceive, defraud
Plague
among camels

Wen; ganglion; bubo
Having wen(s) or
the plague

To break a contract with (one);
act perfidiously toward, deceive

To leave,
leave behind, abandon

To have pools left by
torrents (land)

Perfidy,
 treachery, faithlessness

Perfidiously, treacherously

Perfidious, treacherous

Small pistol

Pool of water left by a torrent usually stagnant. Small river

Look of hair, sp.
plaited and hanging down. Camel, sheep, &c., abandoned by the keeper

To be generous, profuse in giving

To let down (a veil); let
darkness fall (night)

Rower, boatman, sailor

Raven, eagle. Long black
hair; black wing

Oar

To be or feign one’s
self unmindful of; not to pay
attention to

Ignorance,
heedlessness

Ignorant, inadvert-
tent, stupid

To visit often so as to
weary one

Impediment of speech;
iccorrectness of language

Having an im-
pediment of speech; lacking
clearness, correctness in it

To be lean, meagre (animal). Be
bad, corrupt (discourse, talk)

To exude pus
(wound)

Nothing, in his
opinion, is bad

He said that in which
there was no good

Lean; meagre; with-
out value, bad

Pus, dead flesh

Ash-colour

Of an ash-colour

To flood

and spoil a pasture (water)

To feel
nauseated

Scum, refuse carried on
the surface of water. Débris

To have

wens, have the plague (camel)
To abound in water (spring); rain copiously
Abundant, copious (water)
Amply, plentiful, liberal; soft, tender
Sleep, languor
Elicitateness, softness
To go in the morning; go forth early; go away, depart (at any time)
To come to (one) early in the morning
To eat the morning meal; breakfast
To give one the morning meal
The morrow; (for) the day after the present
To-morrow
Day after to-morrow
The early morning, or morning before or after sunrise
In the mornings and the evenings
Cries, confused words or language. Wrath
To be strange, obscure, difficult to be understood (language)

To go toward or to the west. Remove to a distance; banish, exile. Go far into (a country)

To exceed the usual bounds (in any action); do or say what is strange, extraordinary

To laugh immoderately

To marry outside of one's kindred

To regard, reckon a thing strange, unusual, extraordinary; to find difficult, obscure

West, Remoteness. Tears; lacrimal duct. Sharpness; vehemence; edge. Large bucket

Western. A kind of dates. Red dye. Thick grape juice, wine

Travelling or sojourning in a foreign land; state of being distant from one's home or native land

The part between the hump and neck (of a camel); the withers

Raven (Corvus corax)

Raven of disunion, i. e. bird of evil omen

Strangeness, obscurity (of a word or expression)

Negligence, heedlessness

Without his knowledge, unexpectedly

Peril, danger, hazard

Paucity, deficiency; short space of time. Way, mode. Point of a spear, edge of a sword

In haste One after another; in one way

Inattention, negligence

Jack for straw, &c.

Very deceitful, impostor. The Devil

False or vain things, vanities; that by which one is deceived

Deceived, beguiled, duped

Having a white spot on the face (horse). Having a clear countenance, or white front teeth; of noble birth (woman). White, beautiful. Generous, open; illustrious, noble

Deceived, duped, deluded

To depart, pass away

To disappear, set (sun, star, &c.)

To go from one's native land to another, be a stranger or sojourner in a foreign land
Oxen's stirrup.

Sprigs or scions of a grape-vine
[As a stitch]

(Locust) that has inserted its tail into the ground.
(Eye) that sheds no tears

Nature; natural, innate disposition or quality; idiosyncrasy

Natural, native, innate

To plant, set out

To be planted

Planted tree, twig or branch

Act or time of planting trees. Planted tree; plant

Plantation, place of planting

Planted (tree, branch, &c.)

Piastre (Turkish coin)

To be tired of; disgusted. Yearn, long for

To be fresh, juicy, moist

To pluck (fruit) when fresh. Do a thing hastily, too soon. Fill (a vessel); or nearly fill it

To eat fresh (meat). Affect jesting

To vex, disquiet, disgust. Hit, attain one's object

Setting, sun-set

Distant from home; stranger, foreigner; strange, unusual, obscure

Strange, extraordinary event. Handmill

The West, the Occident; sp. north-west Africa

Hour of sunset

Of north-western Africa (applied to men). Moor

Very black. The best grapes

To sift; disperse; crush; slay; cut off

Sieve

To sing, warble, coo (bird); buzz

To gladden by cooing or warbling

To excite to warbling or buzzing

Singing, warbling

Song or warbling of a bird

To prick (with a needle, &c.)

To put the foot in (the stirrup)

To stick the tail into the ground (locust, to lay her eggs)

To insert and fix in the ground; plant (a tree)
To submerge, drown (tr.)

To exceed the usual bounds in (a matter); be extravagant, immoderate

To sink into, be absorbed in

To take in, comprise all; take in gross, engross. To exceed the usual bounds; be immoderate

To be filled with or bathed in tears (eye)

Act of drowning or sinking; shipwreck

Drowned; plunged into, submerged

Submersion. Exaggeration, hyperbole; excess

Comprehension, exaggeration. In gram. the universal inclusion (of a genus)

White of an egg; or integument adhering to it

Prepuce

Sediment, alluvial deposit.

Dust. Mucus discharge of cattle

Uncircumcised

To pay, (a tax, fine, or blood-money); be fined

To oblige (one) to pay (a tax, fine, &c.)

To be very fond of, attached to

To assume an obligation (to pay a tax, fine, &c.)

To make a thing one's object or aim

Mark, target. Aim, object, end in view, intention, purpose; errand, desire, good that one seeks for himself; self-interest

Self-interest; partiality

Fresh, juicy (meat, dates).

Rain water. Singer

To gargle, make a sound in boiling or broiling (pot, meat)

To gargle (one's throat with something). To come and go repeatedly (tears in the eye)

Sound of gargling or boiling. Rattling of the voice in the throat

To dip up (water with the hand)

To cut off. Tan leather

He took everything he had with him

Tree or plant used for tanning

Upper chamber

Quantity (of water) which fills the hand

Reeds; dense thicket of reeds or trees

Ladle

To sink (in water), drown (intr.). To disappear, sink into the earth (water)
Gaza (town in Palestine)

To be copious, abundant; give milk in abundance (camel)

To give a little to get more in return

To make abundant; become abundant (milk)

Abundance, copiousness

Abundant, copious; abounding in milk

To spin

To talk with or act toward (a woman) in an amatory and enticing manner

To twirl a spindle. Have a young one (gazelle)

To affect the talk and actions of a lover; to speak of in amatory language, (sp. in poetry)

To talk or act in an amatory manner toward one another

Spun, spun thread or yarn

Amatory talk and actions; amatory poetry

Talking or acting in an amatory manner

Gazelle, sp. young gazelle

Female gazelle. The sun, sp. the rising sun; morning

Spindle

Debt, fine, obligation, impost; damage, loss

Lasting evil, perdition, torment. Eager desire, fond attachment, infatuation

Debtor; creditor.

Adversary, litigant

Burdened (with debt, &c.).

Eagerly desirous, infatuated; taken captive by (love)

Crane;

* guzzock and guzzock guzzock. * stork. Tender, comely youth

To glue, stick together with glue

To adhere, cling to; be fondly attached to

To inspire one with a strong desire for...; incite, urge to... Cause to adhere to

To be glued

Glue

No wonder, there is no cause for wonder; no doubt

State of attachment, fondness

Made to adhere; adherent; smeared. Goodly, beautiful

Incitement, instigation

Glue-pot

To be devoted to (a friend). [Prick (with a needle)]
Spun, that which is spun

To become very dark (night). Shed or pour forth tears (eye).

Beginning of the darkness of night

Dark night. The moon

Cold. Stinking

To wash, purify

To be washed; washed off

To wash one's self, wash the whole person

Act of washing, ablation.

Water with which one washes himself. Marsh-mallows; potash

Pus, blood &c. of those in hell. Clothes for washing

That with which a thing is washed; that which is washed (clothes, &c.)

One who washes (clothes)

Potash, potash-plant (mesembryanthemum nodiflorum); soap

Washed.

[Clothes that are washed or to be washed]

Place for washing; wash-house; bathing-place. Place for washing the dead

To sally forth to war, to go forth to raid the enemy's country

To will, desire, intend, aim at

To fit out, equip, incite one to wage war or raid an enemy's country; send troops on a military expedition

To make war upon or plunder one another

Intention, purpose, aim

Military expedition; act of making war, sallying forth to war, plundering

A warlike incursion, a single expedition for plunder or attack; a campaign

One who goes forth to fight or plunder the enemy or the enemy's country; warrior, plunderer

War, raid. Theatre of war

Memorable, warlike deeds

Intended sense or meaning of a saying or of language

To go into, penetrate (a country). Immerse

Gassanide dynasty of Arabian kings
To engage, occupy
one's self in the thing

To become dark (night)

He swooned,
became senseless

To put a covering
upon or over

To cover one's
self with

Cover, envelope,
membrane

Swoon
The resurrection; punishment,
hell-fire. Cover

Covered, enveloped

Swooning, senseless

To be
choked; be choked with wrath.
Be grieved, disquieted in mind.
Be crowded (with people)

To choke, cause one to
choke. Cause to grieve

Anything by which
one is choked (food, &c.). Chok-
ing wrath. Grief, disquietude
of mind

Choking
Full, choked with
people (place)

To force
one to do a thing

To take by
violence, unjustly. To violate

Instrument for washing,
wash-tub

To deceive,*
dupe. Falsify, counterfeit, adul-
terate

To be deceived,
duped

To deem deceitful,
dishonest

Deceit, dishonesty, dissimu-
lation, fraud

Deceitful, false, dishon-
est, dissimulating

One who deceives much

Deceived, duped. Any-
thing falsified, adulterated,
counterfeited

To treat unjustly,*
tyannically; act heedlessly, at
random

To regard as simple,*
inexperienced, easily duped

Inexperience, greenness,
awkwardness

Simple, inexperienced.
Grit, rough, unworked (stone)

To come to (a person)

Covering
(upon the eyes or the heart);
film, envelope

To cover,
conceal

He struck him with a
whip, flogged him
To make angry, irritate
Anger, rage, passion
A fit of anger, Protuberance or tumour about the eye. Hard rock. Hide

Violence, a taking by force.
Thing taken by force or unjustly
In spite of him, against his will
One who takes unjustly, by force; oppressor

Violence, tyranny

Taken by violence or force; forced, compelled
Branch, twig, shoot
To lower, turn away one's eyes, blink. Diminish, make defective; withhold, restrain
To lower the voice
To lower one's dignity, detract from his reputation

He turned his eye away from it, did not notice it

To be fresh, juicy, luxuriant (plant)
To eat what is fresh and juicy. Become tender
Fresh, juicy, luxuriant, tender. Bright, beautiful (person)

Defect, fault, vice; lowness, meanness

To be angry with

Ease, comfort, affluence, prosperity
Soft, tender, juicy, fresh; green
Cartilage; gristle
To break; twist; fold
Laxness, flabbiness in the ear. Kind of palm
To withhold, restrain, hinder
To wrinkle, shrivel, pucker, fold (tr.)
To be wrinkled, puckered; folded
Wrinkle, crease, fold. Fatigue
To be proud, arrogant; swagger
Pride, arrogance, vanity, frivolity

To immerse, dip, plunge (in water): be immersed, plunge one's self. [Baptize]

To plunge, dive

Baptism

Feast of Epiphany [عيد أَنْتِفِاصِس] (عيد آنتيفاصيس)
Diver, sp. for pearls, &c. Grebe (Podiceps cristata)

Bath, bath-tub

Magnet, loadstone

To be dark (night). Walk slowly

To be high (waves). Boil violently, make the sound of boiling (pot)

To cover, cover up, conceal

To be dark (night), cover with darkness

To have long, spreading branches (tree)

The vigour of youth became full

To be covered, concealed

Cover, covering, lid

In the folds, i.e. in the midst of such or such an affair or event

Big, thick, coarse, rude.
Lion

To be come dark, cover with darkness (night)

To contract the eye lids, close them

To bear annoyance patiently

To close the eyes to, turn away from

To close one's eyes against, feign one's self unmindful of....

Species of desert-tree with very hard wood; species of Euphorbia (Palgrave)

To immerse, plunge. Press. Squeeze. [Alight (bird)]

To bray, grunt (camel); snore; rattle

To be plunged, snoring; dive

Act of braying, snoring, grunting, &c.

To be conceited, proud, arrogant

To swagger, walk proudly

Proud, arrogant; unjust

Pride, arrogance, self-conceit
To take unawares, surprise one
To be heedless, neglectful, inattentive
To conceal. Make one unmindful, neglectful, heedless
To forget, disregard; make unmindful, heedless. Leave without a mark or brand (animal)
To be deceived, circumvented being unmindful
To be on the watch for another's negligence, or forgetfulness
To feign one's self unmindful
To be unmindful of, neglect
Uncultivated (land), desert. Without mark or sign; unknown, anonymous. Inexperienced; not worthy of regard
Forgetfulness, heedlessness, negligence, inadver tence
Inadvertently, unawares
Sudden death
Unmindful, heedless, &c.
Simpleton, devoid of sagacity, skill or intelligence
To sleep; be sleepy, drowsy
Vehement, burning thirst
Proceeds, revenue accruing from land, crops. Rent (of land, house, or slave)
Garment worn next to the body
Coat of mail or pin connecting its rings
Burning of love or of grief
Deceit, falsehood
Full of rancour, malice; unfaithful. Fruitful, productive
Manacled, shackled, &c.
Land from which a crop or income is obtained
To overcome, conquer, subdue
He took it from him by force
He forced him against his will
He exceeded him in fear
To make (one) overcome, conquer (another); make (one) gain possession of (a place)
To contend or vie with (another) for victory
To gain the mastery over; obtain possession of
They vied with one another for
To be conquered, overcome

A light sleep
Sleepy, drowsy; sleeping
To insert (one thing) in (another). Enter. Put an iron collar on the neck or manacles upon the hands
To act unfaithfully; defraud (esp. in ref. to taking booty)
To be very thirsty, be burning with thirst
To put on a garment beneath others
His bosom was full of malice, spite, dishonesty
To perfume or smear the beard
To yield income; produce a crop (land)
He looked intently
He brought his family the proceeds of his land
To enter into, penetrate
To perfume one’s self.
Drink. Be afflicted with disease (sheep)
To demand the proceeds of land; require someone to bring the proceeds; take, receive them
Rancor, malice, spite; envy, enmity
Iron-collar for the neck; manacle
To cause another to fall into a mistake, error
Mistake, error (in language)

Single mistake, fault
Question or language which causes one to fall into a mistake
Erroneous, having mistakes (language)

Sophism

To be thick, bulky, big, coarse; be rough, hard, uncivil, churlish

The ear of corn produced grain
To render big, thick, coarse, &c.
To be hard, severe, rigorous toward (one)
To be rough, uncivil toward one in speech
To regard thick, coarse, &c.; abstain from buying because of coarseness

Rough, rugged land

Thickness, bulkiness; roughness, coarseness, rudeness, incivility
Thick, gross, big; rough, coarse; rude, uncivil, surly, churlish

Victory, conquest, success in a contest; superiority
Victor, conqueror

Usually, generally, for the most part
One who conquers much or speedily

Mightier, more conquering. Thick necked. Large, lofty. Lion

Conquered, overcome, subdued
To annul, rescind: (a bargain)
To make a mistake, err in computation

Mistake, error (in reckoning)

First part of the night

To journey or do something in the darkness of the latter part of the night
To enter upon the darkness of the last part of the night

Darkness of the latter part of the night
In the early morning

Epiglottis; uvula

To make a mistake, miss
To accuse one of making a mistake; cause one to err

To vie with, each endeavoring to cause the other to make a mistake
Lock. Key-stone of an arch
Difficult to be understood (language)
Closed, locked, bolted
Balance of an account

Lock
Boy, youth. Hireling, slave
Young woman, girl. Female slave

State or condition of youth; youthful age
Tortoise. Frog. Source (of water)

To become calm (sea) *
Quiet, calmness of the sea *

To exceed the proper limit; be excessive. Be high, dense, luxuriant (plant)
To be fanatical or too rigorous in religion
To be high in price, be dear
To make high, excessive

To go too far, pass the proper limits
To go quickly
* To go quickly
To put (a bottle, flask, &c.) into a receptacle or envelope; furnish with a covering, or sheath. Smear (beard with perfume)
[To put (a letter) into an envelope]
To smear one's self with perfume
To have a cover
Prepuce

Covering, sheath, envelope; scabbard
Uncircumcised. Enclosed in a sheath
Covered, enveloped. [Envelope (for letters)]

To go far into (a country)
To close; bolt, lock (a door)
To be unransomed (captive), unredeemed (pledge). Be disquieted or angry
To contend for a wager
To straiten; constrain to do
To be closed, shut; locked
To be closed without option of returning (sale); to be unable to speak, tongue-tied
Grief, sorrow, mourning. Covering
Sultry, very hot (day)
Head (of an animal). Hot (night)
Rheum, coryza
Clouds, sp. white clouds (coll.)
Hail-stones
A white cloud
Covered with clouds (sky).
sorrowful, mournful
Covered (sky). Afflicted,
filled with sorrow, grieved
To put into
a scabbard or sheath; cover
To cover, veil, conceal
(deeds, faults, &c.)
To put one thing into
another
God covered him with
his mercy
Scabbard, sheath; case
To over-
flow, submerge (water); over-
whelm (with kindness)
To be
abundant, copious (water). Be
inexperienced; liberal minded
To shower (benefits) upon
His bosom
was full of concealed hatred, malice toward...

Excess, exaggeration
Quickness, haste, ardour (of youth)
Furlong (300 to 400 cubits)
High-priced, dear
To sell at a high price
Of higher price, dearer
To boil (pot); effervesce (liquor)
To cause to boil
To perfume one's self
Act of boiling, ebullition
Kind of perfume (Galia moschata)
Olay-
pipe (for tobacco)
Vessel for heating water
To cover, veil.
Grieve, cause to mourn
To be veiled by clouds
(moon). Be obscure, vague (narrative)
To grieve mutually, cause another to mourn
How great a
grief dost thou occasion me!
The sky became
clouded
To be grieved, lament
be made sorrowful
To make signs one to another

Sign made with the eye

Weak (man). Of bad quality (cattle)

Defect, fault, vice

Defects, faults

To immerse, dip, plunge (into water)

To set (star)

To vie with in diving.

Plunge into conflict, rush headlong into

To be plunged,

immersed (in water); to plunge one's self; penetrate into. Hide.

[Be laid in mortar]

Mortar, laid in mortar

(Wound) that passes through. Difficult, distressful (affair). Plunging into evil

Dark night, darkness. Concealed, unknown

To have the eyes troubled or dimmed (from hunger or thirst)

Having troubled or dimmed eyes

To despise, hold in contempt

Having dim, watery eyes

To be obscure, abstruse (language). Be hidden. Be low, depressed (place)

To smear the face. Thrust off, throw

To plunge into (the fight); fight recklessly

To plunge one's self into (water); be plunged, dipped

Abundant, copious (water), ample. Liberal in disposition. Open sea

Ignorant, inexperienced. [Arm-full of grain, sheaf]

Saffron; liniment made from it

Malice, Thirst

Foul smell of meat, of fish. Inexperienced

Mixed crowd, pressing and pushing through

Deep water, large quantity of water so that it rises above, overwhells (one). Difficulty, trouble

The pangs of death

Abundant, Submerged; not needing irrigation (trees). Waste, desolate

Ignorance, inexperience

To make a sign (with the eye or eye-brows)

To feel, press with (the hand). To prick, goad; calumniate, slander

To censure, blame, impugn
To swoon, become senseless
Act of swooning, swoon
Roof; covering of reeds, canes, &c.
In a swoon, unconscious
To speak through the nose. Be full grown
To abound in trees or herbs. Resound with the humming of flies (land)
To hum; make one hear a soft, melodious voice
Nasal sound or twang. Soft, plaintive voice in singing
Humming, buzzing of flies
Having a nasal twang; speaking through the nose. Abounding in herbage (land)
Loose wrapper or dressing gown
To be coquettish, feign coyness and affect languor (girl)
Coquetry
Man, s.p. old man
Coquette
Lapwing (Vanellus vulgaris)
To strut; walk with a foppish gait
To obtain spoil, booty; to get a thing without difficulty
To render (language) obscure, abstruse
To shut (the eyes or the eye-lids). Favour one (s.p. in selling)
I have not slept
To be closed, contracted (eye)
Low, depressed; protected (place)
Act of sleeping
Obscure, abstruse, subtle; hidden. Low (land); mean, vile
Sublety, nicety; something difficult to be understood
Closed (eye). Obscure, ambiguous (word)
To despise, belittle
To bellow, utter a cry in fright (bull). To speak indistinctly so as not to be understood
To be covered with dew, wet (land). [Be deep]
Wet, covered with dew (land)
Depth (for ]
Deep [ غثيق ( غثيقان ]
To roof (a house); cover a roof with earth, &c.
To be so well off as not to need: to be in no need of, to do without
State of wealth, opulence
He cannot avoid it or do without it
There is no need of such a thing in the affair

Song, chant
Rich, opulent

Young woman who has sufficient beauty so as to need no jewels or ornaments; chaste

Song, sonnet
Habitation, sp. one giving satisfaction
Singer, chanter

Intensely black. Blackness of night, darkness

To aid, succour
To utter a cry for help
To seek or demand aid, succour
Aid, succour
Cry for aid or succour
Request or demand for aid

To give one spoil, make one a free gift. [Enrich]
To seize as spoil, seize eagerly, snatch
To seize an opportunity, avail one's self of
Booty, spoil, prey. Anything obtained without trouble
Sheep, goats (coll.)
Shepherd; possessor of sheep
Taker of spoil. One who obtains without difficulty
To be in comfortable circumstances, rich
To be content, satisfied with
To inhabit, dwell in
To be in no need of, do without
To sing, chant. To eulogize or satirize
To render rich or content; to free from want
To suffice (one); be substitute for
He caused him to be in no need of it
Such a one did not avail or profit in a difficult affair
To be or become rich
To make dive. Immerse, plunge, dip
Diver; one who dives or plunges into (sin)
Diver, sp. pearl-fisher

Deep, pro- found, difficult to be understood (language)

Diving-place, sp. for pearls
To dig, excavate
To enter, sink into
To void excrement
Wide, depressed piece of ground
Hollow, cavity, pit dug in the ground
Low, depressed ground, hollow
Place comprising water and herbage, sp. the district about Damascus
Wide, depressed piece of land. Excrement, feces
Mixed multitude, crowd
Locusts after they get wings

To cause to perish; seize unawares
To strive to be first, be beforehand in doing
To destroy by fraud, slay covertly, assassinate

To enter the low land or region called Ghor. Be depressed in the head (eye); to sink into the ground (water)
To enter deeply into a thing
To examine minutely into an affair

To rest or sleep at midday.
Disperse and pursue an enemy

To make a hostile attack upon; invade, make a raid upon
To run rapidly (horse); to hasten
To make mutual raids into each other's territory
Laurel (plant).
Cave, cavern
Raid, hostile incursion (of cavalry)

He made a raid upon them
Bottom, depth. Low land. Jordan and Dead Sea gorge
(Person) having excellent judgment
Cave, cavern

Place of a raid. Cave
Swift in running (horse)

To dive, plunge into (water)
To dive for (something)
To slander, backbite

To go away, journey

To cause to be absent, to disappear or be hidden. [Learn by heart]

To address one who is absent, i.e. by letter, &c.

Absent one's self, go away from

Absence

That which is absent, hidden

From memory; memoriter

One who knows the unseen; God

The unseen world

Thicket, wood, forest

[Absence of mind]

Evil speech, calumny, slander

That which conceals a thing; grave

Absent, hidden, invisible. Gram. the third person

Time or place of the setting of the sun

To cause rain to fall (God)

Rain that is productive of much good. Vegetation following rain

Goblin, demon, genie that take varied forms. Calamity, misfortune

Act of slaying covertly, by fraud, assassination

Evil, mischief, calamity

To err, deviate from the right way

To cause to err, mislead, seduce

To be led into error; allow one's self to be misled

Error, leading astray

Name of a valley or river in hell

Error

Natural, illegitimate child

Erring (man or devil). One who leads astray; seducer, deceiver

Pitfall, pit; place of calamity

Artifice, deceitful trick

To be absent, distant, remote from; hidden

To set (sun); disappear

To lose one's reason; be absent-minded
Another than thou came to me
No one came to me except Zeid
The people came except such a one
I received ten and no more, or, nothing else
Act of altering, changing
Accidents, causalities, changes of fortune
Jealousy; zeal; indignation over what is wrong; care for what is sacred
Kind of dress denoting a subject condition
Very jealous

[Unhealthy (climate, water)]

To become scanty, sink into the earth (water)

To cause to become scanty and disappear; diminish. Cause one to suffer loss

The lion frequented or kept to a thicket
Scantiness, small quantity. Abortive fact
Thicket, tangled wood

To incline, bend (neck); be limber
Fresh, tender twig. Fresh, goodly young woman
Beginning or flower of youth
Tender, flexible (branch). Delicate; having a lax, limber neck (young man or woman) Drowsy

To be jealous of (someone) for (one’s wife, family, &c.)
To alter, change; substitute; change for the worse
To exchange, barter (with another). Differ mutually
To make (a wife) jealous by taking another
To change (intr.), be changed
To be mutually jealous; differ
To derive profit, benefit. Provide food for one’s family

Other; another person or thing; different one. Except, save, but, without, not; other than

Et cetera; and other things
Not pure, impure

There is only one man or, one, no more, with me
Without that
Although

61
Rancour, malice; evil, mischief

Giving suck while pregnant

The lion, esp. one in a covert

Suckled while the mother is pregnant

To be cloudy, covered with clouds (sky)

To be thirsty, burning with thirst

Clouds (coll.)

To set up a banner or standard

Extremity, term, limit (of time or place). Goal; scope, ultimate object. Highest degree, maximum, acme

Extremely

Light of the sun’s rays. Bottom of a well

Place where water collects or sinks into the earth

To anger, enrage, provoke

To become angry, be enraged, provoked

Anger, rage, wrath

Angry, enraged

Crow, raven; kind of water bird

To suckle a child while pregnant (woman)

Lock

Thicket of reeds, canes or trees in a dense tangled state; lion’s covert. Valley in which is water

Milk of a pregnant woman.

Running water

Subterfuge, deception, treachery
5. Coupled with a particle denoting futurity, as:

And ُما تَعْلُوهُ من خَيْر فَلَن تَطْمَرَوهُ
what ye do of good ye shall not be denied it

0. Used redundantly, as:

Strike not Zeid زَيْد فَلا نَضْرِيه
And إذا مَلِكَ فَعَنَّا ذلك فَاجْرِي
when I perish then manifest thou grief, or distress

7. As the correlative of اَمَا أَلْيَنَ آمَنُوا فِيْلْيُمْعَرِن إِنَّ حَقَّ
As to those who believed they shall know that it is truth

To broil, roast； فَآدَ بِنَادَ فَآدَ
bake in hot ashes. Strike, smite or affect the heart. Intimidate

To suffer from heart disease

Heart; soul; mind

Sharp in mind or spirit حُدَّى الفَوَاد

Smitten with disease or hurt in heart

To dig; bury; conceal

Rat; mouse (generic)

The twentieth letter of the Alphabet, called Fa. As a numeral sign = 80
A conjunction denoting:

1. Succession or order as: يوما يَوْمَا قَمَ رَبِّ فَغَصَّرَ
Zeid arose and (after him) Amr دَخَلَ البَصَرَةَ فَبَغَادَ
I entered El-Busrah and then Bagdad

2. A simple connective, as:

I sat amidst the learned men and the devotees

3. Causal, or logical sequence, as:
He struck and (consequently) killed him ضَرَّة فَتَلَّه

4. Junction of two phrases, that following the particle denoting the result of a condition expressed or implied in the other, as:

If ye love إن كُنتم تحبُون الله فَاذْعَوْنِي
God, follow me

He that ُلَّذِي بَيِّنَي فَلَأَحْلُفُ
comes to me will have a dirhem

If thou visit إنْ تَزِرُ تَزِرُ فَأَتِيْنَ
me thou wilt be a doer of good
Come to me that

I may honour thee
To open (a door, &c.). Dig (a canal). Conquer and take possession of (a country)

To succour. Reveal (to a prophet)

To judge between men

To mark a letter with the fatha (۱)

To address one first; begin a debate or dispute; summon to a judge. Bargain with

To be opened; open so as to disclose a thing

To open, commence. Attack and conquer (a land)

To begin. Seek succour

Victory; conquest of a country or city

Conquered countries or cities; conquests

The short vowel fatha (۱)

Opening, intervening space

Conqueror. [Light coloured]

Introduction; preface

First chapter of the Koran

Act of judging, judgment in a case

Office of a judge. Litigation, altercation

He who opens or conquers. (One of the titles of God)

Opening; inauguration; introduction. Conquest

Abounding in rats or mice

A mouse. [Carpenter's plane]

Bag or vesicle of musk

To cleave, split (wood). Strike with an axe

Axe; hatchet. Bit (of a bridle)

To stutter

To draw a favorable augury

Good or evil omen; mischief

No harm shall befall thee

To strike and break (the head)

Company of men; band.

Reserve (army)

To pound; break in pieces with the fingers

To be broken in pieces; crumble

Scattering; dispersion

Small pieces; crumbs; fritters

Broken into small pieces

Mess of crumbled bread

Communion (of bone, &c.)

To forget; cease from

He continued to do that
Examination; enquiry; inquest
Examiner; inspector; inquisitor
To break into small pieces; crumble
To be crumbled
Crumbs
To cleave, slit, rend. Rip (a garment)
To incite discord, cause disunion
To suffer from hernia. Go forth into an open place
To be split; ripped; rent
Rupture; hernia. Rent, breach
Parting of clouds before the sun. Leaven
Ruptured, ripped, rent, slit
Sharp-tongued; ready of answer; eloquent; perspicuous in speech
Carpenter; worker in iron. Door-keeper. King
To under- take a thing boldly
To assault; surprise; fall upon suddenly, assassinate
To exceed bounds in doing evil; persist in
To card; separate, loosen (cotton)
To make a show of skill, compete with, plunge into (an affair)

Introductory

Key

Opened. Taken by conquest. Vocalized by the vowel falha
To subside; abate. Be languid, weak, lukewarm. Be tepid (water)
To desist; slacken; abate; remit, flag
To diminish the violence of something, allay. Make lukewarm
To have weak eye-lids, weak eye-sight
Measure between point of extended thumb and index finger
Interval; intermission; pause. Langour, weakness

Torpedo (fish)
Languid; weak; lukewarm

Bill of lading
Lukewarmness; languor; neglect
To examine; investigate, scrutinize (One) who examines, scrutinizes carefully or much
Dish composed of bread crumbs and onions

Rocket
To please; seduce, enchant; lead into error or wrong; cause to fall into trial or affliction
tā'āfūn ُبِدنَعْ عِنْسُ nok. "To act vigourously."
Execute (an affair) without consulting any one
Bold, daring; intrepid; brave. Assassin
tā'īl ُجَتِلَنَعْ عِنْسُ nok. "To twist;" tā'īl ُبِتِلَنَعْ عِنْسُ nok. "twine (rope, thread, &c.)"
To turn away from
To be twisted
Act of twisting
A man firm, compact of make
A twisting, a twist. Twisted leaf, or pod of the mimosa
Twister of rope, thread, &c.
Twisted (rope, &c.)
Rope, cord; anything rolled between the thumb and forefinger; something very small
They shall not be wronged a whit
Wick of a lamp. Hempen match. Flexible asbestus
Twisted; crooked, curved
To please; captivate; seduce; infatuate. Burn; melt; test by fire, assay
To bring one into trial, affliction, distress; put to the test
To apostatize; abandon one's religion

Seduction; wrong; unbelief.
A burning; test trial, affliction, torture; disease; insanity. Experience. Sedition. Wealth
Seducer; charmer; misleader. Satan
Goldsmith, silversmith; touch-stone. Great tempter, devil. Robber
Infatuated; seduced; possessed with an evil spirit
To surpass in generosity
To be young, adolescent
To answer a learned question. Pronounce or write out a sentence, sp. judicial
To affect youth; affect generosity
They remitted the case to a learned man for solution
To ask the solution of a question, sp. judicial
A young man; generous, honourable
Day and night
Young; adolescent
Sudden, unexpected event

To give exit

To live in open

To commit adultery

To cause to well forth; make

Dawn, day-break

Opening for water; place where it flows

Wicked, immoral (man).[Ill-tempered, noisy person]

Ungodliness; great wickedness; foul deeds

Deep in sin and debauchery

To give pain

To suffer pain from loss of something precious

A girl, young woman

Manliness, generosity and honour of youth; youthful conduct

Judicial sentence, opinion

A lawyer who delivers a legal sentence. Multi

To be scattered

To still boiling water by means of cold; appease one's anger

To turn back (a person) avert (a thing) from (one)

To be allayed, abated. Abide. dwell. Become tired

To abate (heat, pain)

To separate the feet, straddle

To draw the bow-string

To hasten one's pace. Plough irregularly

Broad way, path, sp. between mountains

Unripe (fruit); immature

Act of straddling

To attack suddenly: fall upon and surprise, overtake unexpectedly

Suddenly; unexpectedly; unawares
To be excessive, inmoderate, unreasonable; be foul, obscene, abominable, lewd

To use foul language; commit great wickedness; be nig- gardly, avaricious

To use obscene language

To become excessive; do great evil, commit abomina- tions openly

Shameless evil in word or deed, abomination

Evil, abominable. Exces- sive; inmoderate; unreasonable

Atrocious sin; foul deed, enormity, abomina- tion; adultery, avarice

To dig or hollow out

To ex- aminate; search out, investigate, scrutinize

Examination; investigation. Inhabited place

Nest

To send a male camel among the female camels

To assume a likeness to the male, i.e. manly qualities, sp. in clothing and food

To become formidable, hard, difficult

To grieve, complain, lament; cry out, writhe

To be gluttonous

Gluttony

Calamitous; disas- trous

Great calamity or disaster

Radish plant (*raphanus sativus*)

To break the edge of a thing, notch

Rue

To open (a door); stretch a bow

To part the legs wide, straddle

To remove; put, thrust, drive away

To have an opening or inter- mediate space

To open; *intr.* (door)

An opening, wide space; yard, court

Wide tract of land

Wide between the thighs, or the knees, or the shanks

To be proud; walk with the toes turned inward and the heels outward

To hiss (serpent)

Heat or burning quality of pepper

Vipers, sp. excited
To snore
Trap, snare, gin, net
To pierce; cut off; break through; uncover. Coo
To walk proudly (i.e., like a pigeon); show self-admiration
To be perforated
Hole, break, perforation. First appearance of moonlight
Pigeon with neck-ring
To hit or hurt the thigh, break it
Thigh. Division of a tribe, sub-tribe
To glory, boast
To magnify one's self by boasting
To prefer; esteem, more excellent or glorious
To compete or vie with; surpass in glory
To be proud, magnify one's self
To rival or vie with each other in glory or excellence
To buy a thing of good quality, regard as excellent
Glory, excellence
Boaster; glorious; excellent; magnificent
Pottery; earthen-ware

Male of every kind of animal. Strong, powerful man, s.p. in mind
Great men in science
Virility, opp. to effeminacy
To be unable to answer
To weep until the voice is stifled (child)
To become or be black
To blacken; blacken with charcoal
To silence by argument; prevent utterance
Charcoal
Coal
Piece of coal
First part of the night; intense darkness of
Black, black and comely
Merchant or maker of charcoal
Blackness; darkness
(Answer) that silences
To mean, intend
To put seeds (in the pot) for seasoning
Seeds used for seasoning
Meaning; sense
To be club-footed, have a distorted wrist or ankle

Club-footed; distorted (limb)

To break, crush; wound in the head

To be crushed. Become soft, supple

Desert; rugged tract, spacious and pebbly tract

To put a cloth or strainer over the mouth of a vessel or person

To be heavy, sluggish, dull

Impotent in speech; dull, heavy, stupid; rough, uncivil

Cloth or strainer put over the mouth (of a person or vessel)

Yoke of oxen. Field-measure, acre; what a yoke of oxen will plough in one day

Plumb-line; plummet

To redeem, ransom

To receive a ransom for one and release him

To accept from one the ransom of a captive

To ransom one another; guard themselves by one another

Potter; merchant of pottery

Glorying, boasting much

One who vies, contends with another in glorying

Glorious trait; a thing to boast of

To be proud, boast

To boast with vain-glory

To be large, bulky; great in rank, esteem

To show great honour to, magnify. Pronounce with a broad sound of fatha

Large, bulky. Great in rank, estimation

Self-magnification, pride, haughtiness

Act of honouring, magnifying. Emphasis in enunciation, making the sound broad and long

Highly honoured; very honourable, esteemed

To call out, cry out, vociferate

Having a strong, loud voice; coarse, uncivil in speech

To burden, oppress (debt, affair)

Overburdening, oppressive

Misfortune, affliction, calamity

Intermission, recess
The best, choicest (of men)

Quail (Coturnix communis)

Flight; escape

Young of a sheep, goat, or cow

Quicksilver

Spinning-top

Escape. Place of escape or refuge

Wild ass; onager

To lead a corrupt life

To become weak minded

To be sweet (water)

Sweet water

The Euphrates (river)

To walk with short steps.

Cut very fine. Spoil (a work)

Fork

Storm at sea

To rip open

(the stomach, &c.) and scatter the contents

Excrement, feces

To dispel (grief); relieve. Open

To separate, make an opening between

To make place for some one

To guard against, be cautious of, keep aloof from

To ransom; ransom one's self

Ransom-money. Redemption. Ransom. Substitution

May it be a ransom to you!

May I be made thy ransom!

The Redeemer

To be separate from, be alone

To give birth to but one

To act independently, arbitrarily; be independent or alone

One, alone, single, sole

Separately, one by one

To settle an account; sum up

Summing up. Resume; gist

To flee; escape

To put to flight

To split or cleave the head

To flee from one another

To smile, laugh in a beautiful way; gleam (lighting)

Fleeing, fugitive
Joy, gladness, happiness.
Festivity, sp. at a wedding
Happy, glad, rejoicing
Glad or happy, rejoicing
An occasion of joy or gladness
A cause of joy or happiness
Rejoicing much or often
To cease from fear; be quiet in mind
To sprout (plant).
Have young ones (bird); hatch (intr.)
The young of birds, or animals generally. Sprout, sucker. Base, vile, abject man
Female young of birds. [Chicken]
Places where birds hatch their young
To be one of a pair, alone, unique; do a thing alone
To separate one's self; withdraw from
To put a thing aside, make single, sole; set apart
She brought forth one only
To be alone in, unique
To send (a messenger) to
To remove (sorrow), relieve, cheer
To open; widen. Relieve
To show
To remove one's self out of the way, leave
To be dispelled (grief).
[To see a new thing]
To be opened, separate; to diverge. Be relieved from (some hardship)
Relief from grief, pain or hardship
Secrets, pudenda.
Wide, open space
Opening; slit; space between. [Show]
Relief from grief or hardship
Over-garment
Chicken
Opening (between the fingers); aperture, cleft (in a railing)
Open. Relieved
Diverging
Obtuse angle
To curry, clean (a beast)
Curry-comb
To rejoice, be glad
To make glad; gladden
To separate * فَرَّضَ فَرَّضًا وَفَرَّضَ  
into parts, distribute; set aside; 
distinguish; discriminate

To separate one's self from  
* فَرَّضَ فَرَّضًا وَفَرَّضَ  
a partner with his consent

To go away, go aside,  
* إِفْرَضَ إِفْرَضًا  
remove, separate

To decide (one's affair)  
* إِفْرَضَ إِفْرَضًا  
for himself

A road on a hill

Piece, detached portion

Cornice of a wall or  
* إِفْرَضَ إِفْرَضًا  
roof; frieze

To fetter

Fetters. Blacksmith's  
* مُرْفَض  
nipper, or shears

To look sharply at  
* مُرْفَض  
[ فَرَضَ فَرَضًا ]

Queen in the game of chess

To break  
* فَرَضَ فَرَضًا وَفَرَضَ  
or crush the neck; capture and 
kill its prey (lion, &c.)

To look  
* فَرَضَ فَرَضًا وَفَرَضَ  
deeply into and comprehend, 
sp. character

To excel in horsemanship

To expose (an animal) to  
* فَرَضَ فَرَضًا وَفَرَضَ  
a wild beast. [Make one a horse-
man]

To vie or contend with in  
* قَارِس  
horsemanship

To look fixedly at; gaze;  
* نَظَر  
see into the character from 
looking at the face; perceive 
intuitively

To be unique; do a  
thing alone; see one privately

To be alone, unequalled.

Seek privacy. Seek one when 
he is alone, be alone with

One; one of a  
* مَرْضَد  
pair. One of many; individual. 
Unique, sole, matchless. Solitary 
(person)

The Single, the Unequaled  
(God)

Atom; monad

Matchless  
* مَرْضَد  
sword

Pistol

Bale of goods; half a 
mule's load

Capitation-tax

One by one  
* مَرْضَد  
Apart, alone. Best kind; 
white (sugar)

Unique, matchless

Precious gem. Pearl. 

Literary gem

State of being in the sin-
gular number; solitary, alone

Unit (in arith.); singular  
number (in gram.); single word

The simples of 
* مَرْضَد  
medicine

Separated, divided (parts  
of a thing)

Alone; isolated. Specific 
(app. to generic)

Garden. Pa-

* مَرْضَد  
radise
To speak evil of. Make a thing fine (edge of a sword). Abound in moths or butterflies.

To tread upon; track, follow the footsteps of, assail, despoil. Be extended, spread out.

Any house-furniture which is spread (beds, carpets, matting, &c.)

Brush

Bed. Any thing spread out for sitting or lying on.

Dried mud. Bubbles on wine. Catches of a lock. [Mill wheel]

Moth; butterfly

More light witted than a moth.

Spread. Furnished (house)

To separate the feet; stand legs apart.

To cut; pierce; slit.

To give power or ability to do (opportunity).

To take advantage of an opportunity.

Turn; opportunity; occasion; chance. [Recess; vacation]

To avail one's self of an opportunity.

Horse (com, gender)

Hippopotamus

Horseman.

Lion

Persia

Persian

The Persian language

The lion

Skilful horsemanship; art of

Skilful discernment from external signs; insight, intuitive perception.

Physiognomy

Torn, having the neck broken; killed

Prey (of a lion)

Pharisee

Parasang; league

To spread out; extend.

Disclose, lay open. Furnish (a house with carpets, &c.); pave it.

To put forth, spread (plant). [Brush]

To flap the wings and extend them (bird). Spread out (vegetation).
The science of the laws of inheritance

Enactment. Supposition
Supposed; given. Enacted.
Notched. Allotted

To precede; go before; be first or foremost.
[Beat fruit off a tree]

To neglect and lose an opportunity; be lazy, remiss

To act hastily and unjustly towards

To say or do a thing hastily, without consideration

To miss; fall short of; neglect, be remiss in.
To cause to precede, to be foremost. Praise excessively; exceed bounds, be extravagant

To vie with, strive to precede. Speak hastily

To go to excess, exceed bounds; cause to hasten. Fill to overflowing

To act insolently toward; overload

To get before, outgo, outstrip

To strive mutually to outstrip; precede

To be loosened; dissolved

To pass away. [Be beaten off (fruit)]

Excess.

Time. Hill. Change (money)

The opportunity was presented

Muscle below the shoulder-blade; cartilage of the shoulder-blade

He feared, trembled

Stones of grapes or raisins

Mulberry

To apportion.

Appoint a time. Ordain, enact (a law). Estimate; conceive; suppose. Allot

To notch, cut

To impose upon, make obligatory

To appoint; allot

To enact (a law). Receive his allotted stipend (soldier)

Mark, notch, incision, Appointment; ordinance; decree. Supposition. Stipend, pay; soldiers

On the supposition: for example

Harbour; sea-port, roadstead. Breach in the bank of a river; gap; notch

A man learned in the laws, sp. of inheritance

Large, thick; full grown; old

Ordinance; duty.

Allotted portion, sp. share of an inheritance
Cheap

One who goes before; child dying before puberty. Reward prepared in advance

Horse that outstrips; swift horse. Small mountain. Injustice, trespassing on one's rights

Single act of preceding.

Hasty saying or action

Untractable, refractory, stubborn

Excessive; immoderate

To flatten; make broad

Broad, wide (head)

To ascend.

Descend

Surpass in height, be superior to, excel

To interpose between, effect a reconciliation; interpose a barrier

To go round about in the land

To derive, deduce (questions, principles)

To ramify; branch forth; originate from

Upper part of a thing.

Branch. Derivative (opp. to origin). Hair of a woman

Elevated place (of a mountain); top

Piece of skin added to an incomplete water-skin
To separate; be scattered; dispersed
To abandon, leave one another
To be separated from
Separate place or portion,
Great flock of sheep or goats
Fearing, fearing much, timid
Separation. Difference, distinction
Test or distinction of truth and error, proof. Dawn. Aid; victory
The Koran
Party of men; division, detachment
Separation, abandonment
A special band of angels
Separation. [Death]
Party or division of men larger than a
[General of a brigade]
Africa
Separation; division dispersion
In parts, in detail
Sundry, separate, detached portions of things or time
Point of separation; place where a road branches; place on the head where the hair parts; parting
Emptiness, vacuity. Act of finishing, cessation
The Constellation of the Twins
A dirhem that is moulded (not struck)
A solid, continuous ring (not cut)
Purslane
To flap the wings.
Be light-headed; talk wildly
Light-headed, noisy; loquacious fellow
Small bird, sparrow
Fat lamb, Youth
To separate between, divide. Distinguish; decide between
To divide, branch (road)
The affair became clear, distinct to him
To fear. Dive (into a wave)
To frighten; scatter; disperse; separate into many portions
To distribute among
To stir up dissention between
To separate one's self from, abandon, leave (one). [Die]
To cause to go astray, lose (sheep, &c.) Recover (sick person)
Oven
Thick, round bread, or cake. [Kind of stone]

Baker

Europeans (See Arabic)

Sword, the wavy lines on it, matchless sword

Thick necked. Lion

France

French

To be skillful. Be beautiful, elegant

To be brisk, lively, sprightly

To exult above measure, behave insolently

Skilful; brisk, lively, active

Beautiful, comely

Fat, compact in make; soft, plump. Whelp of a lion

To line a garment with fur

To wear fur garments

Garment lined with fur

Scalp. Crown. Cloak, sp. of camel's hair

Furrier; manufacturer or seller of furs

The two stars in the Constellation of the Small Bear that are near the pole star

To walk or run fast.

Bend (the neck). Crack (one's fingers). Emit wind from the anus

To go away from, disperse; withdraw from

To rub, rub and press

To hate vehemently

To forsake, abandon

To be mature or ripe, or in a state to be rubbed but still tender (grain)

To be rubbed and pressed

To become full, hard (corn in the ear)

Act of rubbing; friction

Soft but mature grain taken out of its covering

Thin, soft shelled almonds

Rubbed, pressed

Soft grain (cooked)

To cut into small pieces; mince

To cut the teeth (child)

A small piece

Royal document granting a commission or some other principle; permit. (Pers.)
To be afraid; frightened, terrified
To flee for help or refuge, to demand aid of
To be afraid of
To aid, succour
To frighten; make afraid
To be freed from fear
Fear; fright; terror
Fearing, terrified
One who frightens, whom one fears
One who fears much, timorous
Frightened, afraid
Refuge. Succour
Pistachio (tree or fruit)
Pistachio-colour
Basin; reservoir
Female dress or gown
To make place or room for, in a (sitting place)
To be wide, spacious (place)
To write a pass for one to journey
To make roomy, make spacious, wide
To cut; split; cleave; slit. Blame, slander
To be cut or slit lengthwise
To forge or fabricate a lie against one
Forged or wilful lie; defamation
Slit, something invented, or fabricated. Extraordinary. Fabricator of lies
To be frightened.
[Jump]
His heart heaved or palpitated (from fear)
To turn away from; disturb, unsettle, remove one from
To be excited with ardour
To frighten, disturb
To excite, make active, unsettle (fear), incite; deceive
Light, active
A leap (from fright)
To cut; break; fend, slit
To be rent
To be rent, slit.
Decay; be ragged, worn out
Slit, rent, fissure
Protuberance on the back.
To become corrupt; invalid; decomposed; unsound
bad, wrong, vicious

To corrupt; render invalid; decompose

To corrupt and render (one) disaffected toward

To stir up strife, make mischief between or among

To be at variance with one another

To be corrupted, unsound, bad

To regard as or desire to make evil, corrupt, vicious; make discord, render disaffected

Corruption, viciousness, (moral), dishonesty, mischief, discord. Invalidity. Decomposition

Corrupt, bad, فَالَّيْد وَفَسِيدٌ جَ فَسِيدٌ. Invalid. Spoilt; tainted

Corrupting, perverting; causing mischief, discord

Cause or occasion of evil or corruption

To make plain; explain; interpret; discover, disclose. Examine urine

To seek an explanation

That which interprets or explains. Urine which indicates disease

To be large, spacious, comfortable

His bosom was dilated (with joy)

Traveller's pass or permit

Space; courtyard.

Spaciousness, ampleness. [Vacation]

Spaciousness. Width

Spacious, roomy, ample

To annul; abrogate, undo. Separate, dislocate. Cast-off (clothes). Remove

disordered (opinion); be weak (in intellect or body)

To dislocate, disjoint.

[Crack, split, intr.]

To fall in pieces; fall off and be scattered (hair); be dislocated, disjointed

To agree to an abrogation (of a contract, &c.)

To be annulled, or make void. Be separated, dislocated

Abrogation. Separation. Ignorance; weakness

A part, a piece

[Faded (garment).] Abrogating, annulling. Corrupt, weak

[Salted fish.] Falling in pieces. Weak, incapable
Young palm or offset from a palm-tree
A kind of beetle with a foul odour
To let out the air from an inflated skin. Pick a lock. [Break open a door.] Subside (swelling). Belch, eruct
To vent one's anger upon
To come forth (wind from a skin). Flow (milk). Cease to swell (wound)
To strike the head with the hand; slap. Wrong; deceive
[To take a wide step]
[A step
To talk incoherently
Incoherent talk; babbling
To rise above and cover
To be weak in judgment. Be extravagant in lying
[Horse-dung
[Cartridge
To be indolent, weak, cowardly, faint-hearted
[To fail, be disappointed
Weak; faint-hearted; lazy; languid
Explanation. Comment. Interpretation
Pavilion; tent. City, sp.
Ancient Cairo
Gown (Same as samah)
Phosphorus
Bugs; bed-bugs
Mosaic-pavement, or the pieces of which it is composed
To revolt against God; forsake the path of truth and righteousness; lead a life of debauchery
To declare (a witness) to be vicious and incompetent to give evidence (judge)
Disobedience against God. Perverse wickedness; departure from the way of truth
Implous, disolute, vicious; adulterer
To be base, ignoble, mean
To wean
A weak, base, unprincipled man. Cuttings of grape-vine
Fillings or bits of iron
To affect eloquence, make a show of it
Clearness. Clear, conspicuous, distinct in language
Jewish Passover; Easter Sunday. Cloudless (day)
Divested of froth (milk)
Clearness and elegance of speech. Eloquence
Elegant speaker; eloquent, chaste in language, sp. in Arabic
Clearly apparent, manifest, evident. Cloudless (day)

To open a vein; bleed
To macerate in a little water
The trees opened their leaf-buds
To flow (blood, sweat)
To have a vein opened, be bled
Act of bleeding, of opening a vein
Bleeder, phlebotomist
A person who is bled, opened vein
Lancet

To tell a story truly. Be hasty (in speech). [Separate bones to pick off the meat]
To disperse, run away (from fright)
Species of trefoil or clover

Faint-heartedness [Disappointment, failure]
Left-handed
To spread; be disseminated, divulged; become generally known
To spread; disseminate.
Disclose, divulge
To become wide; extend, become corrupt (ulcer); spread (disease)
To separate, pull off, remove. Flow; be wet
To set a gem in a ring.
Look intently
To be separated from, be disjoined
To extract, elicit (information)

Stone or gem of a signet-ring. Lobe. Joint (of bones). Hinge, turning point (of an affair)
A species of trefoil or clover

To break forth, (morning-light)
To speak well, clearly and fluently; be eloquent; sp. in Arabic
To become clear of froth (milk)
To be clear; appear clearly; be free from admixture. Celebrate Easter or the Passover
To come out, get clear of a thing
Young camel or one just weaned. A low wall in front of the main wall of a town or fortress

Family, kinsfolk. Nearest relations of a tribe

Judge, arbiter. Judgment. Sharp sword

Detailed statement

In detail

Joint; articulation

Rheumatism

Cut out (garment). Detailed. Divided

In detail

[Hinge]

Separated, cut off, detached

To crack (tr.); cut off

To crack much, in several places

To cease (rain, fever) * فَصِّلَ أَنْفَصَلَ  فَصْلاً

To break (intr.) * فَصَصَ وَأَنْفَصَلَ

without being separated; be cracked much

To separate from, remove

To break; break open, break in several pieces. Deflower. Pierce. Shed (tears)

To distribute among * فَصَصَ عَلَى

To cut off; * فَصِّلَ إِنْفَصَلَ  فَصِلاً

separate. Decide and settle a disputed point. [Settle the price of a thing]

To go from, depart

To make division among the people

To wean a sucking child

To divide into parts. Cut out a garment. To expatiate in detail; analyze speech; make it clear, distinct

To separate one's self from a partner. [Bargain for a price]

[To expire; die]

To be separated; detached; be decided

To forsake, go away from

Division; separation; detachment. Judgment or distinction between the true and false. Section; chapter. A season of the year

Decision of a case

A true saying

Weaning (of an infant)

That which divides or separates

Decisive judgment

A kind of foot

in prosody. A sign or point of division in decimal fractions. Rhyming word, final word of a verse. Period
To contend with another for excellence
To leave a portion; exceed. Make a profit (in trade)
To show favour or kindness to, bestow benefits upon. Surpass in excellence
[Do me the favour; be so good as to (sit down, &c.)
To mutually contend for or differ in superiority
To take more than one's right or due
To leave a part or portion
Excess; superfluity. Favour; kindness. Superiority, excellence. Remainder
Besides. Much less; to say nothing of.....
Portion remaining, redundant portion
Secretions or excretions of the body
Superior; excellent; distinguished
Excellent thing or act; gift, benefaction. Profit
Distinguished for kindness and generosity; excellent
Remains, excess. [Officiousness]
Officious (person); meddlesome
Virtue. High degree of excellence
To cover or adorn with silver
To become separated; dispersed; break up, scatter
To be broken. Scattered. Shed (tears)
To deflower (a maid). To pour out little by little
State of being separated; dispersion
Silver. [Para]
Broken pieces, fragments
To divulge or expose the evil deeds of some one. Disgrace. [Deflower]
To break forth (morning)
To be published; have one's faults made known; be disgraced
One who exposes the vices or faults of others
State of exposure. Disgrace, ignominy
To be large, ample; easy (garment). [Finish]
Large, wide, ample; abundant (means)

To remain over. Exceed. Be superfluous
To excel, surpass; gain the ascendancy
To deem better; prefer. Cause to excel
Time before the creation of man. Flood, torrent

To cleave, split, break; one's fast

To be split, cracked, broken. Put forth leaves (tree)

Breaking the fast. [Fungus]

Feast following the fast of Ramadan

A poisonous fungus, toadstool

Creation, Innate quality, or nature. Religion of Islam

Calamity. Unleavened bread

Creator. One who has eaten

Eating and drinking; breakfast. [Midday meal]

Unleavened; immature.

Anything prepared or done hastily; fresh, newly made. Skin untanned or not fully tanned

Jewish feast of unleavened bread

Better; more excellent

The best; the most excellent

Calculus (integral and differential)

Deeming more excellent; preference

Adjective in the comparative degree, as: (larger)

A single garment or wrap worn in the house

Deemed excellent. Preferable

Distinguished for excellence

To be large, spacious (place). [Be empty, vacant]

To empty, turn out

To be vast, spacious. To go to an open place

To reveal (a secret)

To reach, arrive at. Lead to

To be free, have leisure for

Open space; large place; yard; empty place

[Empty. Wide, unoccupied; at leisure]

To make brood, flatten, Beat

Flat or broad headed. Flat-nosed

64
To vie with one in understanding or sagacity

To make one understand. [Remind]

To know or understand quickly; [remember]

Understanding; intelligence; sagacity

Intelligent; sagacious, skilful

To be rough, rude; bad tempered

To press out and drink water (of a camel's stomach)

Rough, rude, uncivil, disagreeable

To consider a thing too great and beyond one's power. Be full

To be excessively horrid or repellent:

To describe or represent as hard, difficult, distressing

To frighten, distress; find difficult, distressing

To find difficult, hard, distressing

Atrocious; excessively horrid; abominable.

Evil, distressing

Snake. Calamity. Wild goat. Bottle

Sound made by one driving sheep

Sheep or goat slaughtered on the feast day. [Pastry-cake]

(A person) breaking his fast

To die. Flatten

To make broad (an iron)

To have a flat, spreading nose. [Be suffocated]

To kill. [Suffocate]

Flatness and wideness of the nose

Blacksmith's hammer. [Suffocated]

Snout, nose, (of animals) lip

Flat-nosed

To cut (a rope).

Wean (infant)

To turn one away from (a habit)

To attain the age of weaning (infant)

To be weaned

To cease from, leave off

Act of weaning. [Cessation; discontinuation]

Weaned (child)
Something done. 
Impression; influence

Object of transitive verb 
Noun of patient, passive participle, c. g. (struck) 
Invented; forged. Done purposely

To fill (a vessel). 
Provoke or fill with anger

To be full; 
full formed, thick in shank

To fill. Fill with odour. 
Enrage

Full, overflowing; full in form, fleshy

To become like a viper in evil

Angry, foaming with anger

Viper

To open (the mouth); tr.

To open; intr.; to be open

Mouth of a valley

China-ware, porcelain

To close the nostrils (perfume). Kiss. Open

To reveal, disclose. 
Dry up (intr.)

To blossom (plant). Become poor after being rich; ugly after being handsome

To hasten
To do; perform; act

To do something to one
To scan (verse)
To do together (two persons)
To be done. Receive the effect of an act, be affected
To forge; invent; counterfeit

Action, deed. 
Actuality. Verb

A single deed or action

Custom, habit, manner, wont

Quality of a verb

Doer; perpetrator. Agent or subject of the verb. [Labourer, sp. day labourer]

Noun of agent, pres. participle (gram.)
Agent or subject of the passive verb

Harlot (Fem. of فاعل) 
A good doing, i. e. liberality, bounty, &c.
Wont to do; effective, efficient

Passiveness; influence, impression from external causes; reaction

Emotion

Foot (in prosody)
To make poor; impoverish.

Become fit for riding; lend for riding (animal)

To feign poverty, lowliness or submissiveness

To become poor, needy

To need

Poverty: need; necessity

Having the back broken

Sentence, phrase; clause or pair of clauses in rhyming prose. Stars in the tail of Scorpio

Incision in the nose of a camel. Opening in a shirt for the head. Nearness

Calamity, misfortune; what breaks one's back

One of the bones of the spinal column

Poor; needy, necessitous. Broken backed

[Fire-crackers]

Strong in the back, strong for riding

To pull down by the hair. Hatch its eggs (bird). Fire (a gun). Spring (trap)

[To heat and clarify butter. Hatch (eggs)]

To pull each other down by the hair. [To strike eggs together endwise to see whose egg will break first (two persons in play or as a wager)]

Flower, blossom, sp. of Lawsonia inermis

To open

To open (an abscess); slit, rend. To pull or put out, blind (the eye)

He will not break eggs, i.e. he is weak, impotent

To burst; break; be put out (eye)

Protuberance of the back or the chest

To open the eyes for the first time (puppy)

To open; intr. (flower, &c.)

To lose; be deprived of; miss

To deprive of, cause to lose

To seek a lost or missing object

To seek a thing lost. [Visit a sick person]

Lost object. One lost to his friends (dead). Uncared for

To dig; pierce, perforate, make an incision

To break the vertebrae of the back

To become poor, needy

To have a disease of the vertebrae
Unripe figs

Excessive poverty

To be very poor. Bark from fear (dog). [Bubble]

To be full (vessel), Be abundant or be spent (wealth)

To proceed in a crooked course, not right (affair)

To become very serious, important, formidable (affair)

Seal (sea-animal)

Lateral portion of the lower jaw. Mouth.[Bubble (water)]

Tortuous; difficult.

Having the front teeth of the upper jaw shutting over the lower

To surpass in knowledge

To understand

To know; possess intelligence. To be skilled in the law

To teach; make understand

To vie with and surpass (another) in law or science

To understand; learn; become well versed in science, sp. Science of Law or in Religion

Knowledge; understanding

To be overturned. [Be hatched]

[To be clarified (butter)]

Syrian melon

To break open (egg, &c.)

To break (intr.), crush (egg, &c.)

Unripe melon

To write the word only after the sum mentioned in an account to prevent a fraudulent addition thereto

Only. (from and)

To be of a bright yellow colour. Steal. Die from excessive heat. [Die suddenly from sorrow. Burst with a sound]. Crush (calamity)

To crack the finger-joints; crack or crackle (flint-stone)

To become white, foul with matter (eye)

To be cleft, rent, fissured

Poverty. Whiteness

Very bright-coloured, sp. yellow

A drink made from barley. Strong; pernicious

Bubble of air (upon water, &c.)

White pigeons. Intensely white
Separating, &c., much; [using words not suited to the meaning desired]

To think of; reflect on; consider
To remind

Thought; reflection; consideration; contemplation

Latch (of a door)

Thoughtful

To go forth or away
To look with downcast eyes (from anger or grief)
To wonder, think over, regret (an act)

Regret

To be gay, merry. Jest

To wonder at
To cheer by witty sayings.
To treat with fruit

To jest with some one
To eat, or avoid fruit. Regret

To enjoy

To jest with one another

Merry; cheerful; gay.
Eater of fruit
Fruit (fresh or dry); sweetmeats

Science of Law, sp. of Divine Laws, or Institutes of Religion

Understanding; learning; intelligence

Skilled in the Science of Law, sp. in the Institutes of Religion. One possessing knowledge

To separate, untie, loosen (a knot, &c.). Dislocate (a bone)

Redeem (a pledge).

Open (a seal). [Solve an enigma]

To free (a prisoner or slave)

To separate; disentangle

To be separated; sundered, disjointed

To be separated; disentangled, loosened, untied. Be dislocated or sprained (joint). Be redeemed (pledge or prisoner)

He has not ceased to do
To break (a seal). Redeem (a pledge)

To seek the redemption (of a pledge or slave)

Act of separating.
Jaw, maxillary bone
Versatile in speech

Separating, &c. Extremely old, weak; stupid
Separation; disentanglement. Redemption
Suddenly. Undesignedly

Vagabond

Loose, free

[Improper language]

To attain; be successful, overcome, vanquish

To divide, distribute; split; plough

To have width or space between the teeth or legs, &c.

To be attacked with paralysis

To be split

To shine, shine brightly (daybreak)

Half

A measure

Success, conquest, victory

Space between the hands or the feet or the teeth. Small river, streamlet

Paralysis; palsy

One whose teeth or feet are wide apart

Paralyzed; paralytic

To plough; till; cultivate (land). Cut, split

To have a crack in the under lip

Winter fruit. Fire

Seller of fruit

Jesting, Mirthfulness; merriment

To blunt or notch (a sword). Defeat. [Run away, escape]

To blunt, notch much

To become notched or blunted

Defeated, Arid, barren (land). Company. Break or notch (in the edge of a sword)

Arabian Jasmine. Barren land

A notch or break. [Escape]

Broken or notched in the edge

To liberate; free. Be liberated; freed. Escape, get away

To escape, go forth quickly

To spring on; assault: seize upon

To long for, be desirous of

He died suddenly

To improvise language, speak extempore

Escape

Sudden, unexpected event
Insolvency, bankruptcy
Bankrupt; insolvent. Penniless

Palestine
Native of Palestine. Philistine

To philosophize; search into the reason and nature of things

Philosophy. Scepticism
Natural philosophy. Physics
Mental philosophy; psychology

Philosophical
Philosopher

To spread out (tr.)
To spread (intr.); be spread out
Te escape from
To deliver
To escape, be delivered
To let go, free. To come upon suddenly
To flatten, make broad

Plattened; broad

To split; cut; rend
To be split, cut, rent

Fissure, crack

To deceive, defraud; mock
To prosper; be successful; succeed

Ploughing. Furrow; fissure, cleft

Prosperity; success.
Salvation; security, safety

Cultivated, ploughed field or land

Act or occupation of ploughing; cultivation of land. Agriculture
Farmer; peasant. Country-man; rustic
Hare-lipped; having a fissure in the lower lip

To cut off (a portion of property, &c.)
To cut in pieces
To cut off or take for one's self (a portion of property).

Piece of property, gold, meat, &c. Pl. treasures
A kind of Arab sweet; pastry

Steel

Metal, bronze; mineral; scoria, dross

To proclaim one bankrupt (a judge)
To become bankrupt, or insolvent; become poor

A small copper coin. Pl. scales of fish. [Money]
Army, military force.
Large man. [Cocoon]

Distinguished (poet)

To become round
To become full in the breast

[To augur or predict]

(Masc. & fem., sing. & pl.).
Ship, sp. Noah's ark

Place where the heavenly bodies revolve. Celestial sphere; circuit. Wave

Astronomy, astrology

Whirl (of a spindle); anything circular

Relating to the celestial sphere. Astronomer, astrologer

Small ship, boat

A certain person. Such a one; Mr. so and so

Such and such

One whose father or mother is a slave

To wean. Bring up; nurture. Strike. Go on a journey. Become intelligent

To wean. Go into the country or desert. Have a colt old enough to be weaned (mare)

Open space; the open air

Calamity, misfortune

To walk with a proud, self-conceited gait; with short steps

To pepper. Clean the teeth with a tooth-pick. Make (the hair) crisp

Pepper (tree or fruit)

Pepper-corn

Peppery; hot with pepper

Rice partly cooked, the grains being distinct

To cleave; split

God made the morning break forth

To produce or utter something wonderful, be skilled in

To be split, cleft

The dawn broke

Bow made of one half of a split rod. Calamity

Act of cleaving; splitting. Fissure, cleft

Dawn; daybreak

Stocks (for criminals)


Curdling or curdled milk

Calamity. Strange event.

Vein in the neck or arm
Diversities, varieties of speech

Branch of a tree

Accomplished; skilful.

One who has various sorts or modes of speech. A man who does prodigies

To open (the eyes) wide, stare at

Small cup (for coffee, &c.)

To be weak in mind from old age or disease. Err; make a mistake. Tell a lie

To accuse of untruth, or error; pronounce weak in judgment. [Give an account in detail]

To desire (one) to perform (something)

To commit an error, or lie; charge with an error of judgment; render weak or unsound in mind; be weak in mind

Branch, Sort, species. Party, company. [Wax-candle; taper]

Great mountain, or the head or peak of one

Lie; exaggeration; error. ingratitude. Impotence

Adz; axe; boe

Weakness or unsoundness of mind from age

(See) [b'dt]*

Inn; hotel; hostelry. Hazelnut

Foal, colt that is a year old, or when weaned

Desert. Open country

To clean from lice (head, &c.). Study (a poem). Consider minutely, investigate

To clean from lice

To search one's head, or garment for lice

Act of searching the head for lice

Spotted beetle that associates with scorpions and snakes

Beginning or prelude of evil

Child for whom the god-father and god-mother stand sponsors

Cork. Bottle-cork

Mouth. (See) [f'm w'lm (fa'a y'bm) *

To drive away. * q'n b'n t'n*

Adorn. Deceive, cheat. Delay

To make of different sorts; make a medley; mix, confuse; diversify (speech)

To be of different kinds.

Use diversity in language; be possessed of various acquirements

Form; kind, sort; state, condition. [Art; science. Treatise]
To cause to lack power or ability, make forget
Dull of tongue, lacking power or ability
Lack of power or ability, sp. in speech
To resemble the cheetah in sleeping, being heedless or seeming so
Cheetah or hunting leopard (*Cynocephalus jubatus*)
More inclined to sleep than a cheetah
To make an index, or table of contents, or catalogue
Catalogue.
Index, table of contents
To be full (vessel)
The upper vertebra [Lower part of the throat]
To understand; comprehend
To make understand
To understand successively; try to know
To be understood
To seek to know; apply for information or explanation
Understanding; comprehension; intelligence
Having much understanding, very intelligent

Lantern (*fā'allat*) (of paper or cloth). Light-house
Lantern (*fā'lis*) Lamp. Backbiter
Magic lantern
Broad-nosed, having wide nostrils; ill-favoured
Snout of swine or wolf
To abound in wealth, be rich
To make one lead an easy life
To lead, enjoy an easy life
Stallion camel held in high estimation; not ridden
To insist upon, persist in, indulge in
To perish; cease to exist. Waste away
To soothe, coax; still, quiet. Fraternize with
To annihilate; destroy
To destroy each other; share in the destruction
State of vanishing or passing away; evanescence
Yard, exterior court; wide space; region around
Transient; perishing; aged, infirm
To make a slip or mistake from lack of ability, forget
To diffuse, exhale itself (odour). Boil

An exhalation (of perfume)

To die. Mingle. Pass away or remain

To boil; boil over (pot). Spring; flow (water). Throb (blood-vessel). Ferment (wine); foam

To exhale, spread (odour)

To make boil or foam

Mice [Carpenter's plane]

Mouse. Odour of musk; vesicle of it

Immediately; at once

Intensity or ebullition (of heart, anger, &c.)

Froth, foam

Boiling much, welling forth abundantly

[Jet d'eau, Spring, fountain]

To die; perish.

Win, succeed, gain a victory

To escape, be safe from

To obtain; attain; be successful in

To go forth into the desert; go into another country. Die

To cause to obtain; render successful

Escape, success

Act of seeking information or explanation. Interrogation

Interrogative pronoun

Understood. Implied. Acceptation in which a word or expression is to be taken

To pass, escape one (the time of doing anything). Miss. Go beforehand, precede

To precede, outgo by (so much)

To make pass; omit, leave behind

To cause to miss

To pass one by in respect of a thing without consulting him

To differ; disagree; be dissimilar; distinct

Act of passing by, missing

Space, wide space (between two things)

Beyond the reach of his hand, his spear, &c.

Dissimilarity; difference

Water-cress or mint

To diffuse its odour (musk). Become cool (day)

Troop; company; party

in troops; in crowds
To hiccough

His spirit was about to pass forth; he died

To make one excel, make succeed. Notch (an arrow) for the bow-string. Give (a young camel) milk time after time. [Remind]

To recover (from illness). Awake (from sleep, intoxication, or negligence)

To surpass; excel; exalt one's self

Notch or place for the string (of an arrow)

He went away and did not return

Above; upon. Superior (opp. to)

Upwards

He overcame him

That which is over and above (a thing previously mentioned)

Poverty; want; need

What is above (opp. to)

Outer garment

Hiccough; wind that rises from the chest. The time between two milkings of a camel; a short time

Surpassing, excelling; pl. fine scholars or orators

Tent (with two poles)

Waterless plain. Escape; place of safety: place of destruction

To float

To make float

Floating. Shallow

To give full power; commit to

To be co-equal.

Enter into partnership, be a co-partner (in anything). Converse, confer with; compete with another; do as he does

To share, be partners; converse, confer together

Rabble; men joined on the principle of communism, equal among themselves, having no head, with goods in common

Conversation, conference. Consultation; competition

(A woman) marrying without dowry

Napkin; towel. Waist-wraper

Odour

Whiteness upon the nails. Variegated garments (of Yemen). Flowers

Variegated, figured (garments)

To surpass; excel; overcome. [Remember]
Beyond description

Recovering from illness, &c.

Horse-beans (Vicia faba, Linn.)

He who cooks or sells beans

Garlic. Corn or grain of any kind

A pinch of something

To speak; utter; pronounce

To have a large mouth

To speak. Go in by the entrance (of a place)

To talk one with another.

Vie with for excellence

Mouth

I spoke to him mouth to mouth

His teeth fell out

He died prone upon his face

Perfume, odoriferous substance, pl. spices

Width of mouth. Protrusion of teeth

Madder-root

Mouth; opening; entrance

One who has a wide mouth, or protruding teeth

In, among, with, at, &c., as:

In the house
To arrogate (a thing) falsely. Turn away from

Very boastful, braggart

Arbiter. (See *قِضاَةٌ فِي نِصْرٍ (فصل)*

To abound.

*فَقَضَى فَيَضَى وَفَيَضَىًا* 

To pour (water); fill to overflowing (vessel); shed (tears). Hasten. Ruminant (camel). Expose one’s secret thoughts

To launch forth into discourse, be profuse

To abound. Spread (report). Converse freely

Abundance. Flow; *فَوْضُ جَفْوَضُ رَوْضُ* river; stream that overflows. Affluence, abundance

Land with abundant water

Containing much water.

overflowing (river). Bountiful, munificent

Periodic inundation of the Nile

Open country, even, level place

Waterless desert

To err; be weak or incorrect in judgment

To declare (one’s opinion) to be weak, erroneous

To increase, grow fat.
Mature (plant)

I came to him at the time of that or near it

Shady place, or one without any sun

To diffuse itself (odour). Pour forth, flow

Wide; extensive

Epithet applied to Busra, Damascus and Tripoli

To be proud, swagger. Die. Turn away from

To come to, accrue to one (profit)

[To turn away, flee from. Lend on interest]

To benefit, profit some one; serve, help. Give sense, complete meaning (words)

To profit one another

To receive benefit: gain. acquire: seek profit

Saffron

Benefit; advantage; *نَفَقَةٌ جَفْوَضُ* use; profit. Interest (on money)

Bestowal of benefit. Explanation of the meaning of words

Beneficial; useful; advantageous; profitable

Turquoise (stone). (Pers.)*

To boast, be boastful, proud

To vie with in boasting
Army, sp. of 5000.  
Great man. Calamity

**ทำไมจึงจีบ**

* Elephant
An army of Abyssinians who invaded the territory of Mecca but were compelled to retreat with loss

**ทำไมจึงจีบ**

* Weakness of opinion or judgment

**ทำไมจึงจีบ**

* Possessor or driver of elephants

---

Chief, prince, king. The hole through which passes the pivot or axle. Collar. [Scale-beam]

Chief, head-man. Bone that projects from the back between the buttocks

[Collar (to a shirt, &c.)]

Cupola, dome; building covered with a dome

Round portion of the camel's hump

Tabernacle. (Jewish)

Sharp (sword, &c.). Thick, large (nose)

Kind of fish

Slender in the waist, lank in the belly

The twenty-first letter of the Alphabet called Qaf. As a numerical sign = 100

**ไพบ**

* Voice of the crow, croaking

**ไพบ**

* White of an egg

To dry up (plant). [Rise. Depart]

To lose moisture or freshness. Clamour

To be thin, slender (in the waist), lank

To build a cupola, or dome; make convex

To be surmounted or provided with a dome or cupola; be convex; enter under a dome
To cause to be buried; assign a grave to
Tomb, grave, sepulchre
Sky-lark, lark
Lantern or light used by fishermen. [Capers]
'Cemetery
Interred, buried
Cyprus (island); pure copper
Of Cyprus; Cypriote
To take fire or fever from; acquire knowledge, learn from. Seek fire or knowledge from
To give fire. Teach
To borrow passages from an author; quote
Root, origin
Fire, live coal, a fire brand
Single act of taking fire; a coal, a fire-brand
Place of fire-brands; brazier
To take with the finger-tips; take a pinch
Great number; large mass of sand
Pinch; what one takes with the finger-tips; handful
To seize and hold, grasp; arrest
Large steelyard
Wood-louse
Surmounted with a dome convex, [vaulted]
Partridge. Stone-curlew (Pers.)
Venetian blind; window shutter
To be ugly, vile, infamous, abominable
To render ugly, &c. Remove or reject as worthless or abominable
He declared his deed evil, abominable
To treat with ignominy, revile, insult
To act meanly, shamefully; to utter or do vile, infamous, abominable things
To find or consider vile, abominable; detest, abhor
Ugliness, founliness, vice
Out with him! fle on him!
Ugly, vile, infamous, abominable
Vile action, foul deed, abomination
Evil, abominable qualities or dispositions
To bury, inter
O thou who shalt bury me! i.e. may you outlive me!
Seized; taken possession of; received. Dead

Drawn together, prepared to spring (lion)

To gather in the hand

To contract the face; look austere

Copts

A Copt; Coptic

To draw in the head. [To take away, lift up.]

Cry out (man); grunt (hog)

[Hood, cowl]

Porcupine

Foolish person. Large, capacious measure

Grunt (of a hog)

To growl, roar. [Puff up (skin)]

Wooden shoes, clogs

To receive, accept, admit; consent, agree to; obey, yield to

To be surety for, guarantee

To act as a midwife, receive a child at its birth

To enter upon a thing and persevere in it

To blow (South wind)

To seize, take hold of. Con-tract, shrink, wrinkle; constipate. Go quickly; drive violently

To refrain from laying hold of it

To receive (money or a payment)

God caused him to die

To die

To make a payment to; give into one's hand to hold

To contract, shrink; become constipated

To contract, shrink; become constipated. Be oppressed, grieved. Be received, paid. Withdraw from the world

Act of grasping, taking possession; confiscation. Constipation. Receipt of a payment. Elision of the fifth letter of a foot in prosody when quiescent

What is taken or collected of spoils, property, &c.

A single closing of the hand, a grasp. What can be seized by the hand, handful

Handle, haft, hilt

One who seizes with the hand, &c.; collector of dues; astrigent or constipating (food or medicine)

Contraction; constipation, &c.

Handle, haft, hilt (knife, sword)
Front or first part; beginning. Pudenda
In the presence of, face to face
Power, authority. Side, direction
With respect to; from; from the presence of
Side towards which one turns (especially in prayer); side opposite to one. [South; direction of Mecca]
Kiss. Bail, security. Philter of the sorceress
[Southern, meridional]
Thong or strap for fastening a sandal
One who receives, accepts, &c.; capable of being or becoming. One who arrives; coming. Future
Midwife, Receiver (chem.)
Condition favourable to receiving; [appetite]
Position in front of; over against
Responsibility; act of guaranteeing
Midwifery
Acceptance, consent; reception, affability. Midwife
Midwife, Sponsor.
Husband. Company. Lower part of the ear
With respect to this
A little while before

To tie the straps or thongs of the sandal; provide it with thongs
To approach, be near (day, month, &c.)
To kiss
To be in front of, stand opposite, correspond to; cause to meet; give an audience. Provide a sandal with straps
To compare, collate
To provide a sandal with straps. Become intelligent (after being foolish). [Yield much (estate, &c.); thrive, be abundant]
To receive, accept. To be granted, complied with (prayers, by God). Become responsible. Travel to the south. Be kissed
To meet face to face; be confronted; be compared, collated
To extemporize (speech). Begin anew
To go to meet and receive; place one's self in front of, opposite to
To turn toward the nose, squint (eye)
Previously, formerly, before
Previously to, before a time referred to
Elevation; summit, top. State of being cross-eyed
To be unjust, severe toward one

To put on the (Kabā). Be curved, convex, have the form of a dome or vault

Outer garment or tunic

Measure, interval, space

Vault; any vaulted room. Siege-testudo

Small vault; longer than it is wide

Desert

To tell a falsehood; interpret one’s words falsely; calumniate

Slanderer, vilifier

To put a pack-saddle on an animal

Small pack-saddle

Intestine, sp. coiled

Camels carrying the pack-saddle above mentioned

Wooden framework of a camel-saddle

Thorny plant eaten by camels; kind of Astragalus

To be barely sufficient. Adhere to, join

To be niggardly to one’s family

To exhale odour (roast meat, &c.)

Tribes descended from one stock. Stone to close the mouth of a well

Cross-eyed, squint-eyed

Approach; arrival. Prosperity, abundance

Going to meet; reception. The future

State of being opposite; face to face. Collation (of two texts). Antithesis

Arriving, coming, approaching (year). [Favourable, happy, prosperous]

Opposite to, in front of

Accepted, agreed to; received, well received

Still young, having no mark of old age

Facing, going in front of. The future

To go, pass through (a land)

To weigh with the steelyard

Steelyard (sort of balance). Faithful, reliable

Trade of a weigher

One who weighs for the market people

Act of weighing with the steelyard

To collect, gather (with the fingers). Raise (a building). Bend, curve

To put (effects) in order. Make an outer garment (Kabā)
To seek death; stake one's life, fight desperately

Murder, execution; slaughter; capital punishment

Enemy, combatant;
friend, equal. Courageous person

Single act of killing, a slaughter. [A beating]

Murderer, assassin. Destructive, murderous, fatal

Battle, conflict, combat. [Quarrel, fight]

Deadly, causing death

One that kills much (m. & f.)

Killed, murdered; executed

Vital part (of the body)

Adversary, combatant

Battle field

To rise up (dust)

To be dark-coloured, dark reddish-brown or almost black

A dark reddish-brown; dust-colour

Dark-coloured dust. Darkness

Brown; reddish-brown, dark-coloured

To be small, insignificant (person)

To become poor. Fumigate herself (woman). Adhere to

To hide one's self in a lurking place (hunter)

Avarice, economy;
a bare sufficiency for living

Side, quarter, tract, region

Dust, sp. of an army

Lurking-place of a hunter

Parsimonious, avaricious; economical

To be mean, vile

To kill, murder. Abate (the violence of cold, hunger). Mix (a drink)

He committed suicide

He confined him until death

He knew the matter thoroughly

To kill much, massacre terribly

To fight, wage war against; [quarrel with]

May God curse him!

How fine he (or it) is!

To deliver to death

To make a great effort to secure one's object, work one's self to death

To combat with one another, fight
To become dry
Insignificant (man); beautiful (woman); Lance. Fine (point)
To collect. Drive, drag along
To pull out, uproot, extirpate
Household goods, utensils, furniture
Slanderer, vilifier
Collective body (of men)
Multitude
To abound with cucumbers
Cucumber (Cucumis sativus). Wild cucumber
Elaterium monoradicum
To gather, amass (property)
To be pure, unmixed, genuine; be the pure truth. [To cough]
Pure, unmixed; genuine. Rude
A cough
Source, foundation or essence of a thing
To cough
Attacked by coughing. Old, infirm
Cough. [Whore, prostitute]
Base of the hump of a camel; or the hump itself

Solitary, having neither brother nor offspring
To leap, be agitated. Strike; throw
To pass by (rapidly, go away rapidly)
To be rainless (year). Be withheld, wanting (rain)
To fructify (a palm); impregnate. [Scrape off]
God afflicted the land with drought
Scarcity of rain, drought and famine; want, need
Sterile, dry, barren (year)
Time of drought
Withheld (rain). Distressing, severe
Year of drought
To strike or break the skull. Sweep away. Sow
To drink all in the vessel, drain it
Skull; wooden bowl like half a skull
Sweeping away every thing (river)
Mighty, sweeping, vehement (torrent)
What is swept or carried away
Winnowing-fan; dust-pan
To be reiterated in the throat (voice)
a dirhem is sufficient or a sufficiency for Zeid

Particle: placed before a preterite verb denotes: already, just now, e.g. Qād zamildīn Zeid has already or just arisen or stood up

Placed before a pres. future it denotes rareness, e.g.

Verily he prospers who purifies it
Verily he knows what your state is

To cut or tear lengthwise, into strips, shreds (meat, stuff)
To cut (meat) into strips, salt and dry in the sun

To be cut into strips and dried, cured (meat); be split: divided into different parties (people); be rent, tattered (garment)

To be cut, slit, divided lengthwise, be cut off

To consider (affairs) forecast results

To continue in one state, be uniform

Hoarseness, roughness, gruffness (of the voice)

To dry, up, wither (skin), become old (man); waste away

To dry, cause to wither, emaciate

Disease (of sheep) that dries or withers the skin

Dryness, aridity

(Man) having a dry skin; in a wretched state

To rush heedlessly into

To draw near to

To plunge (one) into (an affair) heedlessly; throw (a horse his rider)

To rush into the river, &c. (horse); throw his rider

Rush upon, break in upon

Very old

Danger, difficulty; a rushing into danger; destructive thing; year of famine

Very old age, infirmity

One who rushes heedlessly into danger

Dangerous places

Authemis, camomile

Noun: sufficiency; e.g.
Canker or corrosion of teeth or trees
Rottenness, decay. Slanderer, calumniator

Striker of fire. Maker of drinking-cups. Blossoms before opening; buds, suckers, offsets
Flint-stone with which fire is struck

That with which fire is struck from a flint. [Couching needle. Carpenter’s bit. Mischief-maker]

To be able, have the power over, the ability to do
To cook (in a) (=n. power)
To measure; determine the quantity, extent, size of a thing; compute, conjecture
To prize highly, value; honour, esteem (esp. God)

To decree for, assign one’s destiny, fix one’s fate (God)
To prepare, assign; fix a time for
[To put a valuation upon property, produce, &c.]
To render possible, facilitate; make powerful; give authority over

To measure, compare together; measure one’s self with another, vie with

Lamb’s skin. Stature, size, figure; bulk; definite measure or quantity
Equal to in measure, size, &c.
Goodly in form, symmetry, fine looking
Strip of untanned skin, thong
Company of diverse opinions [Strip of board, ruler]
Shreds of meat salted and dried in the sun; cured meat
Road; plain, desert

To bore, pierce (wood, &c.). Decay (tooth)
To strike fire (with a flint). Dip up with a ladle
To revile, censure; attack one’s honour or pedigree; slander

To perform the operation of couching upon the eye
To make lean, lank, slender.
Be sunken (eye)
To consider, look into (an affair)
To ask that (another’s flint) should produce fire

Arrow unfurnished with feathers or head, esp. for gaming. [Hole, bore]

Drinking-cup, tumbler, glass
Predestination, fate, hypothesis, supposition. Virtual (implicit) meaning; measuring. Evaluation
Virtually; hypothetically; as understood
Quantity, fixed measure
As much as
Power, ability, wealth, opulence
Valuer (of harvests). Appraiser
Decreed; fixed by God; predestined
Understood (in grammatical sense)
To be pure, holy
To hallow; sanctity; consecrate (to God). [To say or hear the mass]
To be purified, sanctified; [Be consecrated (bread, wine)]
Purity, sanctity, holiness
The Holy of Holies
Jerusalem
The Holy Spirit or Third Person of the Trinity
Large ship. Cadiz (city)
Mill-hopper. Vessel for water

To be preordained; be well considered and managed; be supposed, taken for granted; be fixed, decreed; prepared for
To agree with or be according to the measure
To be powerful or rich, have great influence. Cook for one's self (in a pot). Make (a thing) of medium size
Quantity, measure, bulk, extent
Preordained destiny, predestination, fate; will of God, divine decree. Might, power, position; influence, wealth. Measure, dimension, quantity; worth, value
The night when the Koran was sent down, or imparted to Mohammed
Cooking-pot, kettle. (masc. & fem.)
Might, power, authority; competence; wealth
Distance (between palm-trees) [measure of anything]
Sect denying the decrees of God, asserting man's free will
Power, ability
Powerful; all-powerful, able
A cadaver upon all things, and all caddes.
The Omnipotent
Power, wealth, opulence

67
To arrive, return from a journey; come back from
Advance boldly to the attack; undertake courageously, be bold
To precede in time, be old or ancient
To bid to advance, to attack boldly; to lead; make one a leader, chief; send in advance
To prefer (a thing), place it before (another)
To present, offer to; suggest, propose
To come before, into the presence of one
To advance, lead, be chief
To be preferred to; surpass; be or go in advance of
To seek to get in advance
Olden times, antiquity
Of old, once on a time, formerly
Precedence
Foot, front (m. & f.) part of the foot; step; foot or step as a measurement; precedence; grade of honour. Courageous
Nadir
Priority, precedence. Boldness, advance to the attack

Town near El Kufeh where the Arabs defeated the Persians

[Mass, liturgy] Very forward; bold to advance to an attack
Very or All Holy (epithet applied to God)

Pearl

Saint

Purification; sanctification; praise of God. [Eucharistic consecration]

Holy Place

Jerusalem
Sanctified

The Holy Bible [الكتاب المقدس]
Relating to Jerusalem
Jerusalem-pilgrim

How much?
To restrain (a horse). Execute (a matter)
Brakish (water). Weeping much
To draw out, exhaust (water)

To precede, go before; approach, come up; be at the head of, be the first
Act of presenting, offering, &c.
Pre-eminence; priority; progress
Antiquity, oldness, &c.
Front part, fore part; bow (ship)
Front or fore part; advance guard of (an army); Pre-face (of a book); premise, &c.
One who is in advance; chief; prefect
Afore-mentioned
Courageous, bold; first in the attack
To taste or smell agreeably, be agreeable or pleasant to the taste (dish). Approach, return
To grow old, be near death
To keep to the traveled way
To imitate, emulate, copy
Having an agreeable taste
Model for imitation, good example; pattern
Source, or trunk having branches
Uprightness, integrity
Imitation, &c., following the example (of someone)
To cut, clip, (make even) feathers, &c.
One who arrives, who is in front of, &c.; future, coming, approaching
Head. Van (of a caravan)
Vanguard (of an army)
Ten large front feathers of a wing
Shortest way, short cut
Front part; in front of, before
King, chief, lord; leader
A man of eloquent or chaste speech
Courageous, bold, intrepid
Hatchet, adze
Ancient, old, antique; former
The Eternal (God)
Formerly, of old, in olden times
In olden times, from time immemorial
Front part (of a thing)
More ancient, more antique
The ancients
Boldness, intrepidity; endeavour; diligence
Present; offering, dedication. Premise, proposition of a syllogism. Prefecture
To throw (one) into the fire

To drive away by throwing stones at, abuse; accuse of fornication or adultery

To throw stones at

To throw at one another. Run (horse to water)

Abuse; accusation. Act of rowing; of throwing

Place where one slips or falls

Side, sp. of a valley; river-bank

Summit, vortex

Ballista, catapult. Scales of a balance. Rower; galley-slave. One who flings with all his might

Projectile

Distant

Oar

To beat on the back part of the head. Act unjustly; with energy. Follow

Vice; defect, blemish

Back part of the head; occiput

To give all at once

Fast; strong. Bountiful lord

To feather (an arrow)

Feather of an arrow

What is cut or clipped from anything

Knife, cutting instrument

To be unclean, soiled, covered with dirt, filthy

To regard as unclean, filthy; dislike, avoid on account of foulness

To foul, render unclean

Dirt, filth; uncleanness

Dirty, filthy; unclean

(A man) who shuns causes of blame

(A woman) who shuns what is unclean, as foul actions

Foul in language, evil in disposition; very jealous; unsociable, avoiding society; dainty, squeamish

One whom others avoid and shun

To cudgel; abuse, revile

To revile with obscene language

Abuse; obscenity; foul deed

To throw (stones) at; cast, fling. Vomit. Row (a boat)
To settle, become fixed (with another)
To settle, establish, confirm
To leave one quiet
at his work; settle, establish, confirm one in (something)
To confess, avow, acknowledge
To refresh, console, quiet one
God caused him to be smitten with cold
To be stated, proved, established, ratified; be determined, decided upon; be confessed
To remain, be fixed in (a place)
To subsist, have being
To dwell permanently in, inhabit; rest
Cold (day or night)
The two cold times; i.e. morning and evening
Cold, coldness, chill; sp. cold of winter
Water-cress (nasturtium)
Darling. That by which the eye is refreshed
Fixed residence, domicile; secure dwelling; stability; steadiness; continuance: rest, quiet
[The judgment given by a court. Refrain (music)]
The future state, world to come

To ache or suffer from a mote or small particle of foreign substance (eye)
To cast in, or draw out, a mote from the eye
Earth reduced to powder
Mote or small particle (in the eye or in drink)
He submits quietly to suffer wrong
The matter troubled or distressed him
To stay permanently, be fixed in a place; rest quietly in, dwell in. [Confess a thing]
To persist, persever in anything
To be or become cold (day, night)
To pour out (water) pour forth (speech)
To become cool, be refreshed, or consoled by a pleasant sight (eye); rejoice after grief
He was refreshed, became content
To settle, fix, establish, confirm
To cause one to stay, to reside permanently; to fix in
To cause one to confess or acknowledge a thing
To decide upon, determine to...
A time. Rhyme. Periodical festival; intermittent fever. Menses
Kinds or modes of poetry
Pestilence
Act of reading; reciting, sp. of the Koran
Act of reading
The Koran
Reader, reciter; devotee
Good, expert reader
Devotee, sp. in reading the Koran
Read, recited
To be near to; be near in relationship; approach, come towards. To impend (an event); be imminent
To sheathe the sword
To seek to obtain or accomplish an affair
To have a pain in the flank
To bring near, lead up, [approach]. Present, offer; make an offering to God. [Give the holy communion]
Continent, firm land
Glass bottle, phial; flask
Having the eye refreshed; consoled, content, &c.
Confirmation, affirmation; confession; acknowledgment of a duty or debt; bond
Avowal, confession; acknowledgment of a duty, &c.
[Report]
Residence, domicile; place in which a thing or person is established or at rest
Suffering from cold; cold (day)
To read, recite (sp. the Koran)
To read or recite to, study with (a teacher)
To make or teach one to read or recite
To send or deliver a salutation (in writing)
He conveyed, delivered to him the salutation
To read or study with and teach one another
To devote one's self to religious exercises, sp. to reading the Koran
To ask one to read. To investigate, follow out; sp. to discover properties and find out their law; make an induction
What is nearly equal or equivalent (of a thing) Kinship; relations, sp. on the female side
Boat, skiff. Seeking water, sp. at night
Near, close at hand (in space and time); related; neighbour, fellowman; relation
Shortly, soon, &c.
Nearer, closer at hand; more closely related; more probable, more likely
Approximation. Argument of such a nature as to require assent
Approximately Near road or way Near to bringing forth (female)
Relationship
Angels and men nearest to God
Of a middling sort or quality, not very good, cheap
Resembling, approaching
A certain metre (in poetry)
Pommel of a saddle; saddle-bow
To grieve, burden To toil; earn, gain
To be near to; live close by one; [be related to]. Interchange with one good or pleasing words
To be on the point of
To be near confinement (female); nearly fill (a vessel)
To approach, advance toward; seek greater intimacy or seek to ally one's self with; curry favour with. [Take the holy communion]
To be near, approach one another, come nearer
To approach, come toward
To find or regard near Nearness of place, time or relationship
In a short time, shortly, soon
In the vicinity of, near to
Plank, side
Skin bag for water or milk
Offering to God, oblation; good work for seeking God's favour
Vessel nearly full. Associate, companion
Pious offering to conciliate the favour of God, oblation. [Eucharist]. Associate, companion
Sheath, scabard, case, receptacle
Wounded; covered with ulcers. Pure, limpid (water)

Natural disposition, character, talent, genius, good natural faculty. First of a thing; first water drawn from a well

Having a white spot in the face (horse)

Improvisation; invention. Exercise of authority

Covered with ulcers; wounded

To be silent from impotence of speech. Be knotted and lumpy (wool, hair). Be worm-eaten (skin). Be yellow (teeth)

To pick off ticks. Render (a camel) tractable

To be silent from impotence of speech

To have ticks. Become still, quiet. Feign death. Submit to

To be knotted (wool); be heaped up

Ape, monkey. [Devil, demon]

Refuse of wool. Impotence of speech

Tick (insect). Nipple

Patient, still, quiet

To yield, be submissive. [Burn, blaze (coal)]

[Armourer; one who repairs locks or iron articles]

Bold, impudent woman. Low, despised. Lion

To wound. Dig (a well). Hurt with words. Accuse

To finish teething, completing the 5th year (horse)

To be covered with ulcers or pustules

To wound much, in many places. [Excite, urge]

To cause to break out with pustules or ulcers

To prepare for

To originate, invent; improvise (verses or a speech); speak extempore

To exercise authority over one with severity; demand without consideration

Covered with ulcers or pustules

Wound; ulcer; hurt; wounded

A wound; an ulcer

White spot on the face of a horse. Beginning (of winter or spring)

Having all the teeth and completing the 5th year (said of a solid-hoofed animal)

Pure (water). (Ground) without trees, water etc., free to be sown
To pinch; bite; hurt; seize, scratch, cut. Wash with the ends of the fingers

To pain one by cutting words

To cut in pieces and spread out (dough); make flat leaves of it

Flat disc; round cake; tart, pastils, lozenges; disc of the sun. Honey-comb

A disc, cake, &c.

Pricking, biting; sour (milk); stinging insect

Nettle (plant)

A kind of condiment

Rounded, made disc-shaped

Corsair, pirate

Prickly plant (Eryngium Cretecum)

To cut; gnaw, nibble. Turn aside from. Cross (a valley). Recite (a poem)

To die

To recompense, require

To cut or gnaw much

Exalt with praise, and in an opposite sense, to blame, criticise

To lend one money (with or without interest)

Elevated and rugged ground

To fetter, tie. Call (a puppy)

Lice on camels or fowls

To pinch; take with the tips of the fingers

To freeze, become congealed (water)

To be intense (cold)

To cause to freeze; benumb with cold

Intensely cold, freezing, icy

Intense cold; hoarfrost

[A kind of plum; cherry]

To earn, gain for one's family

To cut. Collect together from all sides

[To curdle (milk). Reduce to plasters (money)]

[To intermeddle; have dealings with]

To mix up, be crossed (lances)

[Plaster]

Sweet curd

Name of the tribe Koreish

Belonging to the tribe of Koreish

Rich
Incorrect pronunciation.
Log of wood
That which is clipped off; candle-snuff
Son or daughter of the wife by a former husband
Miller's servant
Carat 4 grains
\[ \text{Carat} = \frac{1}{16} \text{ mithkāl or dinār} = \frac{1}{16} \text{ of anything} \] [Inch]
One who wears ear-rings
To cut the bones (of a slaughtered animal). Throw one down on his back. Run, flee
Sword
Cordova (in Spain)
To hit the mark
Paper; sheet or roll of paper; a writing, a book
Sort of tunic with a single opening
Reed-basket; [fruit-basket]
To cut, cut off, amputate
Saffron-seed
Leprosy
To tan, dye. To pluck, gather (leaves, fruit)
To become lord or chief after being in an abject state
To recompense one another; recite verses one to another
To die out (dynasty), become extinguished; perish; terminate, expire (time)
To take a loan from, borrow
To try to make a loan, borrow money
Loan, debt
Cuttings, clippings, filings
A creeping insect that eats wool, moth. Defamer
Poetry. Cud (of a camel, &c.)
Scissors
To cut, separate. Collect; scatter. Eat up
To cut into small pieces
[To pronounce badly, putting one letter for another]
To adorn with ear-rings.
Snuff a candle. Bridle (a horse); put the reins behind the ears or slacken them to incite the horse to run. Clip (money)
To be miserly, give one little, or little by little
To adorn one's self with ear-rings
Species of leek

Ear-ring, pendant. Species of trefoil or melilotus. [Cluster of dates or bananas]
To cast lots for  
To elect, choose; kindle a fire; write a poem
Act of knocking; of casting lots and winning. Gourd
Sleepless. Receptive of counsel
Baldness; scald-head. A pustule
A gourd. [Chemical retort. Skull]
Lot. [Ballot]. Leather bag. Best of a thing
He wins
He loses
Curse, bane, adversity. Middle part of the highway
The day of judgment
Certain verses of the
Coran which are recited as a protection against the machinations of evil men or demons
Winner. Young male camel
The hero of the age
Bald, afflicted with scald-head; barkless (tree); bare, treeless (ground). [Hornless]
Vessel in which dates are gathered
Any instrument for striking (whip, rod, knocker)
Dispute, quarrel. Act of casting lots
To laud, eulogize (a living person)
To praise one another
Fruit or leaves of the acacia (Mimosa) used for tanning
Dye of the acacia; camels that eat it. (Ram) of El-Yemen
Seller of the acacia leaves or fruit
Laudation, eulogy, panegyric (on a living person)
To knock, rap, strike; beat the drum; to hit in throwing the javelin or spear
To win in casting lots
To become bald. Be beaten in throwing the javelin or spear
To inveigh against, scold, rebuke; molest, disturb
To come to close quarters with, fight. Cast lots, gamble
To give one the best of a property. Refrain, cease. Draw near home (traveler)
To cast the lot for others; prepare them for the lot
To turn or roll over (when lying down)
To cast lots or play at dice with one another. [Quarrel]
To give up, cease from.
I turned over constantly (i.e. did not sleep)
To bind one's hands beneath the feet. [Sit on the ground with the knees drawn closely to the body and the hands joined in front of them]

Way of sitting described above

To cluck (hen).
To deceive

Clucking of a hen

Level place
[Hernia; rupture in the scrotum]

Sitting-hen

Afflicted with hernia

Belly
To dry, become hard (bread)

Squirrel. (Sciurus syriacus)

To coo (pigeon); growl (camel); laugh to choking; rumble (stomach)

Level and soft ground.
Back. Woman's clothing

Cooling of a dove; growling of a camel; laughing; rumbling sound in the bowels

[Lamb]

Long ship, or a large one
To gnaw at; make a grinding sound
To cut into small pieces

Guard. house, police station

To peel, pull off, skin. Mix. Falsify, lie. Gain, earn

To be harsh, unjust towards, oppress

To suspect of, find fault with, blame

To be about to fall ill. [Loathe]

To approach; lie with; engage in or pollute one's self with sin

To accuse; revile. Approach the sick and be infected by their disease. [Cause disgust, make to loathe]

To draw suspicion upon

To approach, mingle with

To earn, acquire. To commit (a crime)

To be suspected of, blamed for

Mixture. Contagion. [Disgust, loathing]

Bark of a tree, sp. of the pomegranate; rind; mucus discharge of the nose when dry

Suspicion, Gain.

Rind, bark, crust. Cinnamon

Full of insolence and injustice

Very red

Horse whose dam is of pure Arab stock. [Disgusting, loathed]
Baked brick, plaster, &c. [Tiles; earthen pipes]
Kermes, cochineal; crimson; vermillion
Of a crimson, scarlet colour
To spoil. Gather. [Eat dry (peas, &c.)]
To take short steps; write very closely, or in lines near together
A Karmathian
The Moslem Sect of the Karmathians
To join one thing to another; yoke or tie together (two animals)
To have eye-brows joined together
To join several things, bind together (a line of captives, &c.)
To enter into partnership with; be in conjunction with (planet). [Be of the same age with, be one's comrade]
To join together. Hurl two arrows at one time. Lead two captives by one rope
To turn aside from; be unequal to (a matter)
To be equal to (a matter)
To be partners, enter into partnership
To be joined, yoked together; be married
A small piece
To rumble, clatter, creak (carriage, &c.)
A rattling, rumbling, creaking
To frighten. Oo. Laugh inordinately; growl fiercely (camel)
To shiver so that the teeth chatter (from cold)
Wine
To gnaw off, nibble, peel: cut off a piece of skin from the camel's nose, or cut the front of the nose. Revile
To begin to eat grass, or eat little (camel)
To long for (meat), desire greatly
To teach to eat
To keep a stallion for breeding
Stallion used only for breeding. Chief of a tribe, lord, master
The Crimea
Place on a camel's nose cut as above mentioned; piece cut off. [Stump of a tree]
Stump or root of a tree. [Stump of a tooth]
To cover or plaster with gypsum; pave or build with bricks
Having the eyebrows joined

Horned snake

Joined, yoked, &c.; horned; angled

Joined, yoked to another

Cauliflower

To moul. Have its eyes

sewed up before the hunt (falcon)

Portion of a mountain

projecting from the range; camel with projecting sides

Clove. Pink, carnation (plant)

Clove

A pink, or carnation

To tend to; travel from one country to another. Follow up (a matter)

To follow out a thing with perseverance

Watering trough; outlet of a wine-press. Small vessel

Enlargement of the scrotum; hernia

Induction (See for the Animated)

Top of a hill

To receive hospitably; shelter, entertain

Upper limb of the sun. Time, period of 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100 or 120 years; generation that has passed away; century, age. Edge or point of a sword. Lock of hair

Surname of Alexander the Great

Rhinoceros

Coral

One's equal (in merit, bravery, age, &c.); adversary; enemy. [A contemporaneous narrator of traditions taken from the same sources as those of another]

Cornea

Projecting angle or corner

Close union; association; conjunction of the planets; coincidence of two things

Name of a very rich man

Breath, spirit, soul

Joined, yoked together; jointly liable; companion, partner, comrade, one's equal, ally; husband; coeval; related

Female companion, friend, mate, wife, spouse. Context. Soul. Female genius or demon
Well-bred, polite; shunning faults
Silk-worm. Large serpent or short one

[Glass, glass-ware]
Silk-merchant. [One skilled in raising silk-worms. Glass merchant]

To season (a dish)

To eject (urine; dog)
To embellish, adorn (one's style)

To ramify, branch out (tree)

Rainbow

Onion-seed; aromatic seeds for seasoning (such as coriander)

A streak of yellow, red, and green

Iris (of the eye)

Seasoned with aromatic seeds

Tin

To be quick, active, also slow

To shave (the head) leaving stray locks

To appoint, assign (one) to; send (a messenger)

To be unjust or exceed proper limits in speaking to another. Prepare to run (horse)

To collect (water in a reservoir). Gather the cud in the side of the mouth (camel)

To travel across a country, go from one country to another

To ask for hospitality

To live, dwell in a village or town

Meal placed before a guest; entertainment; hospitality.
Water collected in a reservoir

Village; district, town

Inhabitant of a village or town

Inhabitant of a village or town; rural, rustic

Canal or water-course. Thick milk not sour

Reservoir; pool, basin

Dish in which food is offered to a guest

Hospitable

To feel aversion to; avoid, shun

To loathe anything impure

To jump; gather one's self for a jump

Raw silk, floss-silk

One who loathes anything impure, who has a sense of shame
Slanderer, calumniator, sower of discord
Priesthood; office or dignity of a clergyman or presbyter
Tree from which lime is made. *Cordia Myxa*
To be hard
To flow (water)
Begin to set (sun)
Hard, tough
Boots
Current, flow
To force; compel one to do anything against his will
Violence, compulsion
By force, &c.
To act unjustly, swerve from what is right. Separate, distribute
To exercise justice
To pay a debt by instalments. Distribute, disperse; set (plants) at equal distances from each other
They divided it equally among themselves
Justice; just, equitable
(sing. & pl.)

Separate parts of a cloud; separate tufts of hair upon a shaved head; tufts of wool falling off from the sheep in spring; separate clusters of anything
Scattered locks of hair left in shaving
To limp. To leap
Worst kind of limping; thinness of the leg
One who limps badly
To accuse of a vice; to blame
To be mean and contemptible, be small, mean looking and poor; dwarfish
Meanness; dwarfishness, mean, poor people (masc. & fem., sing. & pl.)
Mean, contemptible, small, dwarfish
To loathe, feel aversion. Poke with a stick
Snake, short snake
To defame, slander
Follow out, seek
To become a priest or clergyman
Priest, ecclesiastic, clergyman
Kind of garments of flax and silk mixed, from Egypt
To take mutual oaths
To be divided, distributed, separated
To ask for distribution, especially by lot; demand one's share. To demand an oath from
Oath
Division, distribution. Share, portion, lot; destiny, fate
Quotient (arith.) Face; nose, brow; beauty. Box for perfumes
Beauty. Intense heat
Beauty. Oath; [oath to keep from certain evil deeds.] Armistice or truce between Moslems and Infidels
Alms
Divider, distributor
Sharer; lot, portion. That which stands as co-relative to another
Perfume box or phial
Portion, lot
Division. [Land census; land-tax roll]
Portion. [Point where a water course divides]

A certain dry measure; bushel. Part, portion, share; pay, rent, pension; rate, tax, quantity. Balance
Cistus, an aromatic wood
To test money to see if it be genuine
Pipe, earthen conduit
Sagacious, discerning; tester of money
Large balance, just balance
Dust
To hasten; journey continuously. Move violently, shake
Rapid. Faithful guide
Severe. Cold. Hunger. Dark night. Lion
To divide, distribute
To weigh, consider a matter
To divide between several
To divide a thing one with another; share mutually
To take an oath on or about (a matter)
To swear by the name of God that....
To be divided, separated; divide, separate (as time or vicissitudes separate men)
To divide with one another, share
To vitiate, spoil, corrupt; mix, sp. poison with drink or food; give one poison. Polish, remove rust

To be new and clean (garment)

To gain praise or blame

To annoy. Speak evil of; asperse, upbraid

Poison. [Chapped skin]

Rust, dirt; refuse; poison, dry, tough, hard. Soul Low, vile, mean; one in whom is no good

Poisoned food. White, clean, polished, new. Old, rusty

To take or strip off

A kind of plant full of milk. Cream; sediment at the bottom of a dish cooked with cream or butter, dregs of clarified butter

To peel, skin, shell, bark, husk, pare

To be peeled, skinned, shelled, &c.

Rind, bark, skin, shell, crust; clothing; covering of a thing. A species of fish

A rind, bark, shell; parings, bits, &c.

Deprived of its bark, skin, shell, &c.; excoriated by heat, very red (nose). Severe (year)

Divided, distributed. Beautiful

Divided, separated; dividend (arith.)

Divisor (arith.)

To be hard, unyielding

To harden

To endure, suffer

Hard-heartedness

Hard, rough, cruel, severe

Spurious, of debased metal (coin)

Bows (pl. of) (Nose)

To be much, increase. Become old

Lion. Strong. First half of the night

To gather, collect.

To rub in the hands. Dry up. [Sweep (a room). Skim]

To improve (after being thin and weak)

[To clear the ground of straw, thorns, &c.]

Bad palm-trees. Large bucket. [Straw]

[A single straw]

Gleaner [sweeper]

Gleanings

Broom

Demijohn
Old, thick, stout. Lion
War, calamity, death. Hyena. Spider. Ant hill
Large male eagle
Trap, gin, snare

To have the skin squalid or dirty looking, live in squalor and misery; be wretched
[To lead an ascetic life]

Life in squalor and misery; squalor; [ascetic life]
Living in squalor and misery; having a squalid skin
Ascetic; mortifying the flesh
Sterile, severe (year)
Soldier's barracks

To eat much, eat the best and reject the bad food
Refuse of food left on the table
To cut off, clip (with scissors)
To impart, communicate, tell; narrate

To follow one's tracks
To draw near (death) (with fear); be bristling; be rigid with cold; stand on end (hair).

Having the peel or rind taken off
To take off; uncover; strip off
To strip, remove a covering. [To rob, plunder. Baste]
To be clear, serene (sky). [To be stripped, robbed]
Sugar-candy. [Cream]
Skin stripped off. [Leather strap]
Great spoiler, plunderer
To disperse (people). Milk
To disperse the clouds (wind)
To be dry, light. [See]
To be dispersed, depart (people)
To be dispersed, depart (clouds)
[To be seen]

Stupid, rash. Skin rug or tent. Dry leather bottle. Ostrich feathers. Fading cloud

Dry. Inconstant, fickle
Remnant of a dispersed cloud. Piece of dry hide. Withered old woman

To shudder, shiver (with fear). [Shudder]
To pasture camels that refuse to drink. Produce reeds or canes
Intestine, sp. the lower ones, back
Reeds, any reed. (Coll.)
like or cane-like plant. Branch; bronchi. Bones of the fingers and toes; phalanges. [Thread of gold or silver]. Fine, delicate (cloth)
Sugar-cane
A single reed or cane. City, capital; city; principal part of a city. Dwelling. A measure of length
(Esophagus
Windpipe; duct or air-passage of the lungs
Bone of the nose
Dam; small channels for irrigation
Art of playing on a reed or pipe. Butcher's trade
Butcher. Player on a musical reed
Vilifier, detractor, defamer. Pipe, musical reed
Twisted lock of hair
Lock of hair in a spiral form. Pipe
Slaughter house. Place of reeds
To aim * at, intend, purpose; go toward or to, repair to
To break, break in halves
To requite, * revenge one's self upon; punish, chastise. Impart an equal share to; settle a debt by setting over against it an equal amount due
To cut, clip much
To requite one another, settle accounts mutually
To be clipped, cut off
To relate, narrate accurately. Take vengeance upon
To ask one to requite, to narrate, &c.
Act of cutting off, clipping
Clippings (of wool, &c.). Top or middle of the chest, breast; sternum
Fable, story, case, affair
Front-lock, hair of the forehead
Punishment, requital, retaliation in kind
Cuttings (of hair); parings (of nails)
Story-teller
Single blade of scissors, [scissors]
To cut, cut up * (a sheep, &c.). Stop one from drinking
To impute to one a vice or fault
To twist (hair) in spiral form, curl it. Bind the hands to the neck. [Dress (stones) ]
One who sickens and dies suddenly
A thing that people seek after, or desire

Tin

To be short
To have a stiff or thick neck
To miss, fall short
(arrows). Come (evening)
To lack power, or ability to do (a thing); desist from; fall short of; cease from, leave off
To cut short, shorten
To clean, wash, bleach
To shut up, confine one to his house
To limit, confine, restrict, reduce to
To lag, fall short of.
Withhold, restrain
To enter upon the latter part of the day

He fell, came short, was remiss in the affair
He gave a scanty, mean gift
To desist from; fall short of
To shrink, contract, become shortened
To be occupied with, engaged in

To keep the golden mean; pursue a right course.
To economise
To make poems

To hit; kill on the spot
The affair caused me to go to him

To die
To break, break in halves (intr.)

Intention, purpose, resolution, end, aim, purport; right way or course. Direction
Bramble; fine branches.
Hunger
Broken (spear), sp. in halves

A fragment, piece

One who intends, &c.

Traveller; visitor. Right, direct (way); easy, short (journey).
[Legate of the Pope]

Well executed poetry; free from faults. Fat (marrow)

Aimed at, intended, desired

Arabic poem having no less than seven or ten verses; poetry

Golden mean, moderation; economy

Place towards which one repairs or tends
Fulcher, washer, bleacher, sp. by beating clothes

This is the utmost that lies in thy power to do

Spacious mansion or apartment; nuptial chamber

Art of washing, whitening clothes

Receptacle (of mats or reeds) for dates. Woman, wife

Caesar, emperor

Short; small; too short, defective

Lowest or last rib; base of the neck

Shorter.

Having a thick or stiff neck

Abbreviation; defect, fault; negligence, neglect; stigma

Necklace or collar

Inferior thing, less than one's desire

Wooden implement for beating clothes

Shortened; limited, confined. Bleached, fulled. (Gram.); a word ending in the form ي

Fem. of preced. also, spacious room or apartment

To swallow large mouthfuls (of water)

Quench thirst (water).

Remain (in the house)

To feign shortness; contract one's self; become abject, mean; be contracted

To fall short of; desist, abstain from

To limit one's self to; be content with

He obeyed my command

To find short, to regard as short of the requirement

Shortness, smallness; state of that which is short

Laziness, slothfulness

State of falling short of the accomplishment, remissness, flagging

Afternoon, evening

End (of an affair)

Castle, palace, pavilion; large dwelling or building of stone

Neck; stiff neck. Siftings; what remains in the sieve

Base of the neck. Bran, siftings

Shortening or clipping (of the hair)

Short. (Minor, under age)

Powerless, or having little power

Modest (woman), restraining her eyes from looking at any save her husband
Broken into two pieces.
Sound made by the camel
Pleasure-house, place of amusement

To cut off, mow

To feed fresh food to animals. Tread (wheat). Strike (the neck)
To be cut, mowed, &c.

Stubble, refuse in winnowing, chaff

Cutting, keen

Green food for animals (wheat, barley, &c.)

To break in pieces, shatter. Return to one's starting point. Humble, depress

To be broken

Fragment, piece

Fracture of the front teeth. Locust's eggs

Brittle, fragile

Broken shattered

Having the front teeth broken
To walk with short steps.
Cut off; bite off; eat up

To be very distant (place); go far away
To cut off (tip of the ear or the nails)

To be slow in coming (one's youth)

Large dish or platter

Hole of the jerboa

Slow in coming to adolescence

To break, break off, shatter

To roar and resound (thunder)

To give one's self up to eating and drinking and amusement

To be weak, brittle (stick); grow so slender as to bend under its weight (plant)

To break, be broken

To be thin, slender

To assemble

To assemble and crowd upon one another

To pour forth (stream)

To leave, pass by (a person)

Brittle, easily broken

Step of a ladder or stair. Crowding together of people

Breaking, tearing and shattering all (wind); roaring and resounding (thunder)
To swoop down (bird)
To fall, threaten to fall. Break
To spread in all directions and rush against the enemy (cavalry)
To find (a bed) hard, rough
Having small pebbles or dust
Pebbles. Land in which are pebbles; food in which are pebbles or dust
Any thing broken, crushed, sp. broken pebbles; dust upon a bed. Food containing sand
Pebbles. Small pieces of food
Instrument for breaking stones
To mould and spoil; become red and sore (eye); decay
To beat with a rod; cut off (branches)
To ride an untrained camel
To extend its rays like rods (sun)
To cut off, prune
[Condense, make an extract]
To be cut off, pruned; [condensed]
To be separated from. Dart down (star)
To improvise; speak extemporaneously. [Make an extract]

To remove to a great distance. Reach the limit
To penetrate deeply into a matter; follow it out to the end, fathom
To abbreviate. Send or wish far away
Direction; distant relationship
Distance. Court-yard of a house
Very distant
Direction, region.
Distant (fem.)
Search for knowledge; disquisition; investigation
More distant; the farthest; extreme limit. Camel with clipped ears
The extreme end; highest purpose
The uttermost parts of the earth
To break, crush; pull down, pull up, destroy; pierce. Put something dry (sugar, &c.) in food. Twang, snap
To send (horsemen) against (an enemy)
To have in it loose pebbles, sand, grit, &c. (food, bed, &c.)
To become or cause to become hard, rough; covered with pebbles or grit. Follow out the minutiae of a matter
Write parchment.
Old sword with a notched edge.
Barley. Silver

To decide, decide upon; fulfil (a duty); satisfy (a want); execute (an order). Make known

To judge, deliver sentence; condemn, pass judgment upon

To prescribe, order, make necessary, require

To die

To spend the time or live a life

To finish; bring to

To pay a debt

He struck him and killed him

He was seized with admiration

To pronounce a sentence in one’s favour

To gain one’s end, fulfil a purpose

To execute, carry out, complete

To summon before a judge

To be carried out, completed; come to an end

They (two) had a law-suit

To demand payment; receive payment

Freshly mown clover; plants of any kind eaten fresh
Arrow-shaft, arrow; rod
Sharp, keen (sword)

What is cut off in pruning

Switch, wand, bar, rod, stick. Penis. Bow made of a branch. Slender sword or arrow

Reaping-hook, pruning-hook

Inexperienced. Improvised (speech)

To overcome, subdue

Leopard. Fine dust

To be thin and slender

Thin, slender

To nibble at, gnaw (anything dry)

To crumble at the end and become black (teeth); have such teeth

Sword. Breaks or nicks in a sword

Notched or nicked (sword)

That which is nibbled; dry, edible substance

Chick-peas when roasted. (Cicer)
To cut, mend (a reed pen)

To advance, be high (price)

To be short and curly (hair)

To desist from, lag

Sufficiency, that which is sufficient for; also, only (used with a negative and placed after that which it modifies)

It suffices me, suffices thee

A dirhem suffices or will suffice Abd Allah

Thou hast only this

Never, not at all (used as above)

I never saw him

High price

Crisp, short, curly, twisted hair

A man whose hair is crisp, curly

Slice cut off. Portion, share. Writing, sp. written obligation

Tom-cat, cat

Jungle cat. (*Felis chaus*)

Female cat

That on which a reed pen is nibbed or mended, usually bone or ivory

To be required, necessary

To ask one to decide as a judge. Demand (a debt)

To be made a judge

Judgment, sentence, decision. Fate, destiny; death. Fulfilment

One quick to judge. Death

Judgment, sentence decision. Event, accident; fact, thing, matter, affair. Assertion, question, proposition

Decisive. Secure, firm coat of mail

One who decides definitely; judge

Deadly poison

Supreme Judge, chief justice; chief cadi

Death (fem. of)

End; fulfilment, completion; expiration of any term or period. Death

Exigency; requisite; necessary consequence; demand

Accomplished; terminated, ended, decided

Required, necessary

In conformity with, on account of...

According to the circumstances or conditions

In conformity with reason
Mixed (wine, beverage, &c.)

Anything mixed

Extremity of the rib, of a horse

To frown, contract the eye-brows

To collect, assemble (tr.). Cut, cut off. Fill (a vessel), make angry

To assemble, congregate (intr.)

To mix (wine, &c.)

To sew, mend (shoes, &c.)

To overtake or get ahead of by a short cut. Interrupt

To be wholly wanting (food)

Axle-tree, axis, pivot

Pole, pole-star. Leader, prince, chief. That upon which an affair depends; cause, means

Pole-star

One of the poles of the terrestrial axis. Arrow-head

Polar

A certain plant of which rope is made

An admixture

One who frowns, contracts his eye-brows. Lion

All together, mixed, one with another

Frowning, scowling. Lion
To infest the high road, carry on highway robbery
To sell (an animal)
To separate, turn aside from; tear off, break off, sever; prevent, suspend
To beat, scourge
To migrate (bird). Run out, fail (water)
To cross a river, or mountain, &c.
To upbraid; convince (an opponent)
To silence one by benefits
To sever one's self from, repudiate relatives
To assign one a portion
To speak decisively
To be unable to speak
His tongue lost its audacity or impudence
To be unable to pursue one's journey
[It did not occur to him]
The cloth was sufficient for me (i.e. for a garment)
To cut off entirely or into many pieces. Mix (wine and water). Take one across (a river, &c.)

Diameter of a circle
Diagonal of a square or parallelogram
The four parts of the world
A drop. [Collyrium]
Liquid pitch; tar
File or string
of camels, &c., tied to each other; train; [railway train]
(Cloud or rain) having large drops
Drippings; small quantity of water
(Gum) that exudes in drops
(Cloud) having many drops
Distillation
Censer
Hand-cuffs; kind of stocks (for captives)
Rained upon. Smeared with tar (camel)
To be quick. To throw down, cast down
Quick, lively; a small ever moving insect. Species of owl. Skilful thief. Mouse. Wolf. Foolish, cowardly. Small dog or jinn
To smear (a camel) with tar
To cut, cut off, lop. [Fast]
By all means, undoubtedly, &c.; (with and without negative) not at all, by no means, &c.

Short breath; panting.
Drying up of a well

What is cut off, piece, slice, segment, &c. Part of the night, sp. first or last part. Bad arrow

One who leaves and rejects his relatives
One who has lost his voice
A part, a fragment, a piece, segment

Portion cut off. Separate piece of land, field. Stump of an amputated hand

Cutting, &c.; shears, sharp, penetrating; sour. Convincing, decisive. Scant. [Fasting from meat]

[River bank on the opposite side]

Highway-man; robber, brigand

Birds of passage
Cuttings; that which falls off from a thing cut

[A fasting or abstinence from meat and milk. Stone-cutting]

Cutter, [sp. stone-cutter]

[Stone-cutter's sledge]
(Camel) whose milk soon fails

[To pass away or kill time]

To scan poetry

God inflicted upon him various torments

To separate from. [Cut one's acquaintance, renounce. Give work at a fixed price by the job]

To make or permit one to cut or cut off. Bring across (a river). Give land to as a fief. Give one the control of a district. Cease laying (hen). Be exhausted (water)

To be mixed (wine)

To be cut off, broken, torn; be detached, separated

To be interrupted; cease; run short, dry up (water)

To be attached, devoted to....

To separate or take a part from

To ask for a fief or the control of a district

Act of cutting off, separation, partition; cut, amputation; section; cæsura; intersection. Certainty. [Size or form of a book]

Hyperbola
Ellipse
Parabola
Conic section
Cut off, cut; amputated; interrupted, finished. [Cut off by every one]

The horses came swiftly one after another.

To cull, pluck; gather. Snatch.

To walk with short or quick steps (horse)
[To sift (flour) lightly. Bone meat]

To be near the time of or ready for the vintage

Act of gathering fruit, sp. grapes. Suppression of a syllable (in prosody)

Fruit gathered.
Cluster of grapes

Grape-gathering

Gleanings of grapes

A blanket of velvet to cover one when asleep. Pl. kind of pancake

Basket, panier

Fine sieve for flour

To cut off: behind

Cut off at the root

To have strong desire, to lust

To cut off, lop off.
Bite with the front teeth; taste

Having strong desire

Rod, branch cut from a tree

Herb, flock

Anything similar, like

Estrangement, separation. Piece or tract of land, fief. Tax, custom. Ransom

Having the hand cut off. Dumb. Sharper; sourer

Fief, district assigned to a vassal

Separation; break; interruption; end; cessation

Stature, Colic.

Casura of a verse; scanning

Place of crossing (a road, &c.), place where a thing ends. Syllable

Ford of a river

Cutting instrument; sharp

Changeable. Well that soon fails

Short clothes, [worn out]

[Province, district]

[Work by the job]

Cut into pieces. Composed of unconnected letters (words)

Separated, detached; interrupted, ended. Devoted (to)
To be cup-like or hemispherical

Deep, large drinking-cup or bowl

Cup-like

To give a small quantity

To root up, eradicate

To be pulled up from the roots. Fall in ruins (wall)

Paltry, little in quantity. Copious (rain)

To sit down, sit; remain sitting; abide, dwell. Bear no fruit every second year (date tree). Be without a husband (woman)

To lie in wait for

To desist from, cease from; neglect; remain behind

To cause one to sit, seat

To withhold from, prevent from attaining

To serve, aid, assist

To cause to sit, seat. Set up, station. Support one's father

To be unable to walk, limp; be decrepit, infirm

Prevent from, force to renounce

To have no mind for, neglect

To ride (a camel); take, use one. Take a seat

Hawk, bird of prey or its flesh

Fragment, piece; handful

Husk, shell

To inhabit (a place)

To serve (a person)

To bend the back

To cause one to dwell in...

Put forth tendrils (vine). [Mould]

Portion of the body between the hips; loins; lumbar region

Cotton

Cotton garment.

Edible fruits in general, such as peas, lentils, beans, millet, &c., which are cooked for food (except wheat, barley, grapes, and dates)

Settled inhabitant, resident

Servants, slaves (male or female)

Having the back bent

Cotton field

Pumpkin, squash

To walk slowly or with short steps

Sand grouse (Pterocles arenarius)

Taking short steps
A place of sitting; divan, bench, &c. [A drawing room, reception room]

Same meaning. Foundation

Infirn, unable to walk; decrepit; cripple, lame

Frogs

[Pensioner]

To dig deep, deepen, fathom; descend to the bottom; drain, empty the cup; eat up. Uproot (tree); overthrow

To be deep

To make concave. Speak gutturally

To dig deep, make deep; make a bottom to

To be excavated, deepened; be hollow and empty. Go deep into. Be overturned

To be uprooted; cut off by the root; to fall prostrate


Intelligence, penetration

Pit, deep hole, &c.

Deep

Wide and deep (cup)

Dug; hollow; empty; concave; deep

Human ordure. Those holding back from war. Separatists, schismatics

A single sitting, session. [Buttocks]

Eleventh month of the Arabian year

Mode or manner of sitting

An ass. Saddle (for a horse or a camel)

Sitting much, lazy

Vehicle for woman or for men. Kind of carpet

One who sits or lies down much; impotent

Disease which causes one to sit; lameness

Foundation, base, pedestal; side-post of a door. Rule, principle, canon; model, method

Capital (of a kingdom)

Young camel

The act of sitting; sojourn; inactivity

A companion in sitting; preserver, guardian, watcher. Father. Locust

By thy Watcher or Keeper, God

Wife. Kind of sack. Thing woven by women on which one sits. Tract or heap of sand
To overtake and kill (disease)

To have the top of the nose prominent, and the end upturned

To lean on something in the rear; sit on the haunches

Having the top of the nose prominent and upturned at the end

To dry, dry up; stand on end from fright (hair). Shrink, be contracted; crouch

To cease laying; gather her eggs under her (hen). Become dry of tears (eye)

To be shriveled, drawn together (old man)

Elevated ground. Something similar to an axe hole in the head of an axe. Back of a thing. Short (man). Rabble

Large basket, panier. Dry gourd; dry tree. Elevated land. Rabbit

Small, short, weak man

A Shivering, shaking (from fever, &c.)

To abhor, reject. Take dry

To do a deed. Strike one on the back of the neck with the palm of the hand

To have a thick or loose neck. Walk on the fore part of the feet

To have a protruding chest and hollow back

To protrude the chest in walking

To make one's own breast protrude

To draw back, hold back from; be refractory

Having a protruding chest, and hollow back

Drawing or holding back; resisting; strong, powerful

To collect. Bend. Destroy (a building)

To slay on the spot

Violent, sudden death

That which kills quickly

Hooded crow (Corvus cornix)

Heap of stones

To clatter, clash, rattle

Magpie; also: large white and black bird with long beak and legs

Clatter, clash, rattle

To expand (vine-flowers)

Vine-blossoms

To cry, mew (cat)
Kind of glove, or mitten

A certain measure of capacity; also of land = 144 cubits

Having white on the fore legs as far as the knee (horse)

To collect, put together; bind the legs; tie
To bind the legs, tie. [Put in a cage]

To have a cage or coop

To become complicated, confused

To be collected, gathered, put together

Complicated, entangled

Contracted, drawn up, sp. from cold

Bird-cage; coop. Implement for conveying wheat or seed produce

To beat the fingers with a rod

To contract, shrivel

To put into a vessel

To shrivel, be contracted

To be prevented, desist from

Large basket

Having the toes turned back upon the feet; having the ear contracted as though burned

Having a thick, flabby neck.

Walking on the fore part of the feet. Having laxness of the heels, or joints; weak

To follow in or place one's feet in another's tracks; to track

To be without seasoning. Be little

To collect, gather

To be waste, deserted, depopulated; become a desert. Have nothing to eat, be hungry

To eat all the meat (from a bone)

Desert without water or vegetation; vacant, empty, waste (land). Deserted (town). Food without seasoning

(Bread or food) without seasoning

Spathe of the palmflower

Bee-hive; basket

Dry, desert waste

To jump, leap, spring, bound

To make jump

To dye the hands (woman). [Put on gloves]

Jump, leap

A leaping, jumping

Leaping or jumping much
Back, or back of the neck
To walk behind one, follow in the track of, Strike one on the back of the neck. Charge with foul deeds
To cause or bid to follow, send after
To cause one to follow or prefer a thing. Ascribe to one
To follow (one), imitate
To slander, caluminate
To prefer, select, choose
To strike on the back of the neck
Back part of the head, or neck: occiput: back side, reverse (of anything)
Front and back (side)
Act of following. Dust that rises when it rains
Suspicion; injurious accusation; fault, crime
Importunity in following one with questions
One who comes after, successor
Back of the neck. Rhyme, final word or syllable of the verse
Imitation; preference, choice
Poetry, rhymed prose
Rod or piece of wood for beating the fingers
To shiver from cold. Dry up (plant)
To return, sp. from a journey
To become dry (skin)
To guard, lock up
To lock the door
To look at, follow with the eye. Provide with a lock
To cause to return, lead back
To gather (people for a certain matter). To put a lock or bolt upon
To be or become locked, bolted
To be miserly
People returning from a journey
Lock, bolt. [Caravan]
Returning.
Having a dry skin or hand
Caravan, group of travellers
Dry (skin or tree)
Vena cephalica (vein in the arm)
To beat with a stick or whip; strike on the back of the neck; slay (a sheep) thus
To die
A (monk's) cell

Few, little, of small number or quantity; scarce; short, thin, paltry

Rarely, seldom

Less, rarer

Least, rarest

Poor, possessing but little

Act of diminishing, lessening

Independence

Independent (sovereign, governor)

To change, alter, transform; overturn, turn topsy-turvy; overthrow; rummage, search

To be turned up (lip)

To hit the heart; affect it.

To suffer with pain or disease of the heart

To manipulate; prove, probe; investigate, do business

To be turned, turned over, &c. [To be fickle, changeable, inconsistent]

To act according to one's own will

To be turned upside down, topsy-turvy; turn about

To be converted to, return to

Cardamon. Cakile (an aromatic plant)

To be of small number or quantity, be scarce, happen rarely

It rarely happened

To support, bear; lift up and carry

To make little; diminish, lessen

He gave him little

To bring little; have little property. Carry

To find small in number, too little, or paltry; contempt.

Be high (sky). Lift up, carry; rise high (bird). Depart, journey

To be independent (a governor); be firm (in one's opinion)

Short wall. A trembling from wrath or desire

Small number or quantity. little; scarceness, rareness.

Alone

Neither he nor his father is known

Return to strength and vigour after sickness

Large earthen water jug; cooler. Top or vertex of a thing; mountain top

Littleness, small quantity, scarceness; lack

Plural which is used to signify from 3 to 10 of the objects indicated
Implement for turning the soil for sowing

Turned, turned over, reversed. Having heart-disease

The ear

Inversion; act of turning over. Place where a thing becomes inverted. Final resting place

To die, perish

Hollow or cavity in which water stagnates. Eye cavity

To become yellow (teeth)

To remove the yellowness of the teeth

Yellowness of the teeth

Having yellow teeth

To twist, wind (one thing upon another). Collect (water). Water, irrigate

The fever seized him every day

To wind round; adorn with a necklace, gird with a sword, invest with the badge of office, give authority, power to; oblige one to do. [Imitate, ape, represent on the stage, counterfei]

To put round one’s own neck; adorn one’s self with a necklace

To take upon one’s self (an affair)

Turn, change, transformation. Permutation of letters, (in gram.). Reverse

Heart, mind, soul, secret thought; centre, core, kernel, marrow; best and purest part, essence; of pure descent

The heart or pith of the palm tree; its best leaves

Bracelet. Serpent, sp. white serpent

Of pure, genuine origin or lineage

Disease for which one must be turned over and examined

Pertaining to the heart; sincere, earnest, hearty

Form, framework, mould, model; cast; last (of a shoemaker). Red, unripe dates

Loaf of sugar

Heart-disease; disease of the head (in camels)

Very dexterous, versatile; inconstant

Wolf

Earth turned over. Well

Having an upturned lip

Revolution; overthrow; vicissitude; change

Solstice

Inversion; change; inconstancy

The vicissitudes of fortune
To attire one's self
as above mentioned

Ship-cable, thick rope. What is belched or vomited forth

Maker or seller of hoods or cowls. Belching forth blood (wound); casting forth foam or froth (sea)

Eel

Slipper

To contract, shrink; move away (shadow). Leap; rise. Feel nausea

To raise, tuck up (a garment); contract

To separate (one from another)

To be contracted, wrinkled, shrunk

Young she-camel

To tear from its place, pull out, uproot, extract; take away, depose; [pull off one's clothes, undress]

To set sail

To withdraw from; leave

To be taken away. pulled out, uprooted; deposed

Bag, wallet of the herdsman. Hatchet

Period of the intermission of a fever

To gird one's self with the sword

Twisted bracelet

Single strand or twist

Necklace; collar, &c.

Exquisite old poems that last forever

Twisted (rope, bracelet, &c.)

Store-room, vessel, measure, feed-bag. Staff with crook

Key

To give one the management of affairs

Imitation of another's acts or words. [Theatrical representation. Church tradition]

Adorned with a necklace; invested, given full power. [Imitated, counterfeited]

[Imitator, counterfeiter]

To swallow up

Ancient town near Mount Sinai. A certain sword

Red Sea

To belch, cast forth, vomit; overflow. Dance, sing well. Drink much wine

To attire one with the hood or cap called Kalensuvat
To be agitated, disquieted, shaken; quake, waver. [Be wakeful]
Agitation, disquietude, trouble, anxiety
Disturbed; vacillating
Disturbed, troubled

Colocassia
Potato
To move, shake, agitate
To be moved, shaken, agitated
Agitation

The following letters

To cut, pare (the nails, &c.)
Reed, reed
pen, pen; handwriting, writing; manner of writing; style
Pencil
Slate-pencil
Hieroglyphics; ancient writing
Parings, cuttings of the nails or of pens
Region, tract, province; climate, zone
Cut, pared. [Striped]

Sail
Castile, fortress, citadel
Dry, cracked clay; dry crust or clod of earth which is split by growing tubers or roots. Sores in the mouth (apthia)
Stone-quarry
Sling
Uprooted, pulled out, extirpated; deposed. Afflicted with sore mouth
To soil excessively
To be much soiled
To become knotted and stiff (hair)
To become wrinkled (skin) shiver from cold
To remove the bark, rind, peel (of a thing). Reverse, overturn (a thing)
To circumcise
To be uncircumcised
To caulk and tar a ship
Bark (of a tree), rind. Rough spot
Prepuce
Bark, rind
Trade of calking ships
Uncircumcised. Luxurious. Fruitful year
To become fat (cattle)

To suppress, force, subdue

To raise the head at the trough and not drink (camel)

To give little of what is due

To raise the head and depress the eyes. To develop farinacious substance (ears of wheat)

Wheat
Grain of wheat; grain (weight)

To refuse, refrain

To have a long or thick neck

Strong, hard, gross, thick, coarse, rude

To play at dice or any game of chance; contend with for stakes; win in doing so

To be dazzled by the moonlight or by snow. Be wakeful because of moonlight

To be beaten, lose (at any game of chance)

To play at dice or any game of chance with (someone). Gamble

To enter upon the time of wait for the moon's rising (traveller); be bright with moonlight

Pen-case, pencil-case

To attire one with the cap mentioned below

Cowl, hood, cap; [hat of a Greek priest]

To fry in a pan, roast

To hate, detest

To hate mutually

Ash of alkaline plants, potash, soda, &c.

Crowns (of heads); summits of mountains

Cell of a monk or room of a bishop

Fried food

A frying or roasting pan

Fried, roasted (in a pan)

To sweep. Dry (intr.), become arid

To dry (tr.)

To reach or beat the top.

Follow or seek for the sweepings, crumbs

Crown, highest point, vertex, apex. Body, bodily stature. Fat. Company

Assembly of people.

Sweepings

Brush, broom
To eat what one finds though vile
The bad or refuse of anything

Whip

Small rubbish, fragments. [Material for clothes, woven stuff]

Household things

Refuse or meanest of the people or of mankind

To jump, leap, bound; run away at random; shy; be restless

To toss about (the sea, a ship)

To put the shirt upon one; invest with a robe of office

To put on a shirt; be invested with an office. Transmigrate (soul of man)

Insects on the surface; locusts just hatched

Restless, unquiet; leaping, springing (beast)

Shirt; shift; under-vest; tunic. Membrane enclosing the foetus

Pericardium

Metempsychoisis or the passing of the soul from one animal body to another: transmigration

To play at dice or games of chance with one another

Moon

Sun and moon

Whiteness, or a yellowish or greenish-white; a dingy white

Moonlit (night)

Lunar; moonlike

Turtle-dove

Small, round window

Game of chance, esp. at dice; gambling

Intensely white; shining like the moon

Moonlit (night)

Gambler

To collect; take with the tips of the fingers. [Jump]

To dive, dip or plunge into the water

To plunge (another) into the water

To set (a star); dive

Diver

Ocean; deepest part of the sea. Dictionary

To collect from here and there
Down or hairy covering at the base of a fruit, sp. of the date when young
Funnel
Best of one's property, sp. of camels
Iron rod or pillar; rod for beating on the head [To murmur, find fault] * نَعْمَانُ جَ أَنْتَابَ
Jar, cup; basin [Bottle containing rose-water or perfume to be sprinkled over guests]
Murmuring
To be infested with lice *
Lice, vermin
Infested with lice
A louse
Lice or small insects that infest plants, or lean camels; small ants, locusts without wings
Adapted to, suitable for. (The first is used for both genders and all numbers)
Oven to heat baths
To seek with the eyes; enquire for news, question
To stand erect. Take as a slave. Be silent
To live with the flock; drinking milk. Be independent (in an affair)
To bind (a captive) hand and foot; bind the arms and legs, swaddle (a child)
Rope for binding the legs of a sheep
Bandage for the head * رَبَّتُ جَ فَتَامَ
Complete (year) i.e. unbroken
Swaddling-cloth; rope; bandage, thong
Bound up, swaddled
Book-case. Log of wood tied to the foot of a captive
Evil, calamitous (day)
To tame, subdue; beat on the head
To prevent by force from *
To put a funnel (upon a thing). Remove the hairy covering at the base of a fruit
To select the best. Be bewildered and sit alone
To choose. Drink down a draught greedily
To be subdued, tamed; restrain one's self; steal into a place
Act of subjugating, taming
Tubercles on the edge of the eyelids; redness and pain in the corner of the eye
A kind of blouse for children. Short woman
To become the possessor of a troop
Troop of horse, squadron
Bomb-shell
To be obedient; obey God and adore Him in purity of heart. Be silent
To eat sparingly
Pious, assiduous in prayer
Piety, submission to the will of God
(Woman) that eats little
Thickened or concrete juice of the sugar cane; candy
To repent. Go; traverse a land

A shrub whose blossoms yield a fine oil (calycotome)
Candlestick, lamp, chandelier
Butcher's shop. [Small onions]
Cock's comb; tuft of hair
To hunt; catch or kill in hunting
Hunting
What is taken as prey; game

Slave, sp. one so born, (used for both genders and sing. and pl., or the pl. is)
Poultry-house, hen-coop. Small mountain
Small mountain, peak
Fundamental rule, canon, law. Kind of cithern or harp
Canonical, according to law or rule, legal
Glass bottle, phial
To be very red; dyed red or black
To make very red
Very dark red
To set (sun). Enter. Open (flower)
To become a troop. Travel far
To put forth calyces or blossoms (plant)
Hemp, coarse rope; flax of which ropes are made. [Pack thread, string]
Lark
Crest of a cock. [Bomb-shell]
Cauliflower
To swell with rage
Sheath of a wheat-grain. Short man
To ask humbly, be abject. Ascend.

To content; cause or bid to be satisfied. [Convince, persuade]

To put the veil on a woman

To raise the head, keep it fixed to the front

To be contented; [be convinced]. Put on the veil; veil one's self

To be content; [be persuaded, convinced]

Content, satisfied. [Sober, temperate]

Origin. Arms. Tray made of palm branches. Musical horn or trumpet

Level space between two hills

Solicitation, entreaty

Contented, sp. a beggar with what is given him. Going from place to place

Veil for the head

Humble petition, supplication. Contentedness

Satisfaction in a division

Woman's veil

Wearing an iron helmet

To be cracked, broken (clay, mud)

Hunter

Stomach and intestines of a bird, crop, gizzard

[Consul]*

[Consulate]*

To despair, lose courage

To throw into despair, discourage

Despair, utter discouragement

Desperate; discouraged; despairing

To vault, arch; tie, make firm. Be possessed of a large property; possess it by the qantar. Collect together

(See)

Bridge, vaulted structure; lofty building. [Arcade; arch; aqueduct]

A standard of weight or measure; a hundred okiyehs, 100 rotles; 1200, 1000 and more dinars up to 70,000

Centaury; a certain bitter herb strengthening to the stomach

Aggregated, completed, made up

To be contented with. [Allow one's self to be convinced]
To maintain order in one's states (king)
Crowd of men. Cloud. One who eats little
Porcupine; (hystrix cristatus.) Mouse, rat
Animal having the anterior parts like the hedgehog and the posterior like a fish
To collect rapidly. Contract, shrink
Disgusting in appearance and clothing
To make a halt, alight. (Turk)
Resting-place, station, quarters; day's journey
Person (of the Holy Trinity)
To acquire; procure, take for one's own use. Create
To be modest. Bashful
To dig a canal for the water. [Put in possession of]
To give one possession, cause one to possess
Large palm with its fruit
Acquisition; possession of cattle
Artificial channel, canal
[Coffee-house keeper

To dig. Flea. Be near. Break open her eggs (bird)

To dig: uproot; make traces on the ground

To be dug up. Be broken (egg)

Distance from the middle of a bow, or where it is grasped to one of its extremities

Near each other

Quantity, measure

Herpes (skin-disease). Ring-worm, tetter

Young bird; egg

Crested lark (Alauda cristata)

To nourish, feed, supply with food; sustain

To support, have power over

To nourish, supply one's self with food

To ask for food

Food, victuals, sustenance

Guardian, provider; having power

To be purulent, suppurate

To sweep (a house)

(A woman) abounding in evil

Victor, conqueror; victorious

Cairo, i.e. Victrix

God, The Almighty

Forced, compelled; conquered. [Maltreated, afflicted, grieved]

Major-domo, steward, manager (Pers.)

Stewardship, management (Pers.)

To go backwards, retreat

Hard, solid stone

Retrograde movement; retreat

Pile of stones formed in the shape of a cone

To laugh immoderately, go into shrieks of laughter

Immoderate laughter, repeated shrieks of laughter

To be dry, shriveled (skin). Be ungrateful

To meddle in what does not concern one. Defile one's self

To dry, shrivel. Go without washing, be filthy

To be weak, infirm

Wine. Thick sour milk. [Coffee]

[Coffee-house; café]
To lose one eye

To pass (night); writhe (serpent)

Liquid pitch, tar. [Shoemaker's wax]

Great black rock; small, isolated mountain or mound, knoll, esp. one abounding in black stones

What is cut from the center or sides of a thing; that which is diminished by clipping

Spacious, wide

Great calamities

Anything having a circular cut or round hole in its center

Meat cut up, tried and preserved in its fat

To determine the measure of a thing, measure it by (something)

Go in advance

To bend, have a bent back from age

[To shoot with or discharge a bow or gun]

[To be shot, fired]

Cell of a hermit

To lead, guide, conduct

To lead, command (an army, &c.). Pander

To have a long back and neck

To give one (horses) to lead.

Extend, advance. Put to death for murder. Extend widely

To allow one's self to be guided, led

To obey, be submissive to; be manageable, tractable

To ask for the death of a murderer

Measure, quantity

Act of leading, guiding; leadership

Punishment; retaliation

Guide; leader, commander

Halter, leading- rope

Tractable, manageable, submissive

Tractable, manageable. Having a long neck and back; a strong neck

Led, guided, &c.

To make a circular cut or a round hole in the center of anything

To walk on tip-toe
Plain, flat tract of land; bottom-land

Courtyard, court (of a house). [Hall, spacious room; saloon]

To trace by marks or signs

A fabulous mountain chain. A name for the Koran. [Caucasus]

One who knows the marks or traces of things; physiognomist

Following of traces

To cackle (hen)

Stupid; vacillating

So tall as to be out of proportion, ungainly

Cylindrical hat; hat of a Maronite priest

To speak, say, propose an opinion or doctrine

To profess a certain doctrine; to give as an opinion

To speak or tell what another has said, report his words

To speak against

To pronounce one's opinion upon

It is said, has been said; they say, &c.

Bow, arc. Cubit. Constellation of seven stars called Sagittarius (sign of the Zodiac)

Bow for hurling balls; catapult

Crossbow

Rainbow

Bow for separating cotton

Arabian bow

Persian bow

Bow-maker; archer. [Hunter using a gun. Cavass]

Sage (plant)

Having a bent back. Difficult (times). Distant; long (day)

Crupper; small man

To demolish (a house); pull to pieces, strike (a tent)

To be destroyed, demolished, broken up, taken to pieces; be routed, dispersed (army)

Exchange

Flock of sheep

Large basket

To yield, give up, retreat
His back pained him

The market was good

The man supported his wife

To rise against, revolt

To rise to honour one

To take one's place, fulfil his duties, replace him

To occupy one's self with, devote one's self to, carry on (a matter)

To keep one's promise

She began to cry

To make stand upright erect; to straighten; put into order; correct. Fix the price of, estimate; measure, survey (a country, sp. to ascertain its taxable property)

To oppose, dispute with; make a stand against, defy, resist

To set up, erect, cause to rise; establish; turn towards. Resuscitate, raise (the dead)

To abide, stay (in a place)

To persevere in

To make one leader of, invest him as chief or prince. Appoint to (a place)

To accuse one of saying what he did not

To speak, converse with, argue, dispute with, bargain with

To pretend that one has said; make a false report of another's words

To converse together

To use authority over. Choose

Talk

Saying, word, speech, sentence. Agreement, promise, word of honour

Eloquent, good speaker

Talkative, eloquent

Speaking; speaker. Author of a saying

Tongue

Treatise; article; chapter (of a book)

Conference, conversation, dispute, &c. [Contract]

Said, pronounced; word, sentence

Colic

To rise and stand upright; stand

The truth was established

The water froze
He brought a charge against him.

To be straightened, put into order, corrected.

To defy or make a stand against one another; to oppose one another.

To rise and keep upright; be upright, straight, in good order; be correct, upright (in one's conduct).

To go to God.

People, company of people; some people, someone; family; sect.

The enemy.

A single rising. Interval between two prostrations.

Stature.


Support, that which sustains; maintainer (of a family); sustenance.

Disease of the legs (of an animal).

Upright position; stature. [A measure of length = 1 fathom]. Pulley with rope.

Price, value, worth; estimation.

Rising, standing, &c.; upright, vertical; constant, firm.

Hilt of a sword.
To be rich or poor. Become vacant (dwelling); halt in a desert; have their provisions give out (people). Have a strong animal (to ride)

To be or grow strong, vigorous

To pass the night in hunger

To out-bid one another

To appropriate something to one's self. Blame

Hunger. Desert land

Strength, power, faculty, ability; potentiality

The mental faculties

Perception, conception

Reasoning, deduction, induction

Memory

Strong, vigorous, powerful

Imperfect rhyme or metre in poetry

Act of strengthening, encouraging; reinforcement; corroboration

Strengthening, fortifying, encouraging

To vomit

To make vomit, give an emetic

To vomit intentionally

Calendar

Valuation of a country for purposes of taxation

Place (of standing)

Place, dignity, rank, office

Place where an assembly sits, assembly hall; assembly. Speech, lecture. Kind of composition including both poetry and rhymed prose

One who resists; resisting; adversary, rival

Resistance, opposition, contradiction

Straight, in a straight line. In good condition. Upright, just, straight-forward

A kind of cucumber

To cry out; drive game into some place, as a net, &c.

To surpass in strength or power; be or grow strong, vigorous, powerful

To be able to cope with a matter, manage it

The habitation became vacant

To suffer extreme hunger. Be withheld (rain)

To strengthen, make vigorous, encourage

To give. Vie with in strength
Pitch, tar
Possessor or seller of tar

Caravan (Pers.), Cyrene

To measure one thing by another; compare; judge, infer from analogy; follow as a rule

To measure; investigate, examine
To compare one thing with another
To be measured, compared, collated; be judged of by analogy

Kais, name of an Arab tribe
The measure of a spear
Measure, act of measuring; comparison; rule, analogy, paradigm. Syllogism
According to the rule
According to rule, regular; analogous; comparative. Syllogistic
Proportion; evaluation, estimate by analogy

That by which anything is measured, measure

Nilometer
Large, great
Cesarea. [Large houses with arcades, shops, &c.]

Act of vomiting, vomit, vomited food
Vomiting or frequent vomiting
Emetic, that which causes vomiting
Guitar
To suppurate (wound)
Pus, suppuration
To bind, fetter, chain.

Enter in a book, inscribe, register. Provide with vowels. Limit, restrict the sense of a word
To be bound, fettered; be registered, enrolled, inscribed
To be bound to, under obligation to
Fetter, chain, bond; strap. Quantity, measure
A certain brand on the neck of a camel
The gums in which the teeth are

Measure
Leading rope, halter

Tractable; easy to be led
Limitation, restriction. Act of enrolling, registering, &c.

Bound, fettered, chained; enrolled, registered, inscribed. Place of the fetter or shackle
To pitch, tar
To abide with one during summer; make an engagement for the summer.

High summer; midsummer. Intense heat of summer. [Want of rain, drought]

What is produced, brought forth in summer.

Very hot (day)

Summer resort

Plant that remains green until summer.

That which suffices for the summer.

To examine and follow one’s tracks; examine closely.

One who discerns by traces or features; physiognomist.

To cackle (hen)

Membrane around an egg

Rough, coarse land

Maple, Saddle

Ooakoo (curulus canorus)

To sleep in the middle of the day, take a siesta, nap.

To give drink at midday. [Take rest]

To give in exchange

To annul, abrogate a sale.

To fall out (tooth)

To slump, slide (earth).

Have much water (well)

To growl (camel). Fall in, be ruined (well).

To cleft, break; be broken. Dig out (a well)

To liken, assimilate one to another

To exchange one for another

To destine one to... (God).

Lead one to another

To exchange with, give one thing for another, barter

To be broken in pieces.

fall to pieces (wall)

To be decreed, destined to... (fate)

To crack (egg); crack, fall (wall)

Egg-shell. Compensation, substitute

Small fragment of bone

Act of exchanging. An equivalent

Exchange

Barterer, exchanger

Silk-card, silk- lacing or -trimming

To be very hot as in mid-summer.

To pass the summer in (a place)
Place of a midday nap
To forge (iron); hammer (it). Gather what is dispersed. Mend (a vessel)
To create one with certain qualities (God)
To deck out, adorn
Slave
Blacksmith, artisan
Maid-servant, lady's maid; female singer
Cain

To raise from a fall
To exchange
To seek abrogation. Ask one to deliver him from something
Milk which one drinks at midday
Hydrocele
Taking a siesta
Midday nap, siesta
Midday
Legal annulment of a bargain or contract

Like him or it
To be very much grieved, sad, broken in spirit
To cause one to grieve; be in grief
Grief, sorrow, depression, mourning
Grieved, sorrowing, depressed
Same as كَبِيرُ كَبِيرًَ كَبِيرِ كَبِيرَةٍ كَبِيرَةَ كَبِيرَةُ
The twenty-second letter of the Alphabet called Kaf. As a numeral sign = 20
Pronominal suffix of the (masc.) (fem.) \( \text{لِكُ} \) 2nd pers. sing. thee thine
He struck thee
Thy book, thy books
As, like, governs the oblique case, e. g.
Like a lion
That on which thread is wound; reel
To throw down, prostrate. Rout; abase. Restrain; avert
To be thrown down
Rage. Grief
Over-coat. (Capote. Carriage top)
To heap up; make into lumps
To stink (meat)
To pull in a horse (by the bridle). Strike with the sword
To restrain, prevent, hinder
To insult
To pull up a horse with the bridle
To be high
To suffer pain in the liver
To hurt (the liver). Distress (cold). Purpose
To be in the zenith, (sun, star, &c.). Place one's self in the middle
To suffer, endure; struggle, contend with difficulties
Difficulty, distress, trouble
The middle or meridian of the sky

Cup, drinking-cup; cup of wine, wine
Death
To be a coward, give way. Assemble
To collect around; crowd
As if, as though, e. g.
As if Zeid were a lion
Rubber
To invert; throw one with the face to the ground, overthrow. Be heavy. [Pour out]
To bend over; be intent upon. Overthrow; fall prostrate (tr. & intr.)
To be wrapped, or rolled, up
To fall prostrate; be intent upon. [Be poured out, spilt]
Ball of thread. Troop of horses or men. [Founded meat and wheat (dish of food)]
Assault in battle, charge
Meat cut into small pieces, and roasted or broiled
Cubeb, (Piper cubeba)
Hedge-hog. (Erinaceus europeus)
Greatness; advanced age
Caper-bush. (Capparis)
Old age
The greatest, or oldest.
Great crime or sin
(fem. of كبائر كبرى، كبر، كبرى كبرى (أكبر) Great crime. A grievous burden
Greater; older; more important
God is great!
The great ones, grandees, notables
Act of saying of magnifying, praising
Pride, haughtiness, arrogance
Proud, haughty
To cover with brimstone
Brimstone, sulphur. [Matches]
Covered with brimstone.
Sulphuretted

Liver
Interior; the inside of an animal; middle of anything
Suffering, enduring
Pain, disease of the liver
Citron
To be of an advanced age, full-grown
To surpass in age by (so much)
To be large and corpulent; grow, increase in size, age, or rank
The affair became serious
It became formidable to him
To make great, cause to grow, enlarge; magnify, honour; say, أَلّهَ أَكْبَر; God is great!
To vie, contend with for the superiority; deny one his right or due
To deem great or formidable
To grow proud and haughty; magnify one's self
To deem great and important; seek to become great
Greatness, glory, pride, pomp, nobility; haughtiness, in solence. Main or principal part of a thing
To defer the payment of a debt
To be fettered, kept prisoner, &c.
Heavy fetter, chain
Fettered, kept prisoner, loaded with chains
Horse-blanket
To fall
* To be pressed, squeezed; covered with earth
on one's face; trip, fall. Pour out
To fail to give fire
To cover the fire with ashes
To spread one's garments over the coals (for fumigation)
Trip, stumble; a falling upon one's face; emptying
To whisper in one's ear. Displease. Number
To boil, make a sound like boiling (pot); gurgle
To press, crowd
To listen, hear
Stingy. Charpie, lint; flax
To write
To write to one upon (a matter)
To leave to one by a written will
To prescribe, appoint, pass sentence upon
To cover, spread over. Invest, besiege. Add (a day to leap year). [Conserve in vinegar]. Press upon, squeeze
To assail suddenly
[To train for work (an animal). Lay hands on a person in blessing]
To be pressed, squeezed; covered with earth
Surprise, assault. Pressure. [Conserving in vinegar]
A surprise, a sudden attack
Nightmare; incubus
[ Anything preserved in vinegar; pickles]
Leap year
Hand or hydraulic press
Assailed, besieged; filled or stopped up with earth; pressed, &c., [pickled]
Ram, male sheep. Chief, leader
[Mulberry-fruit
[Cloves
[A handful. Gang. Hook and eye
Same as
To bind or fetter a prisoner; put or keep in prison
Art of writing, calligraphy; writing, inscription, epitaph; title; deed; document; contract

Division of an army, regiment; battalion; squadron. Document, record, edict

Primary school. [Office]

Library; writing room, study

Correspondent

Correspondence by letter

Inscribed, registered; enrolled

Written; letter

Companies

Noble pedigree; rank. Middle

To shrink, contract; be contracted

To go, flee. Swear. Be contracted

To follow one another

To shrink, Be abased

Vile, contemptible

Having the fingers crippled and turned in. Entire, the whole

To tie one's hands to the back; strike or gall the shoulder

To cross or fold the arms

To write after the dictation of, or what is heard from another

To dispose troops in order, form squadrons or regiments. Cause to write, teach to write

To write to, correspond with

To dictate

To assemble in squadrons

To write to one another, be in correspondence

To transcribe (a book); inscribe one's name, register in a list or roll

To ask to write; dictate to; make one's secretary

[Book-seller; librarian; according to scripture]

Writer, scribe, clerk, secretary


The Koran; Bible; any sacred book

People who have sacred scriptures, (sp. Christians and Jews). Scholars

School; boys' school
Flax, linen
Linseed
To be thick, short, curly (hair)
Thick, dense; densely crowded; having thick hair, or beard
To rise (cream, froth)
Floating curd; scum, cream
To heap up, gather, assemble (tr. & intr.). Pour out (liquid). Approach
To enter a place
To charge (an enemy)
To diminish, be less or few
To approach, be near
To be gathered, heaped
Nearness, short distance
Earth, soil
A little (of food or drink). Valley, depression
A sand-hill
To surpass in number or quantity; be much, many, numerous; increase, multiply; happen frequently
Shoulder-blade, shoulder
Rope or fetter for binding man or beast
[Having the arms folded]
To bind, imprison
To be sticky, viscid
To collect, heap up; make into lumps
To be fettered, bound. To be heaped up, made into lumps
Heap, lump; piece (of meat)
Catholic
To conceal, hide; restrain one’s anger
To conceal, a secret from another
To be concealed, hidden; hide one’s self
To ask one to be silent about a thing; confide a secret to one
Act of concealing, hiding
[Confidential or private secretary]
[Constipation, costiveness]
Holding, or keeping, a secret
Hidden, concealed, kept secret
Soot
Growth, increase, frequency, multiplication

Rich

Loquacious
To be thick, thicken (liquid); be dense in growth; [be rough, coarse]

To make thick or dense
To approach
To deem thick or dense
Dense crowd, throng
Thickness, denseness
Thick, dense, compact; rough, coarse

To collect, Trace
To divert from
To stop; turn back
To fall into sorrow
Wide road, Large ballied
Members of the body
To apply collyrium, or salve, or paint to one's eyes.
To be sterile (year)
To fall into a difficulty
Blackness of the eye-lids

To increase, multiply; do a thing frequently; do too much, exceed the bounds, be excessive
To produce in abundance; be rich; increase, grow
To speak much
To boast of, or make a show of having abundance or riches. [To multiply, be numerous]
To increase, multiply; grow numerous, be exuberant; vie or dispute with one another in regard to quantity or number
To regard as much, too much, too frequent; to wish for much (of a thing)
To thank

Great number, abundance; multitude, plurality, majority; frequency

Companies, troops, &c.
A rich man; great blessing
A river in paradise

Much, many, numerous; abundant; frequently recurring, too much; long (time)
Abundantly, often, very
Much, many. Bountiful giver
More numerous, more frequent, more
The greater number, or, most people
People in separated bands. Rapid, quick (men)

To exert
one's self, make every effort to carry a thing out or reach a person. Scratch (the face)

To toil for one's family

A scratch

To be troubled, muddy, turbid

To be unfortunate, have ill luck; be troubled

To trouble, weary, molest; make turbid, dirty

Turbidness, muddiness
Gloominess. Weariness, vexation

Troubled, turbid; muddy. Attended with trouble, perturbed (life)

Turbidness, dinginess
Troubled; perturbed, wearied. Made turbid, muddy

To collect, heap up (reaped grain)

To be heaped up (grain)

Heap of reaped grain

Heaped up

Kohl, an eye-salve or eye-paint (antimony in form of powder to paint the eyelids black); collyrium; anything for medicating the eyes

Painted black with antimony, &c.

Black antimony-powder

[Horse of the best breed]

Having the eye-lashes black by nature, or blackened by kohl

A vein in the arm

Pencil with which the kohl is applied

Vessel containing the kohl

Having the eye-lashes blackened with kohl

Secretary of a prince or governor

To be diligent, take pains, toil hard. Cause trouble to another; molest, weary; bid or urge to work

To ask one to undergo trouble or undertake a work; bid to be diligent

To be niggardly

Hardship, trouble, toil; effort, exertion

Laborious. Requiring effort (water drawn from a well)
To prove false, deceive. Be bound by a sense of duty

To accuse of lying, declare one to be a liar; give the lie to; declare a thing to be a lie

To deny, or discredit, a thing

To contradict one's self, belie one's self

He did not delay to do

To make one a liar, bid or incite one to tell lies; find one to be a liar, accuse of lying

To be given to lying, lie purposely

To accuse of lying; assert one to be a liar

To deem one to be a liar, accuse of lying

Lie, falsehood, untruth; fraud, deceit

Liar; false, deceitful, given to lying, mendacious

Greater liar; more false, more deceitful

Lie, falsehood

Falsely accused

To seek; gain, acquire. Scratch; wound by a sword or lance; cut; drive violently back; [bite (horse)]

To earn, gain

Gain, earnings

[Gain, earnings]

Horse of a low breed; pack-horse

To bite, seize with the lips or teeth. Chase game. Brand, mark

Scar; mark, brand

To gird one's self. [Yoke oxen to the plough]

Litter for women

To break; overcome

To prevent, cut off

To restrain; occupy

To ask

To refuse to give or give little

To be rough, hard

Soft stones

Thus, like this, in this way

So and so

To lie, say what is untrue intentionally or by mistake
To draw near
To be near doing anything
To tighten the bonds or shackles upon (one)
To approach, be near to
To affect one with sorrow. Hasten, be in a hurry
To grieve, be in distress
Grief, sorrow; anxiety
Approaching, near
Calamity, misfortune
Ocherub
Grieved, afflicted
Strong, firm
Horse-whip, scourge (Pers.)
A garment of white cotton; rough garment
To take, bind. Walk like one shackled
To throw down, prostrate
To wade in mud or water. Sift wheat. Mix
Carder's mallet. Wheat sieve
To overcome, overturn
To impose a quarantine
To be kept in quarantine
To return to; return successively (day and night)
To turn upon, return against; wheel about and return to the attack
He feigns flight and returns to the attack
To repeat, reiterate, do anything repeatedly. [Purify, refine]
To be repeated. [To be purified, refined]
Return, return to the attack, or charge
A large measure of capacity. [Foal of an ass, colt]
Return, sp. to the attack, charge; turn, time. [One hundred thousand]
Globe, ball
Returning often to the attack, repeatedly
Succession of ages or centuries
Repetition; reiteration in several turns; repeatedly
A battle-field
One who often returns to the fight
Repeated. [Refined, purified]
To grieve, afflict; overburden
Short and thick-set  
To conceal one’s self  
To seek refuge in  
[To preach the Gospel]  
[Preaching of the Gospel]  
Cherry, cherry tree  
A shepherd’s bag  
The ram which carries the shepherd’s bag; bell goat  
Earthen flask or jug with a narrow orifice  
[Preacher]  
To lay the foundation of a house; [consecrate, dedicate]  
To collect together. [Be consecrated or devoted to God]  
To bend over  
A cake of dung, or mud. Origin  
Quire or parcel of paper. Pamphlet  
Chair; throne  
[Carriage, cart]  
[Consecration, dedication]  
To hock an animal  
Vetch (Vicia ervilia)  
To be wrinkled, shrivelled (skin)  
Quarantine  
Paste-board, thick paper  
To oppress, be heavy upon; molest  
To be grieved for, be concerned for, pay attention to, look after  
To be broken (rope)  
Leek  
Oppressing, distressing  
To become mouldy, musty (bread)  
Georgia  
Georgian  
Manufactory, workshop. House of ill fame]  
To drive away; cut off  
The neck (Pers.)  
Kurd  
A Kurd  
To walk with short steps. Throw one down  
To assemble and divide (horsemen) into squadrons  
To be gathered, crowded together. [Be short, thickset]  
squadron of horsemen, squadron. Bone with much meat on it; two bones united by a joint
To be generous, highminded, beneficent; noble, illustrious

To exalt, honour above others,

God grant him honour!

To vie with another in generosity

How generous he is!

To show one’s self generous and beneficent

To abstain from what is dishonourable or mean; be stainless, irreproachable

To seek, or find, something precious

Generosity, grace, liberality; noble, kind

Vine (grape); vine-branch; grapes; [vine-yard]

A vine-tree, a vine-branch

Vine-dresser

Generosity, liberality; honour, dignity. Sign of God’s favour

For the love and respect of; most gladly, with all my heart

Noble-minded, generous, liberal, beneficent kind, gracious; honoured. [Kind of turtle-dove]

Noble lady, princess. Precious object

Stomach of a ruminating animal

Large-bellied.

Wealthy

Arabic written in Syriac characters [*] [Krónéfīn]

Scantling (for roofing, &c.) (Cotton stuff)

To sip water, drink by inserting the lips in the water, not with the hand or with a cup

To find rain water

Rain water. Base, mean

The slender part of the leg of sheep or oxen. Extremity of anything. Horses

The ends of the earth

To froth (pot). Be mixed together

Celery (Apium graveolens)

Distilling-retort [*] [Krónéfīn]

Crane. (Grus communis); heron

To disarrange, confuse [*] [*] [Krókók]

Rhinoceros [*] [*] [*] [Krókók]

To repeat. Laugh loud and repeatedly; [Murmur, rumble]. Disperse; collect

Saffron. (Carthamus) [*] [Krókók]

A red precious stone similar to the ruby
In spite of, contrary to one’s will, by compulsion
Lancthose, detestable, hateful, ugly
Adversity; misery of war; war
Abhorrence, aversion, disgust
A cause of aversion; abhorrence, repugnance
Abhorred, detested, &c.
To dig. Do again and again. Play ball
Caraway [قاراب*]
To be sleepy, to slumber
To let, rent, hire out
To go fast. Play ball
To be awake
To sleep
To hire, rent, take into one’s service
Sleepy
Hire, wages; rent
Globe; ball; sphere
Celestial sphere
The terrestrial globe
Globular, spherical
The two eyes
More noble, more generous, &c.
Respect, reverence; hospitable reception; honouring
In honour, or for the sake of
Act of honouring, honour
Cushion of honour
Honoured, respected, venerated, &c.
Noble and generous action
Cabbage
To feel aversion to, loathe, abhor
To be loathsome, ugly, abominable
To render loathsome or hateful; make one feel abhorrence or aversion, disgust
To force one against his inclinations to...
To feel aversion or displeasure at
To find loathsome, horrid, abominable; feel aversion, abhorrence for
Abhorrence, aversion, disgust, repugnance
One with a short nose.
Niggardly
To pursue; overcome
The latter part (of a thing)
To earn a living, earn, gain; gather riches, knowledge; acquire
To cause, or assist, one to earn or gain. Bestow; occasion
To seek to earn, to gain; to acquire knowledge
To gain, acquire
Earnings, gain
Earning or acquiring much
Act of acquiring, earning; gain, profit
Acquired (knowledge, science)
Gain, profit, earnings
Acquired, earned, derived
Chestnut
A man having a scanty beard, and that only on the chin. A sword-fish
To sweep, cut off; destroy; carry off; clean out
To be crippled
To sweep or carry off
Hirer out, letter out
Sleepy, slumbering
Act of renting, letting
Act of hiring
Hirer out, letter
Muleteer, camel-driver, donkey-driver, &c.
Hired, rented, let
To dry up, shrivel; shrink; become stiff, rigid
To feel aversion to
To have tetanus
Dry, rigid, shrivelled, shrunk; ugly (face). Hard, hardy
Miserly, niggardly.
Hardness. Crookedness. Niggardliness
Tetanus
One suffering from tetanus
Coriander-seed or plant
To have a short nose
To bite off and eat (animal)
To shrink. Eat until satisfied
Shortness of nose. Avarice
To be broken into many pieces

To be broken; humbled; be routed; become a bankrupt, fail

Breach, fracture. The vowel kesrah (ک)

Fraction
(in arith.)

A side; portion or part of

Fragment; broken piece

The vowel (ک).
A fracture; defeat. Contrition, affliction

Chosroes.
(Title given to the Persian kings of the Sassanian dynasty)

Breaking, conquering, &c. Bird of prey

Fragments

A fragment

Broken, routed, &c.

Elixir

Defeat, rout; state of being broken; contrition, despondency; bankruptcy

Broken plural

Broken into pieces, smashed

Broken; languishing

Weakness or impotence in the legs or arms

Rickets. Sweepings, rubbish

Lame, crippled in the legs or arms, crippled. Rachitic

A cripple

A broom

Lame

To sell badly, be in little demand (goods); be dull, stagnant (market)

To find the market dull for his goods (a man); make the market dull (God); be dull

Worthless, ignoble; selling badly; dull (market)

To break; wreck; rout, defeat. Point a letter with the vowel kesrah (ک)

To abate somewhat from....

To fold (a garment)

To fold or contract (the wing)

To break the measure (of poetry)

To spend the night

To break into many pieces

To seek an abatement in price
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic Word(s)</th>
<th>English Translation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>Broken, fractured; routed; bankrupt; pointed with the vowel (ـ) َkeera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>To eclipse (sun, moon; sp. sun; God)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ وَأَكْفُفْبُكَ</td>
<td>To be eclipsed, be darkened</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>To assume a gloomy look (face)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>Piece; layer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>Eclipse of the sun or moon; sp. sun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>Having a gloomy look, &amp;c.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>An evil day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>Miserable; heavy-hearted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>Eclipseed (sun)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>To be lazy, negligent, idle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>To make lazy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>Laziness, idleness, negligence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ وَأَكْفُفْبُكَ</td>
<td>Lazy, idle, negligent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>To toil for one's family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>Mode, fashion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>To clothe, dress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>To dress one's self, put on one's clothes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>To be dressed, clothed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>Upper garment, dress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>Honour, glory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>Clothing, [dress, garment]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>Rear; hind parts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>To pursue at one's heels; fall on his back</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>To peel; cut. Be satisfied with food</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>To rustle, make a sound with its skin (serpent). [To frown, look austere; chase away the flies]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>Pollen of the male flowers of date-tree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>Fore-lock; lock of hair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>A thimble (كَمْبَيْنَانُ جَ كَعْبِيْنَ)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>Dodder (parasitic plant). (Cuscuta)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>To bear a grudge against; be inimical to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>To disperse, drive away. Put the tail between the legs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>To retire from and disperse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>Flank; waist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>To determine upon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>He separated from ...., broke his relations with ....</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَفْفٌ</td>
<td>He resolved upon the affair and kept it secret</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To be uncovered, disclosed, unveiled; show one's self openly; be known

To discover; find out

To ask one to disclose, communicate, or reveal; try to discover, to find out

An unveiling, uncovering, revealing; exposure; discovery; investigation. Inspiration

Uncovering, &c. [Overseer, chief of a district]

Revelation, exposure; that which reveals or exposes (one's ignominy); test

One who reveals, discloses

Uncovered, unveiled, disclosed

Discovery

Discoverer

Kind of food composed of coarse-ground wheat and sour milk. (Pers.)

To flee, To rustle (snake)

Ruffle of a garment, &c. []

A beggar's bag (Pers.)

To cut off the nose

A kind of small grapes. [Currants]

To bite, bite off

One who resolves upon enmity to another. Secret enemy

Secret hatred, deep grudge

To bite off with the front teeth

To show (the teeth); grin; smile, laugh slightly

To snarl (beast)

To flee

To display one's teeth to another in laughing

A display of the teeth

To take off (the cover, veil); remove; strip; scrape; skin

To be dispersed (clouds)

To be taken off, uncovered; removed

To go away, depart from

To be in anxiety, troubled

To uncover, unveil, reveal; expose, investigate the facts of a case

To be put to flight. To have the hair of the forehead turned upward and in circular form

To reveal or disclose; uncover; show openly

To manifest enmity towards
To hasten, hurry
Breast, bosom
Joint; ankle.
Astragalus. Cube (arith.)
Square or cubic building; the temple in Mecca called the Kaaba
Having swelling breasts (girl)
Swelling, prominent (breast)
Cubic; cube; in cubic form
Extremity of the radius
next to the thumb. Any strong or thick bone; its knotted head
To be large bellied, grow fat
The wild ass
Biscuit, cake, bun, &c.
To muzzle (a camel); stop (a bottle, &c.)
Fear overcame him
Muzzle of the camel
Muzzled
To be timid
To fail after repeated attempts
Paper, (Pers.)
To double up and sew a hem; to hem, seam
To assemble, crowd
To flee, run away
To turn back, retire
To surfeit, oppress, distress (food); fill with grief (affair)
To be crowded together
To be filled with
To be surfeited with
Indigestion, distress from overeating; surfeit
Difficulty, fatigue
Surfeited with food.
Throng
To shut (a door); dam a watercourse; suppress one's anger
To be silent
Silent, speechless.
One who restrains his anger
Suppressing anger; sorrowful
To be cowardly, weak
To become prominent (bosom, breast); have swelling breasts (girl)
To fill (a vase)
To make square or cubic; cube (a number)
To incline a thing; be inclined
To reward, requite. Equal; resemble. Observe. Repel, turn away; prevent, withstand

To overturn
To turn aside in a journey
To be inverted (vessel). Sway in walking
To be equal to one another
To retreat, be put to flight; turn back; be turned upside down
To ask for a year's produce
Equality, likeness
Equal, like
A year's produce
Equal (in age); equivalent, equal to
To take up, draw to one's self; tuck up one's garments. Upturn
To hasten, be swift. Gather, add to
To prevent, hinder from
To turn away from his course
Swift, quick, slender
Death

To avert, turn off from, prevent; cease, turn from
To become blind.
To put out the hand in begging
To cease from
To abstain from, be averted, stayed; abandon
To put out the hand in begging. Shade one's eyes with the hand. Ask one to cease from
To surround
Palm of the hand, hand; [glove].

Border, Hem
Scale (of a balance)
Silk handkerchief for wrapping round the head
They all came
Equal, similar; sufficient sustenance, daily bread
The best part (of a thing)
Hemming (a garment)
Blind, [-] [blind] (un opposed)
Armistice, truce
To turn over, invert; turn back from (tr. and intr.); follow; chase; away
To inhabit a village

To cover one's self with

Village, hamlet. Dust. Grave. Darkness

Unbelief; infidelity; blasphemy; ingratitude. Pitch

Infidel; apostate; ungrateful. Peasant, tiller of the ground. Dark night, darkness

Amphoras, jars

Camphor. Fountain in Paradise

Atonement, expiation

Atonement; expiation of a crime; covering, &c.

Covered (with arms). well armed

To have crooked or distorted feet (child)

Having crooked or distorted feet

To prevent, restrain, turn away, repel

To abstain, be prevented, repelled

To nourish, take charge of

To stand security or bail for; to warrant

To die suddenly

To attack boldly and come to close quarters; confront, encounter face to face

To manage a thing in one's own person

To fight for, defend

To turn away, drive back from

To encounter one another

Battle, hand to hand combat, contention

I met him face to face

He loaded him with many favours

To cover; conceal; veil

To disbelieve in God, be an infidel; deny; blaspheme

To renounce, deny

To make one impious or an infidel; cause one to disobey; call one an infidel or unbeliever, charge with infidelity

To pardon (a crime) (God)

To expiate the crime

To redeem (an oath) by expiation

To deny, disacknowledge another's right
To shine in a dark night (star). Be very dark, gloomy (night). Look severe and austere (man)

Shining of the stars, and contrariwise, darkness

Dense and black (cloud); severe and austere (face)

To suffice; give a sufficiency so as to make content

God suffices as witness

To prevent evil, protect one from evil

To requite, recompense, suffice

To have enough and be contented

Sufficiency

Sufficient

Food

Sufficient quantity; act of sufficing. Ability

Recompense, requital, retribution

To be exhausted and tired; be weary. To have neither father nor child

To be dim, dull, blunt (eyesight, sword, &c.)

To crown; place a wreath on the head. [To join in wedlock]

To fatigue (a beast); to dim (sight)

To be responsible for

To make one give bail or security, warrant

To stand security for, guarantee

Hind parts of the body, buttocks

Anything double; equal, like. Part, portion. Saddle-cloth for a camel

One who stands security, or bail; one who cares for, takes charge of. One who fasts much and observes silence

God

Bail, security, pledge (sing. and pl.)

One who stands bail or security for another. Equal, similar

Guaranteed (debt)

Debtor for whom security is given

Creditor who has security

Confederate

To shroud the dead; cover up

To wrap one's self with (as in a shroud)

Saltless (food)

Shroud, winding sheet

Shrouded, prepared for burial
To be seized with hydrophobia, be mad. Thirst: [be greedy]

To annoy, distress

Dog; lion; rapacious animal. Piece of iron at the head of the pivot (of a mill)

Shark

Otter (Lutra vulgaris)

Thorny shrub

Constellation of Canis major

Constellation of Canis minor

A bent or hooked iron on a saddle for suspending a bag, &c.; saddle-crotchlet

Hydrophobia; raving madness; voracity; vehemence; severity (of cold, &c.); hardship, distress; evil, injury

Seized with hydrophobia; mad. Hard, severe (fortune); sterile (year)

Female dog, bitch

Tongs, pincers

Hook, clamp; harpoon; grapnel; spear; pl.: claws of a hawk

Both of (See َكَلَا َكَلَّامٍ) َكَلَا َكَلَّامٍُ

To look austere, frown; grin

To be crowned, wear a crown. [Be married]

To be blunted (sword)

Weariness, exhaustion; dimness, dulness

Blunt, dull (sword); dim (eye-sight)

Totality; the whole of, all; each, every

No! by no means, on the contrary. Also, in contrary sense: by all means, certainly, truly!

Condition, state. Thin veil; mosquito-net

Delay. [Cannon ball; marble]

As often as, each time that, whenever

Universal, general

General term (logic). Universality, totality

Altogether, entirely

Fatigued, exhausted; dim; blunt, dull

Crown, diadem; frontlet, circlet; umbel (of a plant)

Crowned, wearing a diadem; encircled with flowers

To keep guard

Forage, herbage (green or dry)

Abounding in herbage (land)
A brave man

To be of reddish brown or blackish red colour (face). Be freckled

To be zealous in, take pains, be earnest in pursuing anything; be or fall in love with
To impose a difficult matter upon one

[To cost]

To take the trouble, the pains (to do anything)
Will you please be so kind as (to do)! To undertake anything difficult or troublesome, take pains; [spend money or pains upon]

Dark yellow or yellowish black colour; freckles

Ardent love. Brown spots on the face, or body. (Ephelis)

Pain, trouble, labour, hardship. [Cost, expense]

Freckled; maculated

Act of causing trouble, of laying a difficult matter upon one; trouble, vexation. [Ceremonies, compliments]

[Without standing upon ceremony]

[Expensive]

Responsible agent; accountable

Severe looking; austere; severe (cold)

Barren year; sterility (The first word is indeclinable)

Austerity

Gather, put together

Store-house for provisions

Steward

[To gather]

To plaster with chalk or lime; be calcified

Lime, mortar

[Sock, stocking]

Dark ash-colour

Lime-burner; seller of lime.

Very sharp (sword)

[Lime-kiln]

Lime-burner; plasterer

Plastered or coated with lime

Eel

To dry upon the head (dirt, scab)

To be dirty and chapped (feet); be very scabby (head); dry on the head (dirt); have the mange or scab in the feet (camel, &c.)

To collect and league together

Evil, calamity
Name given to Moses
Talking, &c.; speech, language
One who speaks; theologian, metaphysician; 1st person (gram.)
Wounded
Both (dual)
I saw both men
To have kidney disease
Kidney
How much? how many?
How many men have you?
You have killed many men
Pronominal suffix of the 2nd person pl. masc. e. g.
Your book
Same for the 2nd pers. dual mas. and fem.
As, even as, just as
To cover, conceal, stop, shut up. Be gathered
To muzzle (an animal)
To put forth, or be provided with an involucre or envelope (blossoms of a palm-tree)
One who mixes himself up in things not concerning him, an intruder
Raft. (Pers.)
[To become callous (hand)]
Upper part of the chest
Companies
To wound
To utter, speak; speak to, talk to, converse with
To speak to, converse with
To speak, confer, converse with one another
To talk, converse, speak a language
Wound
Sentence, clause of three words or more
Word, speech, sentence; poem
The Ten Commandments
Speech, saying; conversation, sentence, phrase, proposition
Dogmatic theology
One who speaks with another or is spoken to: interlocutor. Wounded
To pull in by the reins (horse)

Scum; film

A kind of seasoning

Pride, haughtiness

To be sick at heart and sad. To be worn and faded; be smooth by wear (garment)

To warm (a cloth and apply to the body for relieving pain)

To foment, warm

To make sad, sick at heart

Change of colour. Concealed grief or sadness; intense grief

Grieved, sad; suffering with concealed grief

Piece of cloth used in fomentation

Hair-belt for money (Pers.)

Toll, custom, duty; custom house

Receiver of customs

To gather and make into a ball in the hand

Ball (of dates, &c.)

[To grasp; grasp as much as possible, take hold of]

Quantity, multitude

Involucrum of the palm-blossoms, spathe

Sleeve

Muzzle of an animal, esp. camel; dog-muzzle, monkey-muzzle

Muzzled; covered with an involucrum (palm-blossom)

To be ignorant of (news). Be bare-footed

To abound in mushrooms (soil)

Mushroom; truffle

Bill; cheque

Rate or bill of exchange

To suppress (anger). Be bay-coloured (horse)

Reddish brown or dark bay colour

Dark brown, or bay (horse). Wine (of a dark colour)

Pear

A pear

A kind of bread

To pull in by the reins (horse)

To elevate the nose, be proud
Philosophers who hold that souls were created once for all in the person of Adam

Cumin

Caraway

Hidden, concealed; lying in ambush (soldier); ambush

Place of ambush; ambuscade

Hidden, concealed; lying in ambush

Violin

To be blind; be night-blind. Be misty (day)

To wander at random

Blindness, sp. from birth

Blind at birth

To gather; pack up. Conceal

To be gathered, collected

To cover, conceal; withhold one's evidence. Put on defensive armour

To decide upon

To cover; be covered

To conceal one's self

Armed from head to foot; brave, sturdy (warrior)

To wrinkle; contract.

Walk fast

Swift, brisk

A handful

Carpenter's pincers

To put on

A round head-dress

To be entire, complete, whole, perfect; be finished

To finish, complete, perfect

Entire, complete, in full number, total. Kind of a metre

Completeness; perfection

Act of completing, finishing; perfecting

Completed, finished, perfected, &c.

To hide; conceal one's self

To lie in wait or in ambush for

Weakness, redness of the eye or eye-lids

Ambush; party in ambush

Also; more

State of being hidden, concealed
Contract

To be ungrateful for a benefit

Ungrateful; impious; rebellious; avaricious, niggardly

Ingratitude

Hard and rough; sterile (soil)

Frankincense

Shoe

Shoemaker

Hem, border, edge (Pers.)

Canary bird

Lute, harp; tambourine; drum

To bury in the ground; collect and store up treasures; treasure

To be firm, compact, hard (fruit, flesh, &c.)

Treasure; buried treasure; gold, silver. Safe (for keeping treasure)

Firm or compact in flesh

Firm and compact

Hidden, buried (treasure)

To sweep (a house)

To enter a tent or litter

Pronominal suffix of the 2nd pers. fem. pl. e. g.

To cover, conceal, secrete, shelter

To keep concealed in mind; keep secret

To be concealed

To be concealed; retire to one’s dwelling, or retreat; [remain, rest, wait (in a place)]

Cover, shelter.

Home; asylum; refuge

Son’s or brother’s wife

Roof for protection against rain or sun, particularly over a door

Cover, shelter

Warming-pan; hearth, stove

December

January

Quiver (for arrows)

Concealed; well-guarded, carefully preserved

To be callous, coarse, rough, thick

Callousness; callous (of hand or foot)

Callous, hardened, rough (foot, &c., from work)
To help, come to the assistance of....

To surround on all sides, encompass

Side; tract, region; wing of a bird. Refuge, shelter, protection; shade

[A kind of pastry stuffed with nuts, sugar, &c.]

Shelter

Covering; covered place; privy, sewer; wash-house. Enclosure for camels

To reach the utmost of a thing

Limit, quantity. Aspect, shape. Substance, essence; real truth. Time, favourable moment

To hint at, allude to, intimate, indicate by metaphor or metonymy

To designate by a surname or epithet; as in calling a person the father of... mother of...

To go by, or assume, a surname or epithet

Surname, Epithet (as of calling a person the father or mother of such a one)

Metaphor, metonymy

Instead of, in place of; an expression for

That to which allusion is made

The planets, the stars

Sweeper. [Miser]

Sweepings

Refuge or haunt of gazelles

Feed-bag (for an animal). Synagogue

Church; synagogue; cathedral, chapel. Beautiful woman

Ecclesiastical

Broom

Swept

To fill with distress

To be contracted. Be near

To covet

To submit

To swear by God

To seize, press

To submit, be subdued

To assemble (intr.); approach

To show kindness to

Canaan

The Canaanites

To shelter, guard, watch over; surround with a hedge or fold

77
Weak, sluggish, effete

To be priest or soothsayer; foretell the future; to divine
To exercise the office of a priest
Soothsayer; diviner, magician; [priest]
Soothsaying; divination; priesthood

[Priesthood]

To drink out of a cup called *kub*
To pound, bray with the *kubet*
A large cup or mug without handle or spout
Stone that fills the hand (used for pounding). A kind of drum. A kind of lute. Chess: [backgammon]
A horse-cloth
Fertility, a good harvest
To be abundant, plentiful *kubot*
Plenty, abundance, liberal giver. Principal river of Paradise
Stern of a ship; rudder, helm
To overcome, subdue
To fight together

Surnamed, called by an epithet
Blackish or bluish-grey; dust-colour mixed with black
Dark-grey (thing)
To fatigue; be fatigued; hurry
To be importunate, eager
[To electrify]

Yellow amber
[Electric]. Amber-coloured
[Electricity]
[Electrified]

To enter a cave
Spacious cavern, grotto, cave
To become middle-aged
To marry
At the age of from 30 to 51; of mature age;
Upper part of the back
Chief of a people
Mature age; steadiness; laziness
To be weak (man); blunt (sword)
Nature. Plenty, numerous herd (of camels)
Small town; district, quarter, region
Bee-hive made of rushes or mud. [A mud receptacle for flour, &c.]

Turban
Camel’s saddle. Turban

Quarantine
To gather (tr.)
Drink from the kūz
To assemble, be gathered

Petroleum
A water-vessel with handles and a narrow neck without a spout; [a tin drinking-mug (Egypt)]
To strike down.
Walk slowly
To be thrown upside down
To thicken in folds (flesh); be abundant, multiply
To restrain from

Drinking-cup
A kind of vegetable narrow
To be afraid of, fear

[Elbow] Extremity of the radius next to the thumb; or that of the ulna
To cut (leather)

Hut of reeds or cane without windows
To prevent, restrain, hinder
To be on the point of (followed by the pres. fut.) e.g.
He was on the point of doing, he almost did
He hardly or scarcely did
To pile up, heap
By no means
Pile, heap (of earth, etc.)
To wind in many folds (turban, round the head). Hasten. Dig
To smite and throw down (with a lance). Collect and bind up (goods)
To cause (day and night) to follow each other. (God)
To be rolled up. (Cor.)
To despise, regard as weak
To fall
To hasten
[Art, profession] Furnace, hearth of a forge; bellows. Wasps’ nest, bees’ nest
To call into existence, create, form
To be created, formed, receive life, exist
To be responsible for
To submit (to one)
Act of being or existing; condition, circumstance
Because, for the reason that
Being, existence, essence, substance; nature, universe
Being, existing (adj.); being (sub.), creature
The absolute being, God
Incident, accident, event
Everything created
Being, existence; inborn nature of man
Formation, creation; act of causing to be, &c.

Book of Genesis
Place
Adverb of place
Place; rank, degree
Creator
Window, dormer-window
To burn, cauterize; brand; sting (scorpion)

To be assembled. Assume to be a Kufite
Kufa (city)
Kufic (writing); of Kufa.
Fem. of Silk wrapper for the head
The inhabitants of Kufa, sp. her grammarians
To shine, glitter, sparkle (iron)
Planet, star. A white spot in the eye. Chief, prince; chief part. Sword
A party; assembly
To assemble (intr.)
To make a heap, heap up
Heap (of earth and the like)
To be, exist, be in a state or place, happen, take place
He possessed great wealth
He was standing
Thou couldst have done (it), or it was for thee to do
He was accustomed to do, or was doing, so and so
He had said
What God wills takes place
To make acute or sharp in intellect. [Put into a bag]

To vie with in acuteness, try to surpass in intelligence

To affect acuteness of intellect

Intelligence, finesses; acuteness of intellect

Bag, purse. Scrotum

Subtle, intelligent, clever; handsome

Handsome, pretty, fine

More intelligent, and so on; [More handsome, prettier]

To be timid and cowardly. Eat much. Hasten

To cut, cut off

To take such and such a form, assume such or such qualities. [Enjoy one's self, carouse, be in good humour]

How, in what way?

How are you?

As you do, so will I do

Quality; modality. [Well-being, good humour, enjoyment]

Howsoever it may be, or was

[To iron (clothes)]

To revile

To feel a burning pain; be cauterized, [be ironed]

To have one's self cauterised

Cauterization; issue. [Ironing]

Slanderer, backbiter. [Laundry-man, fem. laundress]

Cauterizing iron. [Flat-iron]

Cauterized, &c.

In order that, so that... In order not... lest

So and so

To deceive, beguile, circumvent by stratagem, outwit; ensnare, practice wiles

To beguile, deceive one another by artifice

War; sp. war carried on by perfidy

Stratagem, guile, deceit; artifice, cunning

Blacksmith's bellows

To be intelligent, wide awake, clever; surpass another in acuteness; act gently, quietly
Occupation of measuring or weighing; fee for measuring

One who measures, weighs

Measure of capacity

Measured

Ohyle

In order that

Chemistry, alchemy; elixir

Chemist, alchemist; chemical

To submit to ...

To subdue, humiliate

To grieve secretly

Quinine

Cinchona bark

Quality; way, manner, form. [Amusement, hilarity, excitement]

To measure out corn and the like; measure the length, take the dimensions of a thing

To measure one thing by another

To do or say to another as he does or says to you; retaliate; dispute with

To revile one another

To measure out (corn) to..., give or take by measure

Measure, especially for corn, = 6 mudds

A small measure. In Syria, a measure of two mudds
Neither Zeid nor Amr
A sect of sophists or agnostics
Not, there is not or no...
Name of an ancient Arab goddess
Lapis lazuli
Azure-blue
To send as a messenger to...
Angel, messenger. Message
To shine, glitter (star); flash, blaze (fire). Wag the tail. Shed tears (like pearls). Glisten with the eyes, make them flash (woman)
Dealer in pearls
Pearls (gen. term)
A pearl. Wild cow
Pearl-coloured
To dress, bind up a wound. Accuse of being base, mean, or low (in character, or origin)

The twenty-third letter of the Alphabet called Lam. As a numeral sign = 30

Prep. To, For.
Particle of admiration, e.g.
What a (splendid) horseman!
(Joined in writing with the following word) truly, indeed
Certainly, e.g.
Truly doth my Lord hear prayer
Had he not repented, he would indeed have perished
Particle introducing an oath, as:
Placed before the present future verb to express a command, intention, or object in view, as:
I came to thee in order to do thee honour
Let him write, or, bid him write
No; not; neither, nor, e.g.
To produce edible substance, be pulpy (grain)
To appear to him
To gird one’s self, or prepare for combat or action
Marrow, pith, kernel; essence; principal part, middle (of a thing). Poison (of a serpent)
Heart; mind, intellect, understanding
The purest, the best; quintessence
Lowest and front part of the neck
Pure, genuine (nobility); choice (adj.); pure essence; kernel or marrow of fruit
Gifted with intelligence and skill; man of head and heart; active and persevering
See under
Highly intelligent
To milk a sheep after parturition; feed one with such milk
First milk obtained after parturition
Lioness
To tarry, abide in (a place); to delay, e. g.
He did not delay in doing, or to do
To be of a vile, low character or origin; be miserly, niggardly
To mend, repair
To agree with (food, climate, &c.) Accord with; suit
To reconcile, pacify, make peace between
To be mended; be corrected, be ameliorated
To agree and fit well. Assemble; unite (intr.)
To marry into a base family
Peace; concord, accord
I like, similar to
Assembled. Person
Coat of mail
Avarice, meanness; baseness
Base, sordid, cowardly, niggardly
Convenient; adaptable; suitable
Suitableness, adaptability
Mended, arranged. Assembled, gathered; united
To stay, abide, remain (in a place)
To stand opposite to (one house to another)
To be possessed of understanding; be intelligent
To stick together; be or become matted, compact

To stick to, cleave to

To be pressed closely together (leaves, &c.); become dense in its foliage (tree)

Wool

Moist hair or wool sticking together and compressed; felt; saddle-cloth; kind of felt-carpet

One who does not quit his place

A mass of men

A lion's mane

Thick, matted hair or wool

A sack; fodder-bag

Maker of felt

Cap of felt; garment of felt to protect from the rain. [Saddle-cloth of felt]

To cover, make obscure, render dark or indistinct; confuse (a matter)

To put on a garment, dress

To render obscure; try to conceal; deceive, dissemble. Clothe, put a garment upon

To associate with another; have a close connexion with; know intimately

To make to tarry

To deem him slow, tardy

A tarrying, act of abiding

A short stay, delay

A company (of men) of various tribes

To throw to the ground

To beat one with (a cudgel)

To fall down (in a fit, or from fatigue)

An iron with prongs for catching wolves

To beat. To abuse.

To kill

Persea (tree). Mimosa lebbek, L.

[Poultice, cataplasm]

To adhere, stick to; cleave to the ground; remain fixed, steady

To abide, dwell in (a place)

He leaned upon his staff

To compress; press hair or wool so as to form felt; make compact, matted. [To cram into a sack]

To render the ground compact and cause its particles to stick together so that the feet do not sink into it (dampness)

To stick one thing to another. Stoop in entering
Clothing, dress, garment
To collect pell-mell; pack up
Baggage, chattels
To throw on the ground. Kick, kick at (animal)
A kick
To be intelligent, skilful
To fit, become one (clothes, &c.)
To soften, render flexible
Wit and cleverness; intelligence and skill, gracefulness, elegance. Quality or state of clothes that fit well
Skilful, clever, intelligent. Clothed with elegance or well fitting garments; elegant; fitting well
To mix; confuse
To mix; confuse; [embarrass, perplex]
To speak wrongly; wickedly
To be confused, entangled. [Be embarrassed, perplexed]
Mixture; confused affair
Confused, mixed. [Embarrassed]
To fondle, caress a child (mother)

To cover, clothe
To clothe one's self, dress. Intermeddle with; engage in, become involved in. [Disguise one's self, wear a mask]
To be dark, obscure, confused, entangled
It was confused or dubious to him
It was confused with another thing
Confusion, lack of clearness, obscurity, ambiguity
Clothing, dress, garment

See above. Also: apparel of piety; covering for those parts of the body which one is ashamed to expose. Husband; wife. A commingling. [Trousers, drawers]

Worn often; worn-out
Act of decking, dressing, &c. Lie, deceit. Act of making ambiguous, enigmatical
Naughty, mischievous boy

Clothing, garment, dress. Pride. Profit

Obscure; ambiguous, doubtful, enigmatical
Obscured, confused, mixed (affair). [Sweetmeats, sugar-plums, bonbons]
Lioness

To say, Here I am, at your service! To obey, respond, accede to

To pound, pulverize; bind tightly together, couple. To moisten with water, &c., and stir up nonsense [To chatter, speak nonsense]

Two Arabian idols

To thrust, cast; bring forth (woman). Lessen; pass away

To adhere to; be fixed To impose upon as obligatory

A false oath. [Silly talk] *

Who, which
Great and small disasters

To be hungry

To throw stones into one's face; put out the eye

Hungry

To beat, strike, wound. Shoot (an arrow)

To insist upon, importune, harass

To last several days (rain); stay, remain

Kind and beneficent (man)

Tenderest affections

A creeping plant which clings to trees. Egyptian or black bean (Dolichos lablab, L.)

To have plenty of milk in the udder (sheep, &c.)

To give one milk to drink. Eat much

To beat severely

To make bricks

To stay, abide

To nurse, suck milk

To seek milk

Milk, [sour milk]. Sap of a tree

Brick, tile

A brick

Mount Lebanon

Of or from Mount Lebanon

Nursing, sucking

Chest, breast

Frankincense, Pine

Brick-maker. [Seller of milk or sour milk]

Desire, object

Abundant in milk; lover of milk
To importune, press upon
(one)
To go through a high sea
(ship)
To dispute obstinately with,
wrangle
To claim the property
of another
To be deep and tumultuous
(sea); sound confusedly (voices)
To claim with an oath
Numerous
assembly, large troop; immense
mass of water; high sea; the
deep; abyss of the sea
Clamour, tumult, noise, confused voices
Deep, bottomless (sea)
Quarrelsome; obtrusive; persisting, pertinacious
Quarrelsomeness, contentiousness; obtrusiveness, pertinacity
Pressed, importuned
Confused (sounds)
To take refuge in, repair to....
To compel to do; force
to seek refuge
To defend, protect, give
refuge to
To give over, commit one's affairs to another

Dew
To have an impediment of speech, changing one
letter for another; stammer, lisp
Fault of pronunciation. Stammering
One who pronounces badly, stammerer, lisper
To be weak, inactive
To vacillate, waver; speak unintelligibly. Roll in
the dust (tr.)
To restrain from
To roll in the dust (inbr.); waver, vacillate
Sluggish, irresolute; drawing back from a matter
after engaging to do it
To kiss
To cover the lower part of the face with
a veil (litham); to muffle

A kiss
Veil for the mouth and cheeks
Having the mouth and cheeks covered with the litham
Gums (of the teeth)
To be unyielding, obstinate; insist upon, persevere in
To stick together, (eyelids)
To persist or insist in one's demands
To importune one, press upon him, harass
Close relationship
Important, Narrow (road)
Importunity; persistence
One who insists in his demands
To be weakened by old age
To tread upon; make plain (road)
Clear, plain (road)
To take refuge in. Strike; hit (the eye)
To stick fast (sword in scabbard)
To force to take refuge, compel to
Refuge, asylum.
Pl. narrow passes or places
To dig a lateral niche or trench in the side of a grave; bury
To swerve from the true religion, from the faith; apostatize; incline to
Lateral niche in a grave; grave
Apostasy; heresy; a swerving from the faith
Refuge, asylum, protection
Seeking shelter, refuge, protection
Constraint, compulsion
To cry out, clamour
To give little or much milk (sheep)
Clamorous, noisy
To eat, bite off; lick
To beat
To stammer, repeat words in speech
A confusion of sounds
One who speaks indistinctly, stutters
To bridle (a horse)
To be bridled
Bridle, curb
Bridled
To adhere to
To be adherent
Dirty, filthy, foul
A company assembled to consider a matter and approve it. [Committee]
Silver
To be close, be near (relationship)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic Word</th>
<th>English Translation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>تَمْلَكَ</td>
<td>something in view, regarded</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>لَمْ يُوْقِدْ</td>
<td>One who swerves from the true religion or faith; heretic; apostate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>رَجُلٌ</td>
<td>Refuge, shelter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>لَمْ يُوْقِدْ</td>
<td>To importune one</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>لَمْ يُوْقِدْ</td>
<td>To be niggardly; impatient</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>لَمْ يُوْقِدْ</td>
<td>To eat up the wool (worms); devour plants (locusts)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>لَمْ يُوْقِدْ</td>
<td>To lick, lap</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>لَمْ يُوْقِدْ</td>
<td>Barren, calamitous (year)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>لَمْ يُوْقِدْ</td>
<td>Lioness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>لَمْ يُوْقِدْ</td>
<td>To enter into</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>لَمْ يُوْقِدْ</td>
<td>To give full information about a matter, represent it clearly (messenger)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>لَمْ يُوْقِدْ</td>
<td>Narrow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>لَمْ يُوْقِدْ</td>
<td>To look at from the outer angle of the eye; glance at sideways; regard, watch with the eye</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>لَمْ يُوْقِدْ</td>
<td>To look attentively, observe, have regard to; be attentive to. Have an analogy to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>لَمْ يُوْقِدْ</td>
<td>Outer corner of the eye</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>لَمْ يُوْقِدْ</td>
<td>Sideward glance. [Twinkling of an eye, moment]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>لَمْ يُوْقِدْ</td>
<td>Consideration; observation; remark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>لَمْ يُوْقِدْ</td>
<td>Similar, analogous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>لَمْ يُوْقِدْ</td>
<td>Overtaking, reaching</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>لَمْ يُوْقِدْ</td>
<td>Act of reaching; adding; annexing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>لَمْ يُوْقِدْ</td>
<td>Joined, annexed appendix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>لَمْ يُوْقِدْ</td>
<td>codicil; postscript; supplement</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
One who gives others meat to eat

Combat, battle, fight. [Slaughter-house]

To make grammatical mistakes in reading or speaking; vowel a word incorrectly (in Arabic)

To say to one something intelligible to him but not to another

To seek; incline to

To understand what one said to him

To notice errors of pronunciation (in another); pronounce faultily

To modulate the voice in reading; chant

To repeat something so that one may understand it

To make one understand

Tone, sound, note; melody; modulation; chant, air; singing of a bird. Way of speaking; dialect. Error of pronunciation which changes the meaning or structure of the words. Language. Meaning

Musical art, music

Intelligence

Intelligent

One who speaks incorrectly

To be fleshy

To feed one on meat

To be killed, massacred

To make firm; solder. Clean a bone of meat

To join, unite (one thing to another)

To make affinity with a family by marriage

To weave; compose poetry. Abound in meat

To kill one another; be hot, fierce (battle)

To be soldered, united; join, unite, close (intr.); unite and heal (wound)

To grow bloody, fierce (combat)

To become wide (road); follow it

Flesh, meat. Pulp of a fruit

Fleshy. Flesh-eater

A piece of meat

Woof. Skin of the head.

Relationship

Solder

Butcher; flesh-monger

Fleshy. Killed

Union, alliance; attachment. Healing of a wound. Act of growing fierce (battle)
Summed up, abridged; summary, abstract
Thin white stone
To cut
To strike on the face
Weariness, heaviness
To give one his property
To multiply words without meaning
To quarrel, dispute with; oppose violently
To restrain, hinder
To make notorious or infamous
To contend with another violently
To repel from, defend
To turn the face from side to side in confusion, perplexity, or amazement. Wait in expectation
To decline from
I have no way of avoiding it
Quarrel, dispute, contention
A great disputer, quarrelsome; one who is vehement in altercation and violent in opposition
To bite (serpent); sting (scorpion)
Act of modulating the voice, &c.; chanting
To take off the bark of a tree, sp. the inner bark. Insult, vilify
To quarrel, dispute with
To do a blamable thing
To blame, or revile, one another
To let one's beard grow; have a beard (youth)
Jaw-bone
Bark, sp. inner bark
Beard
Wild salsify; goat's beard (plant)
Having a large beard
To speak unintelligibly or barbarously
To run with tears (eye). Investigate, follow out (a report). Strike. Anoint
To be confused (affair)
One whose mind is confused (from intoxication)
To extract the purest part or essence. Make clear, distinct; explain, interpret; abridge; sum up, recapitulate
Act of extracting the purest part, &c.; quintessence; abstract. Explanation. [Report of a minister; publication]
Act of tasting, enjoying, relishing

Delight, pleasure

To burn; brand, cauterize; pain
To hurt, injure with (the tongue)

To feel a burning pain;
be injured by fire, burned; be hurt by words

A burn, cauterization; mark by branding; stigma

Sun-stroke

Stinging language

Hurting with words, biting, stinging; pungent; liar

Ingenious; witty; clever

Latakia, (oil in Syria)

Who, which

To adhere to. Assemble; be crowded, distressed.

[Press, weary by importunity]

To tie, bind to

To associate with

To adhere to it

Difficulty, distress. Bar of a door

Compact, strong

To adhere firmly to; cohere; solidify

To hurt by words

Sting, poisonous bite
Stung

To smite

To patch (a garment)

A patch; patches

Old, patched (garment)

To be soft to the touch; be supple, pliable

To moisten, soften

To tarry, be tardy

Soft, smooth; delicate, tender; supple, pliable

At, by, to, with

Near or by thee; to thee

To be sweet, agreeable, delightful

To find sweet, agreeable, delightful; enjoy; take pleasure in

Sweet, agreeable, pleasant, delightful. Sleep

Pleasure, enjoyment, delight

Sweet, pleasant, delightful, enjoyable, desirable
To adhere to, continue in a place; persist in, attend to perseveringly; be inseparable from; be necessary, incumbent, indispensable; follow of necessity

To be inseparable from, cling to; attend to a thing steadily and zealously

To join, to associate; impose as a duty; compel, force

To be bound by contract or oath; be responsible; be forced, compelled; take upon one's self as a duty; [farm taxes and the like]

To regard as a duty or necessary consequence; find necessary or incumbent

Necessary, urgent, unavoidable. Closely adhering to, inseparable. Intransitive verb

Necessity; necessary connection or consequence

Compulsion; act of necessitating

Necessity; obligation; dependence. Adhesion. [Renting; act of farming the public revenues]

Vice, hand-service; press

Attached; assiduous; inseparable. [Lieutenant (m.t.), Assistant, aid]

Adherence, adhesion. Act of following one. Assiduity, application. Inseparableness

To stand firm, be fixed, settled. Be a time of drought; be sterile (year)

Little in quantity or number

Unmarried man, bachelor

Strait, difficult, narrow

Adversity, distress; drought

That which adheres firmly; which is firm. Necessary

It is necessary or indispensable

Very avaricious

To stretch, extend; be elastic; be glutinous, cohesive, viscid

To stick, adhere

Viscid, sticky, cohesive

Viscosity, stickiness

To stick to, adhere

To adhere to another

To unite, join; glue together

That which adjoins; next neighbour; companion; side

Poul tice, plaster (for sore or wound)

Inseparable companion
Eloquent, using choice language
Tongue; speech; language. Cape of land

Epiglottis

What speaks for itself, shown by the circumstances

By word of mouth

[Double dealer, false]

Referring to the tongue, lingual
Liar

To decrease; be degraded

To destroy, annihilate
To vanish, perish, be annihilated
Destruction, annihilation

To be or become a robber, steal much, make stealing a trade

To do a thing secretly. Rob, steal. Shut (a door)

To stick, adhere

Thief, robber
Robbery, thieving

To stick, adhere to

Obliged, compelled; unavoidable

[Farmer of the revenues]

To press and crowd together (people)

Distress; distressing

To sting; flog

To eat; lick

To sting; hurt with cutting words

To depart, set out on a [journey through (a region)]

Sharp, cutting tongue

To adhere, stick to

To glue, make to stick together

To be silent

To taste

To teach. To make to taste

To seek

To seize or hold another's tongue; get the better of in speaking; abuse violently; sting, bite

To be eloquent, excel in oratory

To overcome in dispute

To deliver a message
A soiling; stain

To kick on the buttocks; beat, cudgel; hit. Lick. Gain one's object

To die

To be kind towards

To be small, fine, thin, delicate, subtle; behave with delicacy (towards), be gracious (to); be elegant

To soften, mitigate

To do a favour

To treat with kindness, and benevolence; flatter, cajole, caress

To show friendliness and kindness to; be polite, courteous to; flatter, caress, favour one, be conciliatory

To find pretty, delicate, benignant, &c.

Kindness, benevolence; delicate conduct; benignity. Subtlety. Thinness, fineness; tenuity. Pleasantry

Pretty, elegant; graceful. Friendly, kind, benevolent. Thin, delicate, subtle; rare (not dense)

A small ravine

To adhere to, be closely joined

To cling to, be devoted to

To fasten, glue together, join; cause to adhere

A dressing (for wounds)

Joined, allied. Adopted son

Fastened, joined. Contiguous, neighbouring

Contiguity, adherence

To cleave to the ground. To strike

Dangerous tumour or swelling from a sting

To apply one's self to; stick one thing to another

To conceal from one

To deny his claim

To cover; to cover herself (woman)

Repudiation of a claim

To soil, bespatter with; defile, pollute. Defame

To be soiled, stained, polluted with....

A little, small quantity.

Pollution

A fool
Hard; malignant in disposition
Assiduous; importunate
To blaze, rise in flames (fire); burn with intensity
To make the fire blaze
To be enflamed with passion, very angry
Fire; flame
To slaver (child)
To play, sport; jest, joke
To play, sport, jest, joke with....
To make game of, sport with
Play, game, sport, joking
Game of chance, gambling
A game, piece of sport. Toy, puppet, plaything; everybody's butt; anything with which one plays
Spittle, saliva, slaver. Mucilage of plants
Mucilaginous, slimy, sticky
One who plays much; [gambler]
A sportful woman
Doll
Play, pleasantry; thing with which one plays
God
Elegant expression, witty saying, pleasantry. Funny tale, joke. Anything pretty, exquisite, choice
Friendliness, kindness, courteousness. Flatteries, caresses
Caresses, pleasurables.
Kind and friendly treatment
To slap, box (the ears or cheek)
To seal a letter
To box, hit, slap each other (on the ear or cheek)
To clash, beat against each other (waves of the sea)
Box on the ear, slap on the face
Cheek, side of the face
To take refuge, shelter (in a cave, &c.)
To cleave to the ground
To lie in wait (for an enemy)
A bishop's veil
To importune, press hard; follow perseveringly, cling to. Chase away
To follow or charge upon one another; keep up an incessant fight
Anything that can be licked up (medicine, &c.)

Pleasantry; act of joking, bantering

Sporting place; playground. Theatre

Amusing, diverting thing; toy, plaything

Places where winds blow

Partner at play, play-fellow

A trick in play

To hesitate, delay

To pain, burn; stir the heart

To be unsettled in one's mind (affair)

To distress

To be distressed, disquieted

Burning pain; ardent (love)

To bite

To have dark-red lips

Dark-red colour of lips

Having dark-red lips. Dense (herbage)

To brand an animal on the neck. Hasten. Browse

To lick, lick from the finger

What can be licked up at a time; (spoonful or what can be taken on the finger)
Professional: To make mistakes (in speaking); talk rubbish

Analytical: To apply one's self, or be intent upon something

Incongruous: To exclude, abolish; pass by or over; disregard. Disappoint

Technical: Tone, sound, voice, noise.

Professional: Error in language

Technical: Language, dialect; word, phrase, idiom, expression

Professional: Lexicography

Technical: Lexicographers

Nomenclature: That in which is nothing good, vanity. Faulty language; foolish talk

Professional: Oath of no value, in which one does not put faith

Professional: Referring or belonging to language, idiomatic; etymological; lexicographic; lexicographer

Professional: Omission. Elimination. Act of abolishing; annulling

Professional: Suppressed, abolished, eliminated, omitted

Professional: To wrap up, envelop, roll or fold up; join

Professional: To be dense, entangled, (trees, &c.)

Professional: To put the head under the wings (bird)

Professional: To wrap one's self up

General: To chase, or hunt, long

General: Extreme fatigue. Foul language. Bad arrow

General: Weak, foolish

General: Extremely fatigued

General: To alter, distort, pervert

General: To obscure the meaning of language or speech, make it enigmatical; speak in riddles

General: To equivocate in one's oath

Technical: Riddle; mystery; enigma

Professional: Winding, tortuous roads; labyrinth

Professional: One addicted to speaking evil of others

General: Enigmatic, ambiguous; mysterious, obscure

General: To be clamorous, noisy; to speak confusedly, indistinctly

Professional: To coo, utter a cry (dove, &c.)

Technical: Clamour, noise; indistinct sounds

Technical: To say something uncertain

Technical: Mine, blast; springing of mines and instrument for it

Professional: Miner; blaster

General: To speak. To cease. To be disappointed
Turnip, rape. (*Brassica rapa*)

Side-glance to the right or left; a turning aside
Left-handed.
Bad-natured

Turning round; attention; solicitude; favour. Sudden transition in a speech. (*Rhet.*)

To constrain. To become poor

Poor, destitute, bankrupt

To burn, scorch (fire).
Strike (with the sword)
Burning, scorching (fire, wind)

Mandrake (plant)

To eject, emit, sp. from the mouth. Pronounce a word, give utterance to words; speak. Die

To utter, pronounce, speak

Pronunciation, utterance; word, expression

As regards the wording and the meaning
A word; an utterance

Verbal; (*opp. to*) expressed by speech; pronounced, or uttered by word of mouth

Ejected; uttered, spoken, pronounced

What is cast out of the mouth. Remainder, residue; little

To be luxuriant and densely entwined (plants)

Act of wrapping and unwrapping. A form of rhetorical expression

Crowd; party; assemblage; crowded

[Turban]. Dense

Bandage; swaddling-band. Envelope, covering

Mixed (food); mixed crowd of men from various tribes. Intimate friends. Verb with two weak letters, *e. g.*

Luxuriant, thick, dense, entwined (wood, forest)

Wrapped up, enveloped. [Cabbage]

To pull or strip off; sweep away; turn one back from his purpose. Traduce. Beat

He gave him all his due

To remain, endure

Deficiency. A little. Earth, soil

To twist, turn this way and that

To turn one back from something

To turn repeatedly, turn about to, gaze at; turn round after; turn the face towards, have regard for

He paid no regard to him or it
To put on the * لَامَةَ وَلَّقَمَ
A veil for the lower part of
the face

To diminish one's
right

To find

To mend; make up for a loss; take up and arrange a matter

To give a title; surname, nickname

To have or assume a nickname; be surnamed

Nickname, surname; title of honour, or contempt, or designation

Surnamed, bearing a nickname; having a title

To fecundate (palm-tree)

To be fecundated; conceive

To fecundate

To be fecundated (palm-tree, mind, &c.)

Big with young. Severe (war)

Fecundation

Milch camel

Pollen of the male palm-tree. Fecundation

Semen. Camels

An experienced man

Casting forth; uttering. Dying

The earth, the sea

To cover the * لَعَ بَلْنَعَ لَمْساً وَلَعَ
head (white hair)

To wrap one's self * لَعَ فَلْوَرَ سِرْ فِي
up in clothes; be covered with a garment; with white hair (head)

Wrapper, covering; veil; any garment for women

To seam; sew * لَعَ بَلْنَعَ لَمْساً أو لَعَ لَمْساً
the two edges of cloth together. To seek unsuccessfully

To find, take

To get, take. Begin to do

To dispose one's speech well; interpolate, falsify by interpolation; hatch lies, invent calumnies

To reach, attain

Their affairs were settled

A garment or wrapper [ لَعَفْتَ وَلَعْفَةَ
formed of two pieces of cloth sewed together; or, one of them

Put together and embel-
lished by falsehood (speech, narrative)

[To wrap up, envelop] * لَعَفْتَ
[To wrap one's self up, be enveloped]

Convolutions of the brain
Picked from the ground; gleaned. Foundling  
To cast at. Sting, bite
To pass on quickly  
To dispute with  
To speak fluently, glibly  
Glib-tongued; fool
To seize, snatch away promptly
To swallow eagerly, hastily
Quick, sharp (man)
Stork
To swallow, or eat hastily
To make to swallow; to feed. [To pour ground coffee into boiling water]
To swallow
Morsel, mouthful
Name of a sage and writer of fables (Lokman)
To have a quick, active mind
To understand readily
To make to understand, instruct, teach; dictate
To receive by word of mouth. Comprehend quickly, learn
To blame. Find fault with
To have a disgust for....
To strive for....
To delay, be late
Late, delaying beyond the proper time
Conversation
Pine-wood; wood containing pitch
To gather up, pick up from the ground; glean; pick up, acquire (knowledge, science). [Seize, take hold of]
To gather from all sides; glean. [Catch, seize]
To come upon unexpectedly, without seeking
What is picked up, gleaned; gleanings
Gleaner. Freed slave, freedman
Act of picking up, gleaning. Opposite, in front of
Ears of corn left unnoticed by the reapers and picked up by the gleaners
What is picked up. Offal, anything worthless
Picked from the ground, foundling. Foundling
Base, vile, mean
Pincers; tongs; tweezers
Vis-à-vis; on the part of; towards, e.g.
He sat towards or before the fire
Spontaneously, of his own accord

Mutual encounter, meeting
The Day of Resurrection
Leaning or resting upon
Meeting-place; a rendezvous; junction
Meeting, mutual encounter; interview between two persons

To give one a blow
with the fist, hit on the back.
Strip a bone of meat

To become dense (trees, men). Err or hesitate in speaking

Lac (plant); sealing wax
[Word used in India for one hundred thousand. Ten millions]
Juice or resin of the plant called lac
Crowding
Thick, dense (army)
To strike, throw down. To give all one's claim
To abide in, or with
To delay, or stop, in a matter
Gifted with quick comprehension
Quick comprehension
Putty
To suffer from facial paralysis
Facial paralysis
To meet, encounter; see, find
To receive or learn from, be inspired with, by
To go to meet one, meet, encounter
To cast down to or before one. Receive
To throw away on the ground, throw away, fling. Cause a thing to reach one

To listen to one
To put up on the back (of an animal), burden. Propound to (one an enigma, &c.)
To cast away from
To receive; encounter
To meet one another; to be found, be met with
To lie on one's back
Riddle, enigma
Meeting; one who meets
Act of meeting, encounter
Not, not yet. (Used only with the pres. fut. but giving it the sense of the past, e.g.)

He has not eaten

Why? for what reason?

Was it not?

To gather, amass; bring together

May God arrange his affairs

To come to and dwell (in a place or with a person)

To commit slight errors.

Approach to maturity (palm tree). Be near the age of puberty (boy). Be on the point of, be near

To come to, visit for a short time; come upon, befall

To know the meaning

To commit the crime

To visit

1. Negative particle having the meaning of لَمْ - not yet; e.g.

They have not yet tasted suffering

2. Conjunction preceding the preterit (but sometimes giving it the sense of the future): when, after, e.g. لَا َقَدْ أَجَلَ الذَّكْرِ "when he shall come I will honour him"

To strike with the hand; push

To embrace; adhere to.

Be fleshy

To push or repel by hitting with the fist on the chest or chin, strike upon the breast

Miserly, penurious

To be vile and abject

To stick to (filth)

To sting (scorpion)

Dirty, vile, abject. Stupid; slave

To strike, push back with blows of the fist

To beat or box one another

Boxing, fighting

To express one's self with difficulty (in Arabic); speak with an impediment or barbarously

(Pronounced (لا كَنْ) (لا كَنْ) But, yet, however, nevertheless

Large copper basin

Speaking (Arabic) with difficulty, with an impediment, or barbarously

In order that, so that किंद्रियप्रकृति}
To shine, gleam, sparkle (star or lightning)

To glance at
To hint at, suggest obscurely, allude to

He made one to glance

He lost his sight

A clear case

Stealthy look, sly glance.

Resemblance. A shining, gleaming

Brilliant, shining (star or lightning)
Allusion, hint; obscure reference to a thing

What appears of the beauties or defects of the face; points of resemblance

He has features which remind one of his father

To submit humbly

To make a sign with the eye, &c. Blame, reproach. Strike, push, repel

One addicted to blaming, defaming, backbiting

To touch, feel. Seek, enquire after

To seek for repeatedly

Inasmuch as...

Why?

Calamity, fate; misfortune. Touch of madness

[Collection, subscription]

Fellow-traveller

Lock of hair; hair next the ears and coming down to the bottom of them

Slight madness, partial insanity. Pardonable sins

An evil eye

Knowledge, experience

Calamity, accident; chance fortune

Collected. Slightly mad

To take entirely

To take secretly. Deny one's right

To enclose; conceal

To eat with the extremity of the mouth

To give one something to eat before the morning-meal

To eat (as above)

Light food taken early

To look stealthily at, catch a glance, snatch a sight of unawares

I directed my sight towards him
To steal. To fade (colour)

Flash, brightness; a shining, flashing

Dry plant.
Crowd of people. Bright spot. A small quantity

That which shines or flashes

Having a sharp, ardent genius; vivacious. Liar

Genius, wit

Mottled with bright spots; spotted (horse)

Bright lightning. Mirage. Liar

To write; erase* To gather, get together. Make round, globular

To be gathered

A numerous army

To carry off secretly

One who has a darkish colour of the lip. Thick, dense (shade)

Not. By no means, not at all.* (Neg. particle used with the pres. fut. and giving a distinctively future sense) e.g. thou shalt not see me

To flame, blaze (fire)

To entreat for, ask for from ...

Touch, feeling; sense of touch or feeling

A moderate want

One whose lineage is suspected

A woman soft to the touch

Entreaty, petition, supplication

Touch. Place of touch

Touched

Objects perceived by the sense of touch

To wound with a spear

To pay part of one's debt or of one's due or right

To irritate, fill one with wrath. Put water on one's lips

A whiteness in the lower lip of a horse; a white spot

A thing which one tastes

What remains in the mouth after eating

The part of the face by which smiling is expressed

To shine, flash, glitter, sparkle

To beckon with one's hand. Carry off

To beckon, make a sign with one's garments. Abstract, steal
To be taken up passionately with
Tip of the tongue, tongue.
[Voice, tone, dialect]
A slight meal before
To over-load a beast.
Push, thrust. Eat
To oppress
Sad, sorrowful
To cut. To eat
Cutting, sharp (weapon)
To associate, mix with. Thrust
To lick
Quick, alert
To regret, deeply, bemoan; be grieved for
To desire eagerly, covet
Regret, grief, sadness
Oh! Alas!
Grieved, afflicted, sad
To swallow rapidly at one gulp
To inspire. To make one swallow
To ask or pray for inspiration, advice, blessing, or guidance
To thirst
To make the fire to blaze
To flame, blaze, (fire); become inflamed; burn with anger or thirst
Flame without smoke; act of flaming, blazing
Intense thirst
Blazing. Intense heat, thirst
Violently thirsty; burning, blazing
Inflammation. Conflagration
Divinity, the divine nature
Theology
Theologian
To let the tongue hang out from thirst or fatigue (dog, tired animal); be out of breath
To thirst
Thirst; weariness, fatigue
Intensity of thirst
Thirsty; out of breath
To be addicted to; set one's mind upon; be attached to; habituate one's self to; speak of constantly
Amusement. Place or time of diversion

Instrument of diversion

Musical instruments

If. O that!

When used with the preterit it denotes a condition unfulfilled, i.e. contrary to fact, e.g.

Had he come

I would have honoured him

They wished you had come

Although; notwithstanding

Eat, though it be little

Unless; if not

If it had not been

See under

To thirst; crowd around water without getting at it (camels)

Beans. (Phascolus)

A kind of perfume

To say something different from that about which he was asked

Who, which (Pl. of

To stain; soil.

Wind or bind around; go around. Mix

To delay in a matter

Greedy, voracious

Divine guidance, inspiration; revelation. Instinct

One who inspires

Inspired; having instinct

To give a present on one’s return from a journey

A traveller’s present on his return

To play

To be infatuated with

To forget; neglect; be diverted from

To love

To forget; neglect; be diverted from

To preoccupy; distract

To approach. Contend with

To be occupied or diverted

To play with; be diverted by

Amusement; diversion. Wife

Quantity; as much as

Soft palate

Palatal, pertaining to the palate

Gift; great gift

Diverted, thoughtless, neglectful
Side, lateral tract.  
Bend of a valley

Circumvention, delusion

Refuge; fortress
To take refuge in
To escape from

Almond, (tree and fruit)
The tonsils
To taste

Nothing, (abbr. from)
To look through the interstice of a door
To turn aside from

Coaxing, deceitful (man)
To commit sodomy.  
Strike, hit
To smear; stick, make adhere; ascribe to
To cleave to
Lot

A sodomite  
Sodomy
Plank

To make sick (love). Scorch, tan (sun)
To become sick; impatient

To stain; soil. Mix
To be soiled
To become confused, (affair)
To delay in doing a thing
Entangled (vegetation)
Weak; sluggish
To glimmer; appear; shine, flash, gleam. Emaciate, (thirst, fatigue). See
To thirst
To make a sign at a distance. Make the face wan
To appear; shine.
Destroy
To fear, be afraid of
To thirst. [Be emaciated in the face]
To consider carefully

Plate; tablet.
Shoulder-blade
A glimmering; appearance. [Schedule]

Defacing beauty
A kind of metaphor
Annotations, marginal notes
To take refuge in. Surround

To seek refuge, one with another. Circumvent, delude; elude, shun
Blame; censure

To torture

Terror; something fearful

To burn with love, or anxiety

Blamer; censurer

Impatient; coward

Fem. of Blame

Pain; anguish; torture

Censurer

To eat, masticate

Blamable; reprehensible

A plant, the Arum. (A Dioscoridis)

Blame; censure

To soften. Strike (the eye)

Hyoid bone

Time; hour

Jail for life, or for a long period; state-prison

To masticate, bite. Defame

To colour

Fool. [Crooked]

To be coloured; have different colours

Butter

Colour. Kind; form

Fool. [Crooked]

Changeful

Hotel (Ital.)

Lavender

Wore it not (لا) and (لا) for.... If it had not been for....

To glitter (mirage). Create (God)

Screw

Divinity (See under لام) (لعت)

Spiral

To defer payment of a debt. Twist

To blame; censure

To neglect. Conceal

To blame exceedingly

To be inclined to, have regard to or a care for

To delay, expect, wait for

To bend

To do a blamable thing

To be bent; deflected

To blame one another
To deviate. *لَانَ To be fit, *لَافَقِ to deviate 
Move from, cause to deviate Fibre of palm, &c. *ليَفَقْ 
To be fit, *لَافَقِ 
suitable, worthy This is unbecoming, improper Fibre put into an inkstand. Lump of soft clay or mud stuck upon a wall Suitable, proper Night *لاَجِنَ The exhilaration of wine *ليَلَيْتُ أَطْمَرُ 
Black wine *لاَّمَ لَّيْلَ 
Lest, so (From لَانَ) *لَا لََلَْتَ 
that it may not Lest, or so that he may not say See *لَامَ مِلَّبَةَ *ليَمَونَ 
Lemon *لَانَ لَُلَا بُقُولَ 
To be soft, flexible, tender To soften; *ليَنَ تَلَيْتَا وَلَا نَ إِلَآ 
make tender, flexible To conciliate; mollify To become soft, tender, flexible To coax, conciliate Soft, tender, flexible Winding sand; thin sand Vanities, falsehoods Flag, standard. District A general of the army Curvature (of the spine) Who (Pl. of آلِيِّ) *لَاَلََلِّيُونَ Levite *لَوْيَاتِي جِلُوْنَ To diminish, lessen A particle expressing a wish for something, generally impossible. O that! Would that!
Wend that Zeid were going! O that youth would return! Would that I had done it!
Lion *لَى بَكَّةٍ *ليَبَتْ 
To take refuge Not. (A word of disputed origin which expresses negation) Zeid is not standing God is not unjust I do not say that To stick, adhere Tardy, slow
4th. Adverb of Time: As long as, e.g. حَتَّى. As long as I live

5th. Particle of Admiration: How! e.g. حَمَّلَ. How beautiful he is!

6th. Negative Particle: Not, e.g. لَا. I do not know

7th. Redundant, e.g. رَبَّ. for رَبِّ. (see under رَبِّ)

Same meaning as كَابُ. I know.

interrogative, e.g.

What art thou doing? مَا ذَلَّلْ.

Why hast thou come? لَيْبَأَ ذَلِكَ.

Events, (see under حُبَّ.)

Nature or essence (of a thing). [Wages, pay, salary]

Water (see under مَاء.)

To fill up مَارَ بَسَرًا.

The twenty-fourth letter of the Alphabet called مم. As a numeral sign = 40

1st. Interrogative pronoun, What? What thing? e.g. ما. What has he done?

After a preposition مَا drops its: e.g. لِمَ يَمُ. instead of لِمَ يَمِمَ.

2nd. Relative pronoun: What, e.g. مَا ذُلِّمْ. I knew what he did or has done

What is between, between ما يِن.

Is used sometimes for the thing, e.g. أَخَسُن مَا بُكُنَ. The very best thing

3rd. Indefinite particle placed after nouns with the meaning of a certain, e.g. جَاذَ لَمَّا. He came for a certain affair.
To enjoy something for a long time; find pleasure in it
Enjoyment, privilege; advantage
A contract of marriage for a specified time
Utensil, tool; furniture, effects; something profitable or useful
The enjoyment or privilege derived from the possession of something (property)
To be firm, solid; robust
To abide, dwell
To strengthen, fortify, consolidate something; make firm
Side of the back or lower part of it. The back. Middle (of a road). Text of a book or composition
Strong, solid, robust
Solidity, firmness, strength
The mighty (God)
When, at what time? When
When, at the time when
To resemble
To compare to
To stand before someone
To stir up discord among
Enmity, hostility
Inner angle or corner of the eye
To be corpulent
To bloat
To provide with provisions. Fear. Know
I paid no attention to it
To prepare. Consider; know; inform
Provisions, store of edibles. Distress
To consider deeply, follow out
One hundred
Three hundred men
Centenary, relating to a hundred
To extend, stretch
To entreat him
Metre (measure)
Doubting, doubter
To take away
To be long, prolonged. Rise, reach the end
To grant one the enjoyment of... (God). Prolong
Lesson; task

Resembling; similar to. Illustrious
The best, most distinguished

Example, citation as an example. Lesson
Image, statue, effigy, figure; resemblance, likeness
Equality in number; unity in kind

Assimilation. Analogy.
Illustrating by example; allegory

Bladder

To spit; reject, repudiate

Spittle, saliva

Honey

Rain

A saying which the ear rejects

To be proud

To be great, illustrious, eminent, glorious. Have abundant pasture

To praise, glorify, exalt, magnify, honour

To compete with another in glory, nobility

To be glorified or praised

To sing one's own praise, glory; vie in honour

To maim, mutilate

To represent or show one the model of something; give an example

He imagined (a thing)

To imitate, make one's self similar to, quote an example

To resemble or be similar to one another

To obey the orders of someone

To follow another's custom or conduct

Similar, like; (m. & f.) resemblance, similarity; image of

Like, similar to

As, as well as

Same as. Also, argument. Sentence, maxim. Proverb; allegory; parable; story, fable; a saying

Book of Proverbs

To give an example, quote a saying or proverb

An astonishing thing

Example (in retribution)

Model. Example. Quantity, quality of a thing. Form (of a word). A verb, the first radical of which is
Shameless, impudent, brazen-faced person; banterer, jester
Buffoon, jester. Ample.
Free gift
Gratia, gratuitously; freely
To become old, worn out, (garment); obliterated, (dwelling)
A worn-out garment
The choicest part of a thing.
Yolk of an egg
Hunger
An habitual liar.
Litter, panier (See حور) [حورة]
To rub and tan (a skin)
To purify
To purify; remove, blot out (sins). Try, prove
To reappear after an eclipse (sun); recover (from illness)
To be purified
To entertain, or hold out, (sincere love, counsel) to him
To be pure in his lineage
To be sincere towards one (in love, counsel, &c.)
Pure, unmixed
To seek honour
Glory, praise; nobility of ancestry, distinction. Piece of elevated ground
Praise, glorification, praising
Noble, glorious, illustrious
The Glorious (God)
Coins struck in the reign of Es-Sultan Abdu'l Majid
More noble, illustrious, or glorious
To be thirsty
To fill the belly and not be satisfied
Hungarian
Hungary
To become a magian
Magians, fire-worshippers
Religion of the Magians
To eat dates and milk
Blister on the hands or feet
Code, book, (see جملة) (جلالة)
To be brazen-faced; use improper language; jest
To be thick, solid
Trial, affliction, calamity, misfortune
Test, trial, experiment; examination

To efface, blot out; to disappear
To be blotted out, effaced
Effaced, wiped or blotted out

A cloth for wiping

To take out the marrow from the bone
Brain; marrow. Pulp.
Best part of a thing

To plough, furrow, or cut through the water (ship, swimmer)
To face the wind

Ploughing, furrowing, or cutting through the sea or waves (ship)

A public-house; brothel; a resort of vicious people

To churn; shake violently
He revolved his idea (in his mind)

To suffer the pains of childbirth or parturition (female)
To be churned, shaken
A female in childbirth

To blot out, efface; annihilate, destroy
To be effaced; annihilated, destroyed; to perish
Perdition, annihilation, destruction
End of the lunar month; waning of the moon

To be a brawler, disputer, be quarrelsome; be insistent
To quarrel or dispute with someone
To quarrel or dispute one with another

A quarreller, disputer; quarrelsome
A quarrel, brawl

To be sterile (land, soil, year)
To ensnare; plot against
To seek something cunningly
Sterility, aridity, distress. Sterile land. Deceit, cunning

Cunning, deceitful. Satan
Crafty, designing
Barren, unfruitful, sterile

To try, test, prove, examine. Give
To consider, try, examine. Dilate
Labour or pangs of childbirth
Butter-milk
A skin, or vessel, in which milk is churned
To blow the nose.
Go rapidly
Mucus, (sp. of the nose)
The gossamer which is seen in the air at midday heat
Mucous
Lever
To rinse the mouth
To weep. Draw water from a well. Strip off the bark
To spread, extend, stretch; prolong, lengthen; defer
To stretch the sight
God made his life long
To flow, increase (river)
To dip the pen in ink
To help, aid, assist one with something
To prolong, delay, defer
To incline forwards, reach; extend to
To lie down or extend one's self; be extended, stretched
Medina (in Arabia)

Baghdad

Citizen, townsman

To grant one a delay, a respite; to prolong

To become old (man)

To take a long time; continue; go far in a thing

Distance, extent; uttermost end

Utmost range of sight

Large knife. Blade

Since. (See مَنَذِ

To become مَدَرَعَ مَدْرَعًا وَأَمْدَرَ مَدْرَعًا (stomach); be bad, worthless

To disperse, scatter

To be scattered, To be corrupted (egg, &c.)

Hither and thither, in every direction

Spilt, rotten (egg); foul

To mix milk or wine with water

Mixed with water (milk or wine)

Insincere; dissembling; hypocritical

To pass, pass by; pass away (time); go, depart

To pass by or near to (someone or something)

To praise, extol, eulogize, speak highly of

To seek praise; to boast, glory

To be extended (land)

To praise, extol

To praise one another

Eulogy, praise

Eulogist, panegyrist

Praise; a song of praise

Praiseworthy qualities

To coat or over-lay with mud, plaster, or clay

To be large bellied

Clay; clod of earth. Village, town, city

The inhabitants of towns and of tents

To eat a little; give little

To be darkened, obscured (eye)

Thieving, light-fingered

To build, found cities; civilize

To become civilized; to gain the culture of polished society

Refinement, civilization

City, town مَدِينَةَ
Poverty and decrepitude

Passage; pathway
Strong, solid, durable; 
continued, continual

Strong in altercation; 
patient in striving and bearing

To be 
healthy, pleasant (food)
To be manly; active, energetic
To affect, seek, or acquire 
manliness
To find the food wholesome 
and pleasant

Man

Woman
Virility, manhood; 
courage, bravery

A wish of health to a 
person eating or drinking
Brave, courageous. 
Healthy, salubrious
Gullet, 
oesophagus

To make smooth, 
or glossy. Send away
Arid (soil); 
arid desert

Aridity of land

A certain fallen angel

To moisten, 
soak (dates). Suck (child). Macerate (a medicine); soften

To be bitter
To embitter, make bitter
To become, or make, bitter
He caused him to pass
To pass one another
To be hostile one 
to another

To continue, keep on in 
the same state; last; be firm, 
constant. To find bitter
His resolution, or 
resistance, was firm

Rope. Spade, shovel
Course, succession (of 
days, &c.)
Bitter. Myrrh (plant)

One time, once 
Several times, often; from 
time to time; at times

Gall; bile. Strength, 
firmness of body or mind

Aforesaid or mentioned
Bitterness; 
loathing. Gall-bladder

A strong rope. A 
strong man
Resolution, 
determination

Strength of mind

More bitter
Mars (planet). Long
arrow or spear. Fool

To be audacious, har-
dened. Rebel, revolt

To become accustomed to....

To be still beardless (youth)

To strip a branch of its
leaves. Make a building smooth,
or plastered

To revolt, rebel. Remain a long time beardless

To be proud, insolent to others

Arid (sand, soil). Leafless tree

The neck

Rebellious, refractory; audacious. High

Beardless (youth)

High and smooth

Marjoram *(origanum). Saffron

To steep, soak, macerate. Lick

To exercise, practise; labour, exert one's self

To be assiduous, accustomed to. Rub one's self against, make use of. Strive against

To contend together; fight

Strong, experienced

Gentle in a dispute; patient, mild, forbearing

To pasture. Mix. Mar, spoil

To be marred, spoiled; become unsteady, confused

Meadow; pasture

Trouble, agitation; disorder

Coral, Small pearls

Fire without smoke

Disturbed, unsteady

To be very gay, lively, merry; rejoice, exult. Be proud

To anoint

To make very joyful, lively

Very gay; brisk, proud

Great joy, exultation; insolence

Active, vigorous

An eye that is quick to weep

*(See under رحب) (See)

To anoint (the body, &c.)

To anoint one's self

A kind of tree, *(cynanchum viminalae)

That which serves to anoint the body
To steal, snatch; collect
Garment of wool or silk
Scanty-haired.
Thief
To anoint, anoint abundantly (the head)
To abound in herbage
Fat
Rich in pasturage
To graze (cattle)
To be polluted, (reputation); defamed
To roll an animal in the dust
To roll in the dust (animal).
Anoint one's self
Meadow
Vicious, defiled
To penetrate, pierce through; to pass
To follow a heresy in religion
Broth; fat; gravy, sauce
A heretic in religion
To get angry. [Be bitter]
Marble
Calamity; severe
Rhinoceros

Rope, cord
The myrtle-tree. (*Myrtus communis*)
A hard night's journey
A strong stallion
Exercise, practice
Hospital. (*Pers*)
To scratch, sp. with the nails
To take or snatch from.
Gain
To fall ill, be sick or unwell
To nurse or tend a sick person
To cause someone to fall ill or be sick; fall ill
To be weak, feeble
To feign illness
Disease, illness, sickness, malady.
Religious doubt, hypocrisy
Sick, ill; diseased; patient
Sick; feeble, weak
One who is often ill
To hasten; collect; cast. Pull out (hair)
To have scanty hair
To fall off (hair)
Acidulated, sourish. [Insipid]

Acid-sweetness. [Insipidity]

To mix or blend

To associate with one

To mix or get mixed with one another

To be or get mixed with....

Mixture; amalgamation

Mixture, alloy; mixed

Temperament, constitution

To joke, jest, banter

To jest or joke with one

To jest, joke or banter with one another

Jesting, joking, bantering; pleasantry

Jester, joker

To sip, taste. Pinch; anger

A kind of beer. Fool

To walk fast, begin to run

Porcupine

To tear, rend to pieces

To disperse, separate (a crowd of people)

To be torn into pieces. Be separated or dispersed

To become elastic, flexible

To be accustomed to

To train, habitude, harden one to....

To exercise or habituate one's self to

Elastic; flexible

Elasticity, flexibility

Maronite

Practice; exercise

Trained; inured, habituated, used

To dress a wound with ointment

Ointment. Unguent

To make (a cloud) pour out rain (wind); let flow; draw out. Deny one his right. Scourge

To engage in a quarrel with one

To quarrel, dispute, contend with. To doubt

To draw out, extract.

Doubt

Saint. (Syriac)

A quarrel, dispute. Contradiction

Mountain at Mecca

Doubt. Dispute, quarrel

To suck (something)
Partial contact
Touched. Maniac; insane
A kind of shoe.
(Pers.)
To wipe; anoint.
Smite; slay
To measure or survey land
To wet with water
To wipe some object with the hand
To wash one's self
To become friendly, or make a league together
The act of wiping. Anointing
Hair-cloth; sack-cloth
[Extreme union]. Mark, trace

Land-survey
The science of land-surveying. Mensuration

Anointed
Christ, the Messiah
Antichrist
Christian
The Christian Religion. Christianity

Land-surveyor
Professional woman for combing hair

A torn piece
To go quickly. Fill. Praise. Flee
A day of flight
Clouds
Custom; state, condition
To be proud
To praise

Merit, excellence, superiority
To touch; feel with the hand. Reach, overtake, befall one (misfortune)
Necessity has obliged (one) to...
To be seized with madness, be insane
To touch, be in contact with; contiguous to....
To make one touch or feel
To touch mutually or one another; be in contact with
Touch; contact. Insanity, madness
Urgent need or business
Touch; mutual touching

[Or-goat]

Tangent, (geom.)
Handle, Food, Strength

Pledge

Avarice. Abstinence, continency

Scented or perfumed with musk

To wish one good evening

May God grant you a good evening

To enter into the evening

Zeid was laughing in the evening

Eve, evening

Yesterday evening

Good evening

To dissolve. Wipe the hand. Suck (a bone)

To mix, confuse

To create a disturbance between (men)

A mixture

To perform the rite of extreme unction

To comb (the hair). Mix, confuse

To comb one's own hair; be combed

Comb; kind of rake

Instep of the foot. Metatarsus (anat.)

Violin's bridge

Crocodile

To transform, change; distort, disfigure (something). Falsify, mutilate (a writing). Emaciate by fatigue

Transmigration of the soul into the body of an animal

Metamorphosed into an animal. [Monster]

To plait or twist (a cord). Continue a journey

To rub with the hand

Cord or rope of ligneous fibres. Axle of iron

To hold in the hand, grasp, seize

To scent or perfume with musk. Cause one to hold

To retain, hold back. To prevent or check

To check one's self, abstain from....

He could not abstain from saying

Musk

Musk-deer (animal)

Very avaricious; extremely tenacious and stingy

Avarice, stinginess
Act of walking, marching
Will, desire
Walker, pedestrian; on foot; walking. [Foot-soldier]
Feminine of preceded. Flocks, cattle
Corridor, pavement; passage
To suck; sip
To make one suck
To suck gradually
What is sucked. The best or choicest part of a thing
Sugar-cane
Twine, pack thread
Siphon; sucking tube or pipe
Sucked. Thin, emaciated
To go, depart; cease
To suck.
Thunder. Be severe (cold, heat)
Intensity of heat or of cold
To lay out, build (cities).
Make a limit (of a city). Give but little milk
To become a city or town (place)
Egypt. Cairo

Hair-dresser; comber; professional female hairdresser
Comb-maker
Combed
To snatch, carry off; gain, collect
To act or move with rapidity. Stretch (some thing). Comb (hair). Tear (clothes). [Pluck the leaves of a tree]
To scourge, whip
To wane (night). To be peeled, torn
To steal; cut off. Draw (the sword)
Slenderness
The refuse of silk, hair
Slender, thin; slim, elegant (of figure). Branchless, leafless
Apricots (coll.). The apricot tree
An apricot (tree or fruit)
The best kind of dates
To walk; go; travel on foot, march
To cause to walk, make one go
To walk with one
To increase in cattle
To walk together
Mastication; chewing
Anything chewed; morsel; mouthful

To rinse, wash
To rinse one's mouth
To pass, be past; expire; go, go away, depart
To carry out
To execute; conclude (a sale or bargain). [To sign (a letter, document, &c.)]
To take away, go away with; take, carry off
To execute, accomplish; [sign (an act or document)]
To be brought to an end (affair); carried out, executed
Progress, advance
Execution of a thing. Signature. Subscription
The preterit, past tense. The past
Signer; subscriber
To draw; extend, stretch (something)
To extend, lengthen or adorn (a narrative or speech)
[Rubber] thick, sour milk

Great city or capital of a kingdom. Limits, boundaries
Egyptian
Intestine
Mastic (kind of gum)
To flash, shine. Strike, flog
To drop, trickle, drip (water, &c.)
Whey. Lymph
Dripping, leaking, oozing. Insignificant gift
To rinse the mouth. [To suck]
To pain, cause pain; afflict; bite
To suffer pain
To give pain
Painful, grieving; afflicting. Sour (milk)
To become sour
Whey
To masticate, chew
To be ripe, or good, to eat
Lengthened, stretched, beaten (iron). Deferred (payment or promise)
To hasten, press on rapidly
To be extended, lengthened
To mount, ride (a beast)
To make one ride
To belong (day). Stretch and swing the arms in walking, swagger
Beast of burden, or for riding
The pomegranate, or wild pomegranate tree
With, together with, along with. At the moment of.
For all that, nevertheless, in spite of this, yet
Although; notwithstanding
Together, simultaneously
Simultaneity; connexion; side by side; company, attendance
To steal; drag along rapidly. Have stomach trouble
Stomach
A man suffering from his stomach
To fall off (hair). Be destitute of herbage (land); become poor (man)

It rains
To cause it to rain; to send down rain (God); rain. Become silent
To go swiftly
To ask or pray for rain. Ask a favour or benefit of someone
Rain; heavy rain
Rainy (weather)
Custom, habit
A shower of rain
A water-skin
Fast, quick (horse)
A benevolent man
One praying for rain; seeking beneficence
Bishop, Metropolitan
To stretch out, extend
To defer, put off, delay the execution (of a promise) or the payment (of a debt)
Delay,
deferring, putting off (of a promise, debt)
One who delays or puts off; delayer
To avow, or deny, something
To flow (water)
To consider attentively, fix the thoughts intently upon
Application, effort, assiduity; attentive consideration; profound thinking
Utensil. A good or charitable act. [Ream of paper, Lighter (boat)]
Running or flowing water
To mew
Intestine
A combat, struggle. Evil, wickedness
To suck. Grow fat, fill out
Red earth for dyeing
To pierce with (a lance)
To suffer from colic [Colic, gripes]
One suffering from colic
To stretch, extend, expand, or lengthen something
To extend; be stretched or expanded; stretch one's self out
His face changed with anger
Destitute of hair, or herbage. Niggardly
To be rich in goats
Goats (coll. noun)
He-goat or she-goat; goatskin
Goat-herd
To rub with force (skin); [crush]. Stab
To be angry with, displeased
To pluck (hair or feathers); draw (a sword)
Bald; hairless (wolf). Naked, sandy, barren soil
To drink deeply. Sweep the ground (flood)
Deep
To rub; force, subdue
To delay paying a debt
One who delays paying his debts
To seize, remove forcibly. Hasten; cut off, spoil a thing
Crackling of burning leaves or reeds. Tumult of battle; the shouts and uproar of a crowd in a fight
A certain dry measure. [Weaving-shuttle]

To abide, dwell, sojourn; remain, wait (in a place)

Sojourn, stay

Cautious, steady, sedate

To abide. Give little milk (camel)

To deceive, beguile, circumvent

To deceive one another

To punish deceit (God)

Trick, deceit, fraud. Red earth or chalk

Cunning, crafty, wily, deceitful

A rogue, swindler, deceiver; sly; wily

To diminish, deduct

To collect taxes, imposts, tribute

To bargain, dispute about the price, haggle

Custom duties, tax, impost

Tax-gatherer

To have influence or power with, be influential; be strong, powerful

To draw (a sword)

Elastic; gum

Mongol

To mix, beat up something; confuse, mingle

To speak in an indistinct or confused manner

The magnet, magnetic iron

To hate, detest; abhor

To be odious, detestable

Hatred; a version

Hated, detested, abhorred, abominated

See To dip. Fill. Break. Flow

A tree from whose berries bird-lime is made. (Cordia myxa)

Slave of a feedman

To drink greedily

To grow pale from grief or fear

To look at. Dip. Dive

The eye; eye-ball

Sausages

Mecca (city in Arabia)

From Mecca. Meccan (man or object)
The journey was long, tedious to him
To dictate to one something to write
To be restless, tired, wearied (sick person, &c.)
To attach one's self to a religion; embrace it
To become tired, or find tiresome, wearisome

Weariness, Weary
Hot ashes, or coals, for baking
Tacking, basting (in sewing)
A religion, creed; religious community
Weariness, tediousness, dulness
Mollah, a high Turkish judge
Acorn-tree; kind of oak (Quercus Aegilops. L.)
* To fill, fill up something with; satisfy, glut; aid
To be rich, opulent
To be choked with fullness
To be filled, full of
To fill, fill up. [Draw water]
To aid; take one's part
To unite against, or give mutual aid

To strengthen, consolidate, establish firmly
To give one the power of, enable
To be possible, easy for (him)
It is possible that; perhaps
To be stable, firm, solid, established

To have the power to... to be capable of... be master of
Solidity. Possibility. Power, ability, faculty
Place, room;
station. Rank, degree, order
Firmness, gravity, constancy. Influence, power
Firm, solid, stable
Possibility; power
Possible; that which is possible
Possibilities
Strengthened, consolidated.
Declinable noun
Indeclinable noun

To tire of; be wearied, feel dull, restless, or bored
To take or baste (a garment). Place (meat or bread) on live coals or hot embers. Suffer from pain, or grief
To cause weariness
How handsome he is!
To be, or affect to be clever, beautiful
To consider one handsome, good-looking, elegant; find pretty
Salt. Water having a salty taste
Treaty, compact
Tree bare of leaves. Large company of soldiers
Witticism; pleasant anecdote; witty saying. Prosperity
Beauty (of the face); goodliness. A fine sentence
The art of navigation. Salt trade
Sailor, navigator, mariner. Salt merchant. [Hoar-frost, rime]
Salt-works, salt mine
The taste of salt, saltiness
Salted (fish, water, &c.). Goodly, fine, pretty
Gray-coloured
A witty saying or anecdote
Salted
Salt-cellar
To draw, pull out
To journey, go to and fro
To invest money on good security
Quantity which fills up a measure
Freedom from anxiety
An assembly. The great, the principal personages. Consultation. Nature, manners
A kind of garment
Full
A rich, or honest, man
Fullness. Plethora
Full. Filled up
To soothe; make empty or fine promises; lie. To dab, strike gently
To treat with dissimulation; flatter, jest with
The first darkness of night
To salt (food), feed salt to. Slander. Suckle
To have a fine countenance, be handsome
To be salty (food or water)
To salt. Say something nice
To sit at the same table with; suckle with, be a foster brother to
To become salty (sweet water); approach salt water
Slipping, gliding
Bald-headed
To plaster * ماط بطط مطط. مطط
with mud or mortar (a wall)
To shave off (the hair) مطط
A thief. A man مطط ج ماطط ماطط
of mixed origin. (See ج ماطط)
Plaster with which walls ماطط
are cemented
Malta (island)
Maltese
A man having ماطط
scanty hair
To skin (a sheep). Be agile (camel)
To flay. To steal مطط
To flatter, coax, cajole مطط
To level (the soil, &c.) مطط
To become poor
To flatter, cajole, adulate, coax, wheedle
To escape from
To draw out
Adulation, flattery; caressing, coaxing
Adulator, flatterer
Jew's mallow, (Cor-
chorus olitorius)
To extend, stretch out
Youth; delicateness.
Agitation
Tender, delicate مطط
To lie. Stab with a spear مطط
To be thick (dark-
ness). Be hypocritical, insincere مطط
To coax, flatter. مطط
To push, urge on (a beast of burden)
To be smooth
The darkness became thick مطط
To make sleek, smooth
To become smooth مطط
To escape, slip away from
Twilight, dawn مطط
The polish or smoothness مطط
of a surface
Smooth, polished, glossy مطط
Waste desert مطط
A sweet pomegranate having no stones مطط
To slip away, escape مطط
To be delivered from, escape مطط
Royal, kingly

Melchite (Greek)

Possessor, proprietor

Heron (bird)

Property, right of property

Possessor, proprietor. King

Marriage; contract of marriage

Royalty. Kingdom, state, empire

Put in possession of something. Created king

A thing possessed; property. Kneaded (paste)

White slave; servant. Mamluke

To hasten, hurry

To move or toss about in bed; be restless

Melancholy; black bile

To march at a quick step

To prolong (one's life)

To dictate to one something to write

To beg someone to dictate to him

Desert

A space of time; long time

A long time (adv.)

Roller; trowel

To possess

To reign or rule over

To wed, marry (a wife)

To cause one to marry; give in marriage

To make one a king over; cause him to rule over

To place one in possession of something

To act as one's own master, as king. Become fixed (a habit)

To check or restrain one's self; to abstain, refrain from, e.g.

He did not abstain from....

The right of property

Property; possessions; goods, estates

Power, authority, reign

Angel (ψωλοκάτω, ὑφιστάσθη)

King

Queen

Property

Custom, habit; facility, aptitude

Royalty. Kingdom, empire
To fatigue (a journey)
To hesitate in doing something for another
To weaken, enfeeble
Gift, benefit, grace, favour, bounty. Manna
By the grace of God
A weight equivalent to two rottles

(See رطل) (1440 drachms)

(A parasitic insect which injures plants)
Grace, blessing, bounty.
Recounting a good act to reproach one
Liberal-hearted, generous. One who upbraids for his favours
God, the giver of all good
Ill-fortune. Death
Troubles, adversities of life
Act of recounting good deeds to reproach one; reproach for benefits. Benefit, obligation
Cut off. Limit. [Thank you; much obliged]
Under obligation to one; one who has received a favour from another
The obligation one is under (to someone)
To soak (a skin) in tanning liquor

Dictation
Sayings; resumés

[Million] ملیون ج ملیون *
For what? For what reason?
1st. Interrogative Pronoun. من *
Who?
2nd. Relative Pronoun. Whoever, he who, she who, &c. من *
Preposition. From; of; for; than
I came from the house
I took from him
There are some of them who say
What he does of good
Will you be satisfied with this for that?
He drew nigh to him
Zeid is better than Bekr
No one at all came to me
He came at once
He died the same day
To be kind, benevolent, gracious to; grant freely a favour to
To recount to one benefits shown in order to reproach him; reproach one for benefits received
To test, prove
He was favoured in...
To grant one's desire
To wish, desire, or long for.
Read (a book)
To impregnate
(See مُنْعِيَّةُ جُمُوعٌ وَمَنْعَةٌ جَمْعٌ أَسْمَاءٍ. مَنْ)
A measure
Semen
Death, Destiny, fate
Wish, desire; a desired thing
Wish, desire; vain wish. Falsehood
Desire, wish
Blood. Spirit, soul, life
To extend, unfold, stretch out; make level, plain; prepare
To arrange dexterously (an affair). Smooth; facilitate something; prepare
He accepted his excuse
To be powerful, influential; to be smooth; rendered easy
Bed; child's cradle
Bed; flat land; expanse
Stretched out, spread, unfolded; made level, easy
Battering-ram
To give, grant (as a free gift)
To receive a gift
To ask or seek a gift
Gift, favour
Since
Two days ago
To refuse one something; to prohibit, interdict; to prevent, hinder
To be inaccessible; difficult of access or approach (man, fortress)
To refuse; oppose, prevent
To abstain or refrain from; refuse to....
To intrench or fortify one's self; seek protection
To be impossible; prevented from
Prevention; prohibition
Strength; protection
Strong in resisting, or refusing
Impregnable, inaccessible
Something which prevents, prohibits, or strengthens
Impossible
Interdicted, prohibited, forbidden, prevented
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic Word</th>
<th>English Translation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>مهْرُ</td>
<td>to be skilful, dexterous, experienced, well practised in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مهْرُ</td>
<td>to give a dowry to a woman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مهْرُ</td>
<td>to vie with another in skill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مهْرُ</td>
<td>to acquire skilfulness, experience</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مهْرُ</td>
<td>Dowry. Like</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مهْرُ</td>
<td>the firstling or first-born of an animal. Signet (Pers.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مهْرُ</td>
<td>Seal-bearer, secretary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مهْرُ</td>
<td>Filly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مهْرُ</td>
<td>Skillfulness, dexterity, proficiency (in an art or science)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مهْرُ</td>
<td>Skilful, ingenious, expert; experienced</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مهْرُ</td>
<td>A dowered woman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مهْرُ</td>
<td>A feast of the Persians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مهْرُ</td>
<td>to be very white</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مهْرُ</td>
<td>Very white</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مهْرُ</td>
<td>to crush, pulverize</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مهْرُ</td>
<td>to act slowly, patiently, deliberately</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مهْرُ</td>
<td>to accord or grant a delay; defer, put off</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مهْرُ</td>
<td>to ask for a delay</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Quiet, deliberate**
- action, slow proceeding; calmness, slowness

**Used for the Imperative**
- (both sing. and pl.). Go slowly, do not hurry; softly

**Softly, slowly,**
- leisurely, at your ease

**Metal; melted metal or pitch. Dregs, lees**

**Delay for preparation; time for getting ready**

**Concession of a delay; days of grace**

**Slowness, delay**

**Whatever**
- Whatever you do I shall do

**Desert place**

**To serve; overwork; despise; beat**

**To be despised; be enfeebled, debilitated**

**To practice, exercise**

**To employ. Weaken**

**To take into one's service; employ. Despise**

**Service; skill.**
- [Art, profession, trade, handicraft]

**Servant**

**Despised; abject**

**To ask for a delay**
An inanimate thing
Dying, in a dying state
Dead
Kind of death
Putting to death. Deadening. Mortification
Death, decease
Deadly, mortal, fatal
A bold, desperate warrior
To be agitated, troubled; swell, surge, (the sea; a crowd)
To deviate from
Wave, billow, surge
A wave, a billow
The prime of youth
Commotion; fluctuation
To move from side to side, or to and fro
To agitate; make to flow
Dust raised by the wind
A saint (Syriac)
A hospital, asylum
To strike or beat violently
To gild, or silver. Make thin
Pearls; white pebbles; hail.
Sharp sword. Thin milk
Arabian oryx (oryx beattia). Piece of crystal. The sun
To mew
To die, expire.
Cease, die out, calm down, (fire, wind, &c.)
To die in chains
To cause to die; kill, put to death
To deaden or mortify one's passions
To become obsolete, (word)
To feign death
To seek death; to act desperately
Death, decease; mortality
A painful, or violent death
Natural death
Sudden or bloody death
Death by strangulation
Any special kind of death
Cattle-disease or plague
Inanimate goods, (lands, &c.)
Mummy (of Egypt) مومياء موميات
To furnish or supply with provisions
To lay in a store of provisions (for one's family)
Provisions مونة عوض مونة
Store-room بيت فيومه
To mix متح موه
To abound in water; take in water (ship)
To gild, or silver (a metal). مونة
Abound in water (place). Place much water (in a pot). Falsify (news). Embellish (a narrative); equivocate
To give, or abound in, water ماء أمية
Water ماء
Freshness or beauty of face. Modesty ماء الوجه
Watery, diluted with water; in a fluid state. Aquatic ماء ناشف ومائي
Nature, essence. [Salary] مائية
Of a watery nature. Mirror مائية
Falsified (narrative or account)
To give, make a present ماء بنجف عينه وميحة
To walk haughtily, strut, waddle ماء بنجف عينه وميحة
To intercede for one with... ماء بنجف عينه وميحة
Banana (tree or fruit) موز
To shave (the head) مأس بحوس موس
Diamond ماس
A razor موس موسات
Moses موس
Music (for) موسيقى
Indian peas. Mean utensils or furniture مائش
To wash lightly, rub with the hand مأس بحوس موصل
To be cheap مائق موقا
To be foolish مائق بحوس موصل وموقا
Inner angle of the eye مائق
A fool مائين
To be wealthy, rich مال بحور مولد ودوق
To give one goods, or wealth; enrich مال يد لكل ومال موال *
To become rich, wealthy, opulent مال ج أموال
Goods, riches, wealth; property. Flocks مال
Moslem Public Treasury مالي
Financial; pecuniary مالي
Finance. [Ministry of Finance] مالي
Song موال ج مواليل
A wealthy man مويه
A kind of bitumen مويه
Purveyor
To hold intercourse with
To reel in walking; move from side to side
To give, grant
To seek a gift, or intercession
To burst with rage
Act of separating; discernment; understanding
Separation; distinction.
Faculty of distinguishing; discernment. (Gram.) determination, specification
The age of reason, or discretion
Distinction; privilege; preference
Distinguishing, separating. (Gram.) determinative
Distinguished, separated; distinct. Distinguished by some remarkable quality
To walk affectedly, swagger
Hackberry-tree, (cettis australis). [Tinsel]
One who walks affectedly
To retire to a distance. Deviate from the right course
To be unjust; vex, trouble
To put away at a distance
To retire to a distance one from another

Profit, advantage
Request (of a gift or favour)
Solicitor
To be agitated; shaken. Confer a favour. Swagger. Povide for
To move from side to side
To ask for a favour
A dish; a spread table with food; dining table
Amount; measure; extent. Mode. Opposite to
Asking, or desiring, a gift
Hippodrome; race-course; battle-field; arena
To supply or provide (one's family)
To furnish with provisions; earn or gain for
Prince
Stored, or purveyed, wheat, food
Impost, taxes
To conciliate,
   dispose one kindly towards another, or render favourably inclined

To incline, bend

Inclination, sympathy
   or good disposition towards or for something. Inclination.
   (Geom.) obliquity, deviation.
   (Astr.) declination

A probe for
   wounds. Instrument for applying eye-salve. Measure of distance, as far as the eye can stretch. A mile; mile-stone

Form, shape, Time, period
   مَيَلَة

Bent, inclined

Very much bent or inclined
   مَيَلَان

To lie, tell a falsehood

A lie, falsehood, an untruth

A harbour, port.
Enamel

A liar

One insincere in his friendship

Same as

Clamour; contention

He has nothing

Low, faint speaking

To spread, flow
   (liquid). Run (horse)
   مَهُوَبُ مَهَوَّب

To make to flow; melt

To be liquified

Incense, perfume. Balm.
   Beginning (of anything)

Flowing (liquid); melted, in a fluid state. Fluid, liquid
   مَالٌ بِمَلْلَةٍ وَمِلْلَةٍ إِلَى

To be inclined, disposed, bent towards; bend one's steps towards (a place); have an inclination or sympathy for...

To deviate from; wander off (road, justice, &c.)

To be adverse to...

To decline, turn
   towards setting (sun, day)

To incline the pronunciation of the fatha (ـ) towards that of the kasra (ـ), or that of the ی towards the ى.

To move from side to side
   in walking, sway

To bend, incline forwards, or to one side
The twenty-fifth letter of the Alphabet called Nān. As a numeral sign = 50

1st. A prefix of verbs in the present-future tense to indicate the first person plural, e. g.

2nd. A redundant suffix, e. g.

3rd. A pronominal suffix in verbs for the feminine gender, e. g.

4th. A suffix of present-future and imperative verbs indicating certainty of action, e. g.

5th. A penultimate letter (called ) to preserve the preceding letter from taking a Kesra, e. g.

Pronominal suffix of the first personal pronoun, pl. number, e. g.

To become remote from

Cocoa-nut

To groan, whine, twang

85
To speak confusedly

To bark, (dog). To hiss (serpent)
To incite a dog to bark

Barking

Barking; clamour of people

To throw or fling (thing) before or behind one's self. Give up, abandon. Violate a treaty

To make into wine (dates, grapes)

To oppose. Withdraw
To separate one's self; go aside

A small quantity

The rabble, mob

A fragment or part (sp. of a book). Section, article. Side

Wine

Thrown away, rejected, spurned

To grow up (boy).
To raise; raise the voice after having lowered it (in singing); shout at, annoy

To calumniate or speak to one in an insolent manner

To build a store-house

To become swollen. Go up into the pulpit

Prophetic

The surname of an illustrious poet who claimed to be a prophet

To grow, sprout (plant). Produce plants (soil)

To plant; train (a child)
To cause to grow (plants)

A plant; herb; sprout

A plant, a germination

Plant, vegetation

Botany

The vegetable world

Botanic. Botanist. Vegetable (adj.)

Sprouting, germinating

A club

A place of vegetation, plantation. Herbarium

A land rich in vegetation

To dig out (a well)
To search, find out

Trace, vestige

The earth which is dug out. A discovered secret

To go out of its hiding place (bird)
Depth. Common
people. The Nabathens
A common, or vulgar
word
Discovery, invention
To spring, gush, or flow out (water)
To cause to gush out (water)
To flow out slowly (water)
Act of flowing out. Spring of water
A spring, the place itself from which the water flows out. Source, origin
A spring of water, fountain
To arise; appear; gush out (water). Become a poet
To frequent a place
The chief men
A distinguished man; genius
To write. Come out
Act of writing. A kind of meal taken from the trunk of a palm tree
Fruit of lotus tree (Zuzyphus)
A chemical retort
To be elevated (place). Be bent on evil
A shop, store; granary; warehouse
Emphasis (in speaking)
Stage, pulpit, platform
A lamp
To upbraid; call names
To call one another names
To speak, make a speech. Hasten; move. Keep a secret
To unearth, dig up, reveal (a secret); dig (a grave, well, &c.); excavate
Earth or pit dug out
A digger, grave-digger
To speak, coo (bird)
To beat, pulsate, throb (artery)
Pulsation of an artery; pulse
A throb or beat of the heart or artery
The place where the heart's impulse is seen
To gush or flow out (water)
To dig until water is found
To invent (something); discover
To warn one, draw his attention to
To awake or rise up from sleep
To be awake to, see, know
To perceive, take notice of
Vigilance; intelligence
Noble, great
Celebrity. Nobility. Intelligence
Attention; wakefulness; circumspection
Act of awakening one.
Warning. Admonition. Notice
Awakened, aroused.
Attentive
To swell up (a sore), project
Projecting, jutting out; prominent
To bring forth (sp. she camel)
To arise, result from...
To draw forth, extract, produce from
To deduce, infer, conclude
What animals bring forth, breed (camels, sheep)
Young animal. Conclusion of a syllogism. Result, product, produce; consequence
For this reason, therefore, consequently
To pull up, take away

A hill terminating in a point
To shoot arrows, cast darts. Go violently
To possess merit, genius, skill, intelligence
To hand arrows to another
To become skilful; affect skillfulness
To take notice of, prepare one's self for
Arrows, darts
Endowed with superior qualities. Generous, liberal. Skilled archer
An arrow or dart
A recompense, reward; gift, present. A mouthful
Ability, capacity; superiority of merit
Tools
An archer. Arrowmaker
Dull, stupid, idle
To perceive, pay attention to
To awake from sleep
To be honoured, distinguished
To wake one up, rouse him from his sleep
Stench, offensive odour  *
Having an offensive odour, stinking, putrid

To be swollen  *
Something projecting; tuberosisity

Swollen, Projecting
To divulge. Anoint (a wound)

To disperse, scatter; disseminate

To speak much

To be dispersed, disseminated. To fall off (leaves of trees, hair)

To draw water into the nose

Prose (opp. to poetry)

Talkative, loquacious

Crumbs, fragments of a meal

A writer in prose

Dispersion. Falling off of hair

Dispersed, scattered; disseminated. Prose. Stock. (Matthiola)

To empty, clean out, discharge; throw off

Earth removed in cleaning a well  *

To spread, divulge (news)

To draw by force.  *
Thrust; tear or rend (clothes)

Debility, languor, Violence  *

To draw out, extract (hair, thorn). Toil for one's family. [Snatch]. Strike, kick

To germinate (seed)

Hair-tweezers, pincers

To flow slowly, ooze  *

To pluck off, pull out (hair, &c.)

To be plucked off, pulled out (hair, feathers)

That which is plucked by the finger. [A small quantity; a piece]

That which falls in pulling out (hair)

Tweezers

To shake, pull, raise up, spread out or over. [To vomit]

Opposite to, in front of. [Vomiting]

The month of Ramadan  *

To pull forward; advance beyond. Empty. Chide, annoy

To stink, have a bad odour (meat, &c.)
To aid. Advance to high
ground, rise high (building). Be-
come clear (sky). Comply with
a request
To become high
To become strong, bold
To invoke the
assistance of one
Nedjd (province of
Arabia). High land; a high road.
Upholstery
Brave, quick to help
A Nedjd (horse)
Help, succour.
Vigour, strength; energy, cour-
age. Calamity. Combat. Terror
An upholsterer
Helper, succourer
A protector, defender.
Combatant
To bite with the
back-teeth. Importune
To try; give experience;
befall (calamity)
Wisdom-tooth; molar
Moles. (See
Najjad Najjad)
To plane, make
smooth with a plane (wood).
Propose, undertake. Heat water
by means of a hot stone
Origin, stock. Colour
To be of
noble family; to be commen-
dable in looks, words, or deeds
To choose, select
Nobility of race, or charac-
ter
Noble, of noble family or birth.
'Of good race or breed
The choicest or best
parts (of a thing)
To suc-
ceed, prosper, turn out well
To give success, pros-
per (tr.)
To seek the fulfillment
of a promise
Success, prosperity
Successful, thriving, prosperous
Patience
Patient. Judicious
To boast. Dig. Rage
(temppest)
Roaring of the waves
To help,
assist, aid
To be brave,
ergnetic
To perspire, become
weary, stupid
To furnish a house with
upholstery
To bring help to, suc-
cour one. To oppose
Impure, filthy, unclean

Incurable disease

Title of the Abyssinian kings

To benefit, profit, have a wholesome effect on one (food)

To benefit one (medicine, food, exhortation)

To thrive, prosper

To seek food, or forage

To seek a favor or present

Pleasant and nourishing food

Forage

Profitable, useful; efficacious; wholesome, nourishing

Pasturage, place of forage

To pare an arrow; cut down

To draw out

A high land

A broad arrow

To throw, hurl; cast away a thing. Efface writing (from a tablet)

To beget (a son)

To fight, beget offspring

To appear and then disappear

A pivot on which a door moves

Carpentry, joiner's work or trade

Shavings, chips of wood

Carpenter, joiner

An anchor, (Pers.)

Wood-work of a house

To finish, complete, achieve (a thing)

To terminate, come to an end (speech); be achieved (affair); accomplished, fulfilled (promise)

To combat, fight

To achieve, bring to a successful issue (affair); fulfil, accomplish (a promise)

To ask the fulfillment (of a promise)

To fight together

Achievement, accomplishment, execution

Ready, present

A struggle, combat

To be dirty, unclean, impure

To defile, pollute

To become polluted, unclean

Flib, dirt, impurity. Legal defilement
Progeny, offspring, child, son, father. Flowing water. Large company
Of a noble family; of good breed (animal)
Having large, beautiful eyes
Evangelical, evangelist
A sickle, pruning-knife
To appear, rise
To arise, or result from
To seek to foretell the future by the movements and aspect of the stars (astrologist)
To cease (cold, rain); become fair, starry (heavens)
A star. A stemless plant, shrub. Origin
The Pleiades
A star. Plant
Astronomy
Astrology
Astronomer. Astrologer
Mine. Origin, source.
Plain road
To be delivered, saved, rescued; escape. Hasten

To confide a secret to
To save, deliver, rescue one (from danger)
To show; raise on a height
To commune secretly (one with another)
To tell a secret to only one man
To be delivered, saved.
Cleanse one's self after defecation. Hasten
Deliverance, rescue; safety
A rain-cloud. Excrement. Secret between two parties
Secret communication. Tribute
High land
A secret. Confidential friend. Swift
An asylum, a refuge. An elevated place
A cause of deliverance
A secret communication; confidential conversation
To urge on (an animal)
Patience. Generosity or stinginess
To weep, cry, wail
To appoint a time (sp. for a battle)
To weep bitterly; heave a deep sigh
The lower part of
the neck. Beginning (of the day
or month)
Skilled, experienced, wise
Slaughtered
Throat
A generous host
To thrust, prick, pound, kick
Mortar
To be unlucky, inauspicious, fatal, of evil omen
To cover with copper
Calamity, ill luck, misfortune
Unlucky
Brass. Fire; smoke
Copper
A piece of copper
A copper merchant; manufacturer of copper objects
Inauspicious things
To peel, strip
(meat from bone). Be urgent. Make thin
To sob, sigh
Bitter weeping. Great peril or danger. Solicitude. Rapid or slow march. Time, space of time. Death, decease
To die
Fate, lot, destiny
Wailing. Lamentation
To cut,
he, hew, carve (stone, &c.). Shape, work (wood). Emaciate
To speak ill of one, defame him
Fragments, chips, splinters
Stone-cutter, hewer. Sculptor; stone carver
Out, hewed or polished (stone). Sculptured, carved
Sculptor’s chisel
To slaughter
(an animal), cut its throat. Face
To know things thoroughly
To dispute or contest (one with another); seize each other by the throat
To face one another
To commit suicide
The 10th day of
(Moslem month) on which sacrifices are made
Thin, emaciated

Plagiarism; literary theft

To hem (make the sound of hem)

Pronoun of the first person plural; nom. case = We

To move towards a place or person

To bend, incline one's self

To dismiss or send away from

To turn one's sight away from.

To advance, march up to or against

To remove, or take (one's self) away from; to go aside, turn off

To lean upon

Towards. Direction; quarter.

Nearly, about. For example. According to

As, or for example, Zeid has come

Towards your house

Region. Intention. Method, way

Grammar, sp. syntax

Grammarian

Grammatical

A stifled sob

To be naturally slim and slender

To cause one to be thin, lean, emaciated

Leanness, slenderness

Thin, meagre, emaciated

To become thin, emaciated (through illness or fatigue)

To make a gift; dower a woman; make a wedding gift

To attribute to one's self the words of another

To cause one to grow thin or emaciated (illness, fatigue). Give

To claim falsely to be the author of something composed by another; to plagiarize

To embrace, profess (a religion)

Bees (generic noun)

A gift, present

A bee

Dowry; gift. False claim. Religious sect

Kind, sort. Claim

Thinness, leanness; emaciation

Thin, emaciated.

Thin (sword)
Nostril; nose
To bore, make a hole
Fissure, hole
Cells of a bee-hive
Rotten, full of holes
To prick or pierce with (an iron); wound or hurt the feelings (by words)
To prick, urge on (animal with goad or spurs)
Cattle-trade; slave-trade
Cattle, or slave trader
A goad or spur
To urge on a beast violently. Injure. Peel. Shake, scratch
Men, a tribe of men
To be sincere in friendship or advice towards another; skin (a sheep) and pierce the spinal cord
He acknowledged his claim
To hawk, clear the throat
The spinal cord. [Marrow. Brain]
Phlegm; mucus
To sift, bolt flour, &c. Choose
Side, direction, quarter
To churn. To cause to disappear
Skin bag or bottle. Churn. Broad headed arrow or lance
Winding bed of a small stream
People who are distant; not related to one
To cause (a camel) to kneel down. [Bend down]
Marrow
To bite, sting (ant). Select, choose
To choose, select; elect
Choice, selection, election
Chosen, extracted, Choice. The cream of a thing
Election and reprobation (in theology)
A coward
Elector
Chosen, selected; elected
To snore; snort (horse); snuffle
To be rotten, decayed, carious (bone, wood)
Rotten, decayed, carious
Snoring, Snorting
To call, appoint, or urge one, to...

To heal, be cicatrizied (sore, wound)

To respond to a call. Comply with. Contradict

Quick, clever

Slight scar. Act of shooting. Wager

Scar

An elegy, a lamentation

Invitation, call; appeal

A weeper, lament. Eulogist of the dead

Mourned, bewailed. Appointed. [Commissioner]

To enlarge, extend, widen

Multitude; spaciousness

Wide, spacious place, room

Wide or spacious tract of land. Liberty of action

Unavoidable

This thing is optional to you

To strike against

To be extra- ordinary, rare. Fall out, go out; disappear

To be clear, elegant (speech)

To choose, take the best of a thing

The palm-tree

A palm-tree

Bran; the outer husks of corn

A sieve

To hawk; blow the nose

Mucus; phlegm

To travel violently. Make a camel kneel

To boast; be proud; praise, extol; excite to emulation by praise

To incite, instigate, urge

To be proud. [Be impelled by a sense of honour or good-will]

Pride. Magnanimity; sense of honour. [Energy]

To run away (camel); stray

To expose one's faults; defame; divulge, let out, make known (a secret)

To disagree, separate

A kind of perfume or amber

Similar to, resembling; an equal

To weep over, lament; to eulogize (the dead
Rare. Little used
Rarity; infrequency

To regret, repent
Nada't, Nadaar
Nada'm, Nada'ma, Nada'ma

To drink wine
With one; associate with
Nada'd, Nada'da, Nada'da

To come off easily
Nada'd, Nada'da

Regret, repentance, remorse, penitence
Nada'd, Nada'da, Nada'da

A companion in drinking wine. Associate, friend
Nada'd, Nada'da, Nada'da

A cause of regret
Nada'm, Nada'ma, Nada'ma

To gather an assembly; be assembled
Nada'd, Nada'da

To become damp, wet, be covered with dew
Nada'd, Nada'da, Nada'da

To dampen, wet, bedew
Nada'd, Nada'da, Nada'da

To call. Sit with another in an assembly
To proclaim; publish
Nada'd, Nada'da, Nada'da

To be liberal. Have a good voice
Nada'd, Nada'da, Nada'da

To be liberal, generous.
Nada'd, Nada'da, Nada'da

Become wet, bedewed
Nada'd, Nada'da, Nada'da

To assemble; call one another
Nada'd, Nada'da, Nada'da

To assemble, meet together
Nada'd, Nada'da, Nada'da

Moisture, humidity, dampness. Evening dew.
Green forage. Generosity, liberality. Perfume

Andalusia (a province in Spain). Spain
Andalusian

* Note: The asterisk (*) indicates rare or obsolete words.
Exhorter; warner

Al-Mundhir, name of an Arab King
An Arab Dynasty, successors of Al-Mundhir
Vowed, consecrated to the worship of God

To be abject, low, mean, evil
Vile, despicable, mean

Tube of the nargileh
Narcissus (plant)
Cocoa nut
Nargileh; Persian smoking pipe.
(\textit{Egypt} or \textit{Jordan}).

Backgammon, a large bag
Nard, spikenard
To hide (from fear)
Bitter orange (\textit{Citrus vulgaris})
To exude (water; soil); to leak
To run or cry (gazelle).
Vibrate (cord of a bow)

To become hard, strong
Voice, call, outcry.
Proclamation
The vocative particle; interjection
An assembly. Place of assembly, assembly-hall
Watering place for horses

 Liberal, generous, open-handed
Place of assembly; assembly
Having a voice heard at a distance
The Day of Resurrection
A public crier
Bedewed, moist, damp
A meeting-place; assembly-hall

To dedicate, consecrate to God
To make a vow
To know and watch against
To warn, call attention to, show the danger of a thing

To warn one another
A vow; anything vowed or consecrated to God
A warning, admonition; exhortation
Vowed, consecrated to God. Warner, preacher
To be in the agony (of death)
To resemble
To call, or invite, one to something
He longed to see his people
To fight, quarrel, dispute
To be in dispute, in contest with one another
To be taken away, removed out of its place. [Be spoiled]
Agony of death
Mountain road. Baldness of the temples
Contention, dispute, litigation
A stranger
Well of little depth
A stranger. Distant
Bald on the temples
Taken away, removed. [Spoiled]
To defame, backbite. Incite to evil
To foment discord between
To entire- ly exhaust, or be exhausted (a well)
To have a flow of blood; draw off blood

Water oozing out of the surface of a soil. Leakage. Beautiful; generous. Intelligent. Nimble, light; inconstant
A kind. Passion
To excite discord between
To charge, attack
To incite against
To turn him back from
To be infatuated with
To be distant (a house). Exhaust a well; be dried up (well)
To emigrate, or be far off, from one's country
To nearly dry up or exhaust a well
Dried up, exhausted
Distant. Emigrant
People distant from their country
Remote, far off from
To importune. Urge. Despise
To decrease
Little, small quantity
To remove; take away (a thing) from (its place); deprive of; depose
To fight against or with
To renounce (one's rights); resign
To condescend to, be obliging
To seek, or offer, hospitality
The place where men gather
[Cold; inflammation]
Guest; what is prepared for guests
A cold in the head.
[Descent]
Accident, calamity, misfortune
A halt, sojourn, rest in a place. Alighting; descending
A guest
A revelation made to a prophet. Act of lowering, bringing down
Condescension, complaisance, affability
A halting place; hostelry; house; abode
Domestic economy
Degree or rank
[Inlaid]
To abstain or withdraw from everything wicked. Be agreeable, healthy (country)
To lose one's senses; be drunk; be silenced in argument
To exhaust one's tears
A flow or loss of blood; hemorrhage
A small quantity of water
Exhausted by loss of blood
Exhausted by loss of blood or by intense thirst
To be quick or light-headed
To revile one another
Quick, hot-tempered, refractory
To thrust one with a lance (neizak). Speak evil of one without just cause
A short lance. Pl. falling or shooting stars
To descend, go down; fall (the market price)
To stop at a place, or with someone
To have a cold in the head
To receive one as a guest; offer hospitality to
To cause to go down; to bring down; lower, let down
To cause (His word) to descend upon (a prophet, God)
To attribute, ascribe to

To introduce in a poem the graces or love of a woman

To be of the same race or kind. Resemble; be analogous to. Be suitable, convenient

To correspond with, suit; agree with; be related to one another

To attribute to one's self a certain origin; retrace one's genealogy

[Find convenient, approve of]

Lineage, genealogy, family, relationship

Same as نسب. Arithmetical or geometrical proportion

Relation, affinity.

The formation of a relative adjective by the addition of a to the last letter of a noun, as Egyptian

Having the same origin; a relative, kinsman. Of noble genealogy. Amorous poetry

Relation; analogy. Proportion

Suit to, convenient, fit

Proportioned; forming a proportion (Arith.)

Relative adjective. (See متسوب.)

To keep away one from evil

To walk, recreate or divert one's self

To keep far away from (what is dishonourable)

Purity of the soul

One who abstains from evil Amusement, pleasure, recreation Place of pleasure or recreation To leap. Be dear (food)

To escape from

Violence

Violent; ready for evil

To urge on (a beast). Become dry (bread)

Utmost effort; last breath. Extreme hunger To delay, retard. Urge To ask for a delay in payment

Length of life Delay. Putting off the observation of the sacred months of Islam

Delay (of payment)

Stick, rod

To give, or ask, one's genealogy
Gram.: the particles or verbs which change the grammatical form of a noun, e.g. منصب إلى
and 

Metempsychosis; trans-migration of souls. Consecutive succession
The believers in the transmigration of souls Effaced. Abolished. Copied, transcribed
To tear the flesh with his beak (a bird of prey): tear open (a wound); scrape off. Defame
To be untwisted (rope). Decay; pass away
To become strong like an eagle (bird)
Vulture, eagle
A fistula, sinus
The beak of a bird of prey. The advanced guard or out-post of an army
A scented white rose
Nestorian
To become loose (teeth). Become long
To be scattered (camels)
Long necked
To prick, punch; defame, slander. Travel. Grow loose (teeth)

Related to, attributed or ascribed to, imputed (from Humanity, human nature
To weave; compose; embellish (a narrative). Invent lies
To be woven
Act of weaving
The art of weaving
Weaver, Liar
Woven tissue. Pl. carpets, or mats, on which Moslems offer their prayers
Any woven material
Loom
Woven. Fabrics of the loom
To efface, rub out; abrogate, abolish (a law). Copy, transcribe (a book). Metamorphose
To transmit, or follow successively
To copy, transcribe (a book)
Copy; manuscript
A kind of handwriting used in copying books
To multiply by generation (men, animals)
Posternity, progeny, descendants
Wool, hair, feathers which fall off during the moulting season
Hastening, swift
Descent by generation
To blow * gently, softly (breeze)
To become altered *
To begin (a thing) *
To smell; approach
To breathe
Breath of life. Man
A soft movement of the air, breeze, zephyr
A fabulous being having but one foot. [An ape]
To leave one's work *
The sciatic nerve
Sciatica
Women. (See Effeminate; womanly
Suffering from sciatica
To forget; neglect, abandon

To be scattered (camels)
To over-turn; demolish, devastate; scatter. Winnow (grain)
The residue of winnowing, chaff. Froth of milk
A secret. Foot-mark. Obscure
Winnowing-fan A machine for razing a building
To place in order; string (pearls); compose (a speech, &c.)
To place in order; arrange
To be arranged, placed in order
Order; system, method
Conjunctive particles
To lead an ascetic or hermit's life
Duty towards God. A hermit's life
Devoted to God. Ascetic; anchorite, monk, hermit
Sacrifice; blood
Rites, or places, of pilgrimage
To beget; * be fruitful in progeny. Pick (wool, &c.); moul (bird)
To hasten
Invention; creation, Composition; style; art of composing
Native country. Source, origin
A creator, an inventor; composer of a writing

To be attached, fastened; stick or adhere to

To break out (war)

To stick or fix in

To be fixed in; be attached to

Property, wealth

An arrow (of wood)

An archer, Arrow-maker

To sob; choke with weeping

To seek a lost object. Know well

To ask one to swear by God; to adjure by God

To cause to swear or take an oath

To recite (verses to one)

To recite (verses to one)

To revile

To seek for secret news

To recite verses one to another

To ask (one) to recite (verses)

To make one forget; put out of one's mind

To pretend or feign to have forgotten; ignore

Forgetfulness

A forgotten thing

Very forgetful. Unnoticed

Forgotten, out of mind, unremembered

To dry up (pool, pond). Gurgle, bubble (jar). [Ooze, leak (vase, &c.)]

To drive (a camel) pound; mix

Blotting-paper

To grow up (child); live, originate. Rise

To follow, proceed from

To bring up, train (a child)

To be brought up, grow up

To train, bring up (a child)

Create (God). Compose. Originate. Begin

He began to say

To take up, undertake a thing

To search out the news

The act of growing, increasing, or developing

Growing. Resulting. Young man or woman
Prismatic form
To be high, lifted up; rise
To rebel against, and hate, one's husband
To beat, or hate, one's wife
God raised the bones of the dead and restored them to their place
Aversion of husband or wife to each other
To rise high (cloud). Hate one's husband. Stab. Be agitated. Draw out
To be nimble, active, vigorous, energetic
To knot (a cord)
To encourage in, or excite to
Liveliness, vivacity; ardour, energy
Nimble, active, energetic; lively, gay
A knot, noose
To perish. Absorb
[To become dry; to dry up]
To dry, wipe (the body)
His colour was changed
Absorbing soil
Elevation of the voice, chanting. Song
The Song of Songs
A poem recited in an assembly. A song, hymn
Ammonia
To spread out (a garment). Saw (wood). Disperse, scatter
To publish, divulge (news)
To resuscitate, bring back to life To be extended, stretched, spread
To be long (day). Swell up. Be published, divulged, spread (news)
To ask that news be imparted to him
Resurrection. Publication. Dispersion
The Day of Resurrection
[A written open paper]
Shavings, saw-dust
Art of sawing; sawing
Dispersion, dissemination. Propagation
Dispersed, propagated, published
Saw. Fork or fan for winnowing wheat
An open royal [or episcopal] writing. Prism
Starch
First effects of wine.
Intoxication. Odour

Drunk
To raise and show a thing. Appear clearly; move (tr.)
To trace a saying, appeal for authority, to someone

[To dictate a writing]
To make clear
To press a debtor

Half
Small bird
A lock of hair
A bridal chamber
Elevated chair for a bride

Clearly stated, manifested, indicated; designated
To fix, plant in the soil (tree, stone, &c.);
pitch (a tent); hoist (a flag).
Fatigue, pain
To appoint to an office
To be fatigued
To resist, oppose; declare war or hostility against
To fatigue, pain

[Dry]
A towel
The act of wiping, drying up
A towel
To inhale, smell
To cause one to smell, inhale; make one take medicine through the nose
To suck in through the nose; inhale

All medicines taken through the nose. Snuff

The nose

To take a thing quickly; snatch. [Steal]
A pickpocket

A ladle
To be spotted black and white (bull)
To spoil, have a bad odour (meat)
To bubble (pot). Strip off quickly (skin)

To smell (an odour)
To inquire for news
To be or become drunk, intoxicated
To become drunk. Starch
(Linen, &c.)
To become drunk
To keep quiet in order to listen to, hear.
To turn one's ear to, listen in silence.
To cause one to keep silence.
To make an effort in listening.
To beg one to be silent and listen; to listen.

**Listening**

To give advice, counsel; to show sincere friendship.
To interchange good advice.
To receive advice (from a sincere friend).
To consider as a good adviser.
One who gives sincere advice. Tailor. Pure, unmixed. [Fat, stout]

**Sincere**

Sincere, impartial (counsellor or adviser).
Advice, counsel.
To assist, aid, succour.
To cause one to conquer, an enemy, render victorious; deliver or succour.

To rise; stand erect (a statue); be pitched; be hoisted (standard).
To sit in judgment (judge).

That which is fixed, erected, raised, elevated. Calamity, misfortune. A certain grammatical state of the noun or verb. [Swindling]

A hoisted standard; sign. Calamity; disease. Idol, statue; a raised or hoisted object; monument. Illness; calamity.

Before my eyes, ever before me.
Origin. Handle of a knife. Submitted to tithes. Line of descent. Sunset; the west.

**Swindler**

The portion, part, lot, which falls to one. Fate, luck, fortune.

Weary, fatiguing, weary.


Exertion, struggle.

Elevated, raised, erected, planted, hoisted. A word in the state of
To be pure white. Be evident, clear, manifest
To acknowledge a claim
Pure, unmixed (colour, &c.)
Spotless white

To reach half its duration (age, day, month, &c.) Divide into two equal parts; to take one half
To divide into two halves
To share a thing with another taking one half
To be just, equitable, impartial; treat one with justice, equity. To serve

To get one's due, or obtain justice from
To put in the middle, Appeal to one for justice
Todeal towards one another with justice and equity
To become mid-day
Half. Middle.
Equity, justice
Justice, equity

Meridian (astr.)
Servant
Half. Turban
Reducing to halves

To make one a Christian
To embrace the Christian religion
To seek to assist or deliver one
To help one another, render mutual assistance

To have the advantage over one; conquer, vanquish, beat, triumph over
To take vengeance on one
To invoke the assistance of one against
To seek succour from
Succour, aid, assistance, help. Triumph, victory

A Christian
Christianity, the Christian religion
Nazareth
Nazarene

Helper, defender
Fistula
Victory, triumph
Victorious, conquering
Aided, delivered. Victor, conqueror; triumphing

* To be pure, unmixed
To take one's due

An improper thing. Money

A possible thing

Remainder or rest of a thing. Last born, youngest child

A small quantity (water, &c)

To run * نَزَقَبَ نَلْصُبُ تَصُوبَ. نَزَقَبَ

into the soil, be absorbed (water); flow. Die; disappear; recede; diminish. Remove (a garment)

To be done, * نَزَقَبَ تَصُوبُ تَصُوبُ وَنَحَنَّا

cooked (meat); become ripe (fruit)

To have a thing well cooked, or ripe

Well cooked (meat).
Ripe (fruit)

A man of mature judgment

A purgative and emollient medicine

To carry water for

irrigating land (camel). Ooze (water-skin); perspire; exude.
Allay (thirst); drink

To be * نَزَقَبَ نَلْصُبُ تَصُوبُ وَنَحَنَّا

filled with tears (eye)

To sprinkle (a house) with (water). Shoot (arrow)

Besprinkling (of water, &c.);
water for sprinkling

Cistern, reservoir, basin

Cistern, tank, reservoir.

Perspiration

Servant

The middle (of a road)

Middle (of anything)

To come out or off; fix, be fixed (arrow-head)

To escape from

To take out

To deliver, free, rid one's self from

To excuse or clear one's self of, to another

To detach itself or be detached (arrow-head)

The iron or head of an arrow or lance.
Blade of a sword or knife

To seize * أَصَبْ تَصُوبَ. أَصَبْ

one by the forelock

Forelock

Chiefs, nobles

To be long, high. To choose * أَنْصِبَ

Kind of grass (*Aristida plumosa*)

To ooze, flow * فَضَلْتَ فَلَمْ تَصُوبَ فَلَمْ تَصُوبَ

out (water). Crack, burst (skin-bag). Flap the wings

To be possible

To move, shake

To complete, finish (a thing)
To take or bring out
To compete with one another
Combat, contention
To increase in wealth
Move the tongue. Trouble
To undress. Strip
one of his clothes. Unsheathe (a sword). Travel through a country. Abate (swelling). Dry up (water)
To fatigue (a camel); wear out (a garment)
To unsheathe (a sword).
Wear out (a garment)
The bit of a bridle.
Old, worn out
A horse-shoe
To prate, babble.
Travel. [Jump, skip]
To butt with the horns, gore
To butt one another
A butt of the horn. Combat
Butting. A misfortune, calamity
Given to much buttting
Wounded by a horn; gored to death
To guard or keep watch over (a vineyard, &c.). [Wait for]
The charge, or pay, of a watchman, for keeping guard
To sprinkle water on; irrigate; gush out (spring)
Water-skin
Irrigating machine
To pile up in order one over the other (carpets, cushions, goods, &c.)
To stay or abide in a place
Things piled up.
Bedstead
Laid in tiers, stages, layers; superposed
To be soft, beautiful, delicate (face); blooming, verdant, green (plant)
Softness, beauty.
Bloom, freshness. Wealth
Brilliant, shining, blooming, verdant
Moss. Very green; deep (of colour)
To serve, Suck the udder dry (foal)
To surpass one in shooting arrows
To be fatigued, emaciated (camel)
To compete with one at shooting arrows
To take up the cause of one and defend him
To overwork, emaciate (a camel)
Clear water; the remainder of water in a bucket. Semen

Bar-ring. Pearl

To speak, utter articulate sounds
To gird, place a belt round the waist
To speak to

To make one speak
To gird one's self, put on a belt
To question, interrogate, examine (judge)

Speech; articulation; articulated human language. [Pronunciation (Egypt)]. Reason, intellect

Belt, girdle. Limit
Endowed with the faculty of speech or reason
A rational being; man

The human soul

Speech, language. Logic

Logical. Logician
A girdle or belt. Zone

The Zodiac

Girded

Spoken; expressed. Proper signification (of a word)

An eloquent speaker

Guard, watchman, keeper (of gardens, vineyards, plantations)

An elevated place on which a watchman stands

Natron

To be ingenuous, skilful, learned (in an art or science)

To investigate deeply

Very distinguished and learned. Doctor

Learned physicians

To change (colour)

Rug or carpet of skins

Pure (colour)

To flow softly, trickle gently (water); pour out (a liquid). Accuse

To be suspected, or accused, of vileness. Corrupt

To be soiled. Adorn one's self with ear-rings

To shun, avoid

Evil; impurity

Unclean. Suspicious
To await, wait for, expect

Vision; sight. [A look of sympathy. Favour]

A matter subject to consideration

Under the favour [or protection of....

With respect to, as to, relative to, as regards

A look, a glance of the eye. Compassion

Delay, putting off

Theoretical. Subjective

A problem for demonstration. (Geom.) Theory

Looker on, spectator, contemplator. Inspector, superintendent. Watchman. Eye. Administrator, director. [Minister (Egypt)]

Prime Minister

Minister of Public Works

Minister of Public Instruction

Minister of Finance

Minister of Foreign Affairs

Minister of the Interior

Minister of War

Minister of Justice

Examiner (law)

To use a medical fomentation, bathe with warm lotions

To press wine

A medical fomentation

To make a distant journey; extend (a thing)

Long, tall

To extend, stretch out; be remote

To give. (A dialect of)

Dampness

To see, look at; to gaze, observe, consider. Listen to. Be patient towards

To take an interest in one; assist, aid

To judge, settle (an affair)

To consider attentively, contemplate, reflect on

To be like, resemble; rival. Discuss with, debate. [Superintend, inspect]

To defer, put off. Cause to see. Cause to resemble

To look at carefully. Be patient towards

To look at one another mutually. Face one another; struggle, discuss, or debate with one another
To seek what is clean or nice. Exhaust, take all

Cleanliness, purity, Beauty

Clean, pure, comely

To join, unite one thing to another

To put in order, arrange; string (pearls); compose (verses)

To be placed in order, in series; to be ordained, organized, arranged, composed

Anything placed in order.

Arrangement. Stringing (of pearls). Poetry; poetic style

Arrangement, organization. Manner of living, rule of behaviour; custom, habit. System, method. [Regular soldiers]

He who puts in order; organizer, adjuster. Poet

Placed in certain order, in series; organized, arranged, adjusted, composed

Well kept, well arranged, kept in good order

Composed, arranged; metrical composition

To crow, caw. Go fast

To describe or qualify a thing (chiefly in its praise); Gram. join an adjective to a substantive

Qualification. Description

Minister of Wakfs

The eye

Administration, A ministry

A telescope

Spectacles or eye-glasses

Similar, equal to another, the same as

Nadir. That point of the heavens directly opposite to the Zenith

A distinguished man or woman

Expectation. The act of waiting, expecting

View, sight, spectacle. Aspect, physiognomy

Telescope

Watch-tower, Observatory

Similar to, resembling. [Inspector, superintendent, surveyor, overseer]

Controversy; rivalry.

Inspection, superintendency

The science of debate

Mirror, looking-glass. [Speculum]

To be clean, pure; comely, beautiful

To cleanse, purify

To become clean; purify one's self
Bier

The Greater Bear (Ursa Major), and the Lesser Bear (Ursa Minor)

Any star in the constellation of the Bear

To devastate the land (locusts)

To sway, stagger

To be angry

Priapism

A height, precipice

A strap of a sandal which passes over the foot

To croak (crow); call out to the sheep

Two stars in Orion

To shoe (an animal); give one a shoe

To put on one's shoes

To be shed

Shoe, boot, sandal; sole

Horse-shoe. Hard and sterile soil

Shod

Heavy, rough ground

To live in ease, in comfort; lead a pleasant life

Adjective; attribute

Very beautiful

A qualified noun. (Gram.)

A sheep, an ewe

To shout, scream. Oppose, resist. Assemble. [Prick]

To come

To exert one's self in an affair

The nasal passage. A gad-fly

Rebel; agitator. [A kind of finch (bird)]

Earthen cooler

Irrigating wheel

To grow sleepy, drowsy; languid

To make sleepy

To pretend or feign to be asleep

Sleepiness, desire to sleep; drowsiness. Languor of the body. Lethargy

Sleepy, drowsy

To raise, elevate, lift up one from misery, poverty, &c. (God): cheer, animate, refresh

To rise (after falling). Be gay, lively (after being drowsy); be revived, animated
Softness to the touch, smoothness
Blood. Surname of the Arab Kings of Hira
Anemone. (Sing. or pl.)
Contented, tranquil
Act of charity, of goodness, of favour. Grace, mercy, blessing
Well-being; luxury; enjoyment of life; pleasure, joy
Benefactor; beneficent

An easy liver; leading a life of pleasure
To go far from. Sway; be disturbed
Mint (plant)

To announce the death of one to; invite one to attend the funeral of
To complain of poverty and misery
To receive the news of the death of one
News or announcement of a death

The announcer of the death of one
A message announcing the death of one

To swallow
To boil over (pot); be angry

To be soft to the touch, tender, smooth
Verb of praise (invariable), e.g.

Excellent man!
Excellent! Good! (From)

To make one easy in life; make something soft or smooth
To live in comfort, case
To bestow, confer on one (a favour, &c.)

God grant you a good morning!
Good morning to you!
To enjoy, lead a life of pleasure

Yes, certainly, assuredly

Cattle, camels
Welfare, prosperity, blessing
Blessing, favour, mercy, grace. [Privilege]

Opulent, rich

Soft, tender to the touch. Delicate (plant). Easy (life). Fine (powder, &c.)

Ostrich. (Struthio camelus). Desert. (Coll.)

An ostrich.
A desert

A soft south wind
To murmur against
Enraged, angry
A jealous woman
To move, be shaken
To incline favourably towards
To converse with; to court (a woman)
Very short, dwarfish
To fail in accomplishing one's aim or wish; be troubled, annoyed
To trouble, vex the life of one (God; care)
To be troubled, annoyed, vexed (in life)
To be moved, touched by pity (towards one)
To move, be shaken; shake
To shake the head in wonder or scorn
Dry nasal mucus
To croak (raven)
To have evil, hurtful (intentions). Ulcerate, be inflamed, suppurate (wound)
To cause dissension
Illegitimate, bastard (child). Hinny (offspring of a stallion and a she-ass)
To spend, consume (provisions, fortune). Drain, exhaust (a well); be exhausted

To state the account item by item

To consume, exhaust

To penetrate, pierce through

To be executed (an order, a project, &c.). Pass, go beyond

To reach, arrive at; to communicate with

To send, cause something to reach one. Cause to be accomplished; execute (an order). Pierce (with a lance)

To bring an affair or case before (a judge)

Execution. Penetrating force

Execution, carrying out; efficiency

Penetrating; effective

Penetrating, passing through. Accomplishing one's purposes. Skillfully. Beaten, trodden (path)

Efficacious, having effect (order)

Window, casement; sky-light

A place through which one can penetrate or pass, outlet, passage; gap, orifice. Window, sky-light

To spread its odour (perfume); blow (wind)

To strike lightly, or from a distance with a sword. Give

To struggle with...

To defend, protect

A breath, movement or puff of air. An agreeable diffusing odour or perfume. A gift, present

To blow with the mouth

To swell out, puff up one's self with pride

To be swelled, puffed out

To be puffed up, proud, haughty. Advanced (day)

Breath, puff; blowing, inflating. Pride, haughtiness

A breath, puff

A swelling, puffing

Top of the head (See [بَفْوُخ] A water-bubble. Vesicle, bladder of a fish

Bellows

Inflated, swollen. Fat, pot-bellied

To be spent, consumed, exhausted (fortune, provisions); disappear, cease

To contend, or go to law, with
Vanquished
To be loquacious
A coward (نَفْرَةُ وَ(ة) وَنَفَرَاحٌ وَ(ة))
To leap (gazelle) (نَفْرَةُ نَفَرَا)
To be (نَسْتَ نَفَسُ وَنَفَسًا وُنَفَسًا وَنَفَسًا)
precious, valuable, sought after
To be confined, give birth to a child (woman)(نَسْتَ نَفَسُ وُنَفَسًا عَلَى نَفَس وَنَفَسًا)
To relieve from sorrow (نَفَسُ أَلْرَةٌ)
To aspire, desire, seek after, in contending with another, vie with
To be highly desirable; please
To breathe, take a deep breath. Advance (day). Shine, appear (aurora). Split (bow)
To draw a long breath of grief; sigh deeply
To contend together in... (نَافِسُ في)
He himself came (جَا نَسْتَ أَو أَنْسَيَ وَأَنْسَيَ وَأَنْسَيَ)
A woman at child-birth (وَسَالَاتٌ وَأَنْسَيَ وَأَنْسَيَ)
The truth, the fact of the matter. Essence of a thing

Ease, facility
To grow (نَفْرُ نَفْرُ وَنَفَرًا مِنَ)
wild, be frightened, restive, and run away (animal); have an aversion to one
To hasten to
To go to, advance toward (نَفَرُ لَنَفَرَ عَنْ)
To withdraw from, be-take one's self away (نَفَرُ نَفَرًا)
To be swollen, inflamed (eye, &c.). [Project, jut out]
To frighten away; cause aversion (نَافِرُ وَنَافِرُ)
To take a case before a judge for decision. Struggle, contest (for honour). Have a mutual aversion
To run away; frighten away

A number of men (نَفَرُ وَنَفَرُ حَتَّى أنْفَرُ)
(from 3 to 10). [Man, person, individual. Private soldier)

The day on which Moslem pilgrims leave Muna for Mecca
Sentence (of a judge).
Amulet
Demon (like عَلَيْهِ تَأَقُّرُ)
A brass trumpet, a bugle, horn. Company
Dispute, quarrel, contest, repulsion. In Rhetoric, a combination of articulations rough to the ear, e. g. مُتَأَقَّرَاتُ
To keep off or away (a person from one's self)

To be shaken (tree); be dusted (clothes)

That which falls from some shaken object

A shaking, shivering

An advance party, scout

Fever with shivering

Fan; duster

A plate for cigar [or cigarette ashes

To be covered with blisters, pustules (hand)

To boil (pot); boil with rage

Matches

Naphta, bitumen

Pustule, vesicle

One who is easily provoked to anger

A vesicating medicine

To be useful to

To be useful for (medicine)

To profit by, derive good from, benefit by

To seek benefit

The thing itself, the very thing, the same thing

Breath, respiration, breathing. A long speech.
Liberty of action. Mouthful of liquid. Style or manner of writing

Respite, delay

Confinement, child-birth

Sought after, precious, valuable thing

More precious, [Larger]

Respiration, breathing

The respiratory passages

Breathing, respiring;
endowed with the power of respiration or breathing

Born. Precious

To pick or pull in pieces (cotton or wool) with the fingers. [To flatter]

To bristle up (cat). Swell out (pea, &c.); ruffle its feathers (bird)

Wool. Fertility

To be out of provisions

To shake (one's clothes), shake off (dust, fruit)

To exhaust or consume one's provisions; lose one's flocks
To give one a gift or present; give booty taken from the enemy to (the soldiers)

To give one the booty

To do deeds of supererogation

To ask. Disown

A supererogatory deed

Booty. Present, gift

Clover. (Trifolium)

A supererogatory deed. Grandchild. Booty. Present

Steep mountain-slope precipice. Desert; space between heaven and earth

To be weak-hearted, cowardly

To be fatigued, feel exhausted

Faint-hearted; exhausted

To drive away, expel, cast out. Deny, disavow, reject, repudiate, exclude

To banish, exile

To repulse, drive one away. Oppose, be incompatible with

This excludes that, is opposed to, or incompatible with it

Advantage, benefit, utility; gain, profit, use

Beneficial, useful, profitable

Very useful or beneficial

To have a brisk sale, sell well (goods); be much frequented (market) be exhausted

To be consumed, exhausted, spent (provisions)

To perish, die

To cause to sell well, dispose of one's goods easily

To be hypocritical in religion

To exhaust one's means, become impoverished. Sell quickly (one's goods)

To exhaust, consume

Tunnel, closed passage under ground

Cost, expenses, expenditure. Means of sustenance

A seller (of goods). A frequented market; selling briskly

Hypocrisy

A spendthrift, prodigal

A hypocrite; deceiver

To swear, take an oath
To examine minutely, with care; to investigate thoroughly

To put on a veil, veil one's face (woman)

A hole in a wall; a mountain road. Digging

Veil of a woman.

Clever or learned man. Road on a hard soil

Flute, Index of a balance. Chief of a tribe. Governor of a province. Magistrate


Perforating instrument. Mountain-road

Virtue, praise, worthy deed

To extract; dig up; mix up, confuse

To hasten

To peel. Extract

To revise, correct (a poem, &c.) with care

White summer-clouds

Revision, correction

To strike; break

Pure, clear, cold water. Any thing free from impurity

To cast a furtive or stealthy glance at. To break and pick out (a nut) with the fingers. To peck (bird)

To be excluded, rejected

To be incompatible one with another

Banishment; expulsion, exclusion. (Gram.) Negation

Particle of negation

Rejected, thrown away as useless; refuse

Rejected, excluded.

Driven away, banished, exiled. Denied

Excluding. A word expressing negation (gram.)

The incompatibility of two or several things with each other; opposition, antagonism

Exile, place of banishment; banishment

Gram.; that which is negated

To croak, crow, cackle, mew

To complain much

To be hungry

To perforate, dig through, excavate

To be worn out, full of holes (shoe)

To traverse, travel over (a country)

To examine, investigate

To be elected, chosen, named chief of a tribe
To be angry with
To dispute with
To quit, cease from
To investigate
To choose, select
Poverty
Excavation. Hollow, cavity.
Carving
Act of defaming
Quarrel, dispute, contention
Hollow at the occiput. A round cavity in the earth. Orbit of the eye. Nest of a bird. Ingot of gold or silver
Clarion, huntinghorn
A pecker, Sculptor, carver
Woodpecker
[A small tambourine or drum]
[Hod]
Beak of a bird. Pick-axe
Gout. Calamity. Skilful, clever
To skip, bound, (gazelle). [Be startled]
A leap, bound
To strike on the nakus. Injure, mock at
To pay in cash or ready money
To sort, pick out, test (pieces of money)
To decay, get broken
To put forth leaves (tree)
To grow up (youth). Receive payment in cash
Ready money, cash.
Stealthy look
A poor variety of sheep
Money, cash
Verifier or tester of money.
Observer, close examiner, critic
[Testing; criticism]
Beak (of a bird)
To deliver, save, rescue from
To escape from danger
To deliver, rescue
Rescue; deliverance
Deliverer
To strike, injure one. Excavate, cut into (stone, wood, &c.). Snap the fingers
To carve on (stone, &c.)
To peck seeds (bird)
To examine, scrutinize; make enquiries, search out
To ask for an abatement, lowering of the price. Find lessened, diminished, reduced

Diminution, decrease. Defect

Diminished, lessened. Imperfect, incomplete. Wanting in weight (money). Gram. a verb whose third radical is a weak letter

Good, sweet (water or perfumery)

Fault, vice, imperfection. Defamation

In grammar, a noun whose last letter is preceded by a Kesra, e.g. أقاصي

To pull down, demolish (a house); break (a contract); undo (a thing); refute

To contradict

To burden. Scream (eagle)

To contradict one another

To be demolished; undone; be violated (treaty); annulled. Make a sound

Destruction, dissolution, demolition. Refutation of an argument. Violation of a treaty

Ruin; pulled down, pulled to pieces

Animal worn out by travel

Ink

A plate of iron serving as a bell when struck. [Bell]

Mockery, irony, satire

One whose mother is a concubine

To paint with several colours. Sculpture, chisel. Extract (a thorn)

To exact a detailed account from one; reckon minutely with; dispute with

To extract. Select

Painting; painted figure. Figure, tracing, drawing, design

Painting. Sculpture Painter. Sculptor. Engraver

Like, similar to

Brush, Chisel. Engraving instrument or needle

Painted. Sculptured

To diminish, decrease, run low

To diminish, lessen, reduce

To be diminished, decreased, lessened, reduced. Defame

To diminish, decrease gradually or by degrees
Penetrating, pervading (venom or poison). Quenching thirst (water)

Anything soaked, or macerated in water. Infusion

Dried apricots

A vessel for maceration

A marsh of stagnant water; swamp

To break, or strike (the head). Strain, or mix, a liquid. [Throw a pebble at one holding it in thumb and finger]

To strike one another on the head

To take out, extract

A chick emerging from its egg

An earnest inquirer. A thief. Sagacious

Worm-eaten (trunk of a tree)

Thin, meagre, pale-faced (person)

To remove, transport, transfer from one place to another. Copy

To relate something taken from another or on his authority; copy from, transcribe; quote

To interchange ideas; converse, or dispute together

Beam, joist

The contrary, opposite, or contrast, to another thing. Sound of a bow-string, pack-saddle, &c.

Contradiction, opposition (of two propositions); contrast. Contrariety. Inconsistency

Contradiction of a proposition. Contrariety

To dot or mark with dots (a letter). [Let fall in drops. Present a bride with a gift]

To receive news gradually

Diacritical point of a letter. Geometrical point. Fulcrum. [A drop (of water)]

The centre of a circle

Epilepsy

To soak, macerate

To stagnate (water); quench thirst

To soak; quench thirst.

Change in colour (water). Harbour (evil). Bury

To change in colour (water)

To be gathered in a pool or basin and become stagnant

Stagnant water, swamp. Dust
To bother, annoy one

Vengeance; chastisement

Vengeance, revenge

An avenger, he who avenges himself

To croak (frog); cackle (hen)

To recover (from an illness), become convalescent

To understand

To restore to health. Make to understand

To understand what is said

Convalescent

To be pure, of good quality, without spot or blemish

To clean, purify; sift, pick out the best

To choose, select

To cleanse one’s body thoroughly

Purity. Innocence

The best part of a thing

Choosing, sorting, picking, selecting

Pure, clean; without spot, blemish, or mixture. Innocent

To be transported, transferred, removed. Be transcribed, copied

To emigrate, remove from (one place) to (another)

To die

Transport, transfer, removal; translation. Narrative, account. Copying; quotation. Worn out (shoe)

Dry confections, sweets, &c. Dessert

Ready of speech

Slander; backbiting

Removing; changing of houses; emigration; translation


[Pregnant]

The vicissitudes of fate. Those who have no fixed abode; nomads, nomad tribes

Stranger. Stream flowing from an underground channel

Patch upon a shoe

A day’s journey

Movable (estate)

Transferred, transported; copied, quoted

* To avenge one’s self upon, punish, chastise. Blame, accuse
Criticism

To break (a promise), violate (a treaty); untwist (a cord); unravel

To be broken (engagement), violated (treaty). Be untwisted (cord)

To break their word one to another

To pass over from (one affair) to (another)

What is unraveled

Violation of one's word.

A difficult position in which one breaks his word. Nature; power, utmost power

Broken, violated (engagement, promise treaty)

To marry, contract a marriage. Overcome

To give in marriage

To give and take in marriage

To marry

Marriage; marriage contract

To hinder, prevent.

Refuse what is asked, or give but little

To be painful, hard to bear (life). Have little water (well)

To molest, annoy, bother one

Purer, cleaner

To cast down; afflict, make unhappy or miserable; hurt, scratch. Empty

To veer (wind)

To go aside, or swerve from

To turn one aside

To take one's self away from, draw aside, keep aloof, deviate from

To carry the (bow or quiver) on one's shoulders

Misfortune, calamity

A wind that blows from any quarter lying between two points of the compass

Adversity, misfortune, calamity. Scourge

Shoulder. Flank, side. Chief. Elevated land

Unfortunate, unlucky; afflicted

To poke the earth with a stick or finger while meditating. Leap (horse). Throw one on his head

To find fault with, or criticise one

A fine point in a subject. A white spot on black, or black on white. Trace of a stick or finger on the earth. [Anecdote (esp.) funny]
Cunning; sagacity. Calamity

Indefinite, indeterminate; a noun without the article.

Denial, Repudiation

Disguise

The names of two angels who interrogate the dead

Illicit deed

Indeterminate (noun)

To strike; push; prick

Become dry (well)

To upset, turn upside down. [Haul down (a flag). Incline or bend (the head) down]

To become inferior to

To have a relapse (sick person)

To be upset, reversed. [Be hauled down (flag)]

To fall down head foremost. Have a relapse

A relapse. Second fall

Weak, mean, worthless man

One who upsets; who bends his head down

One who has had a relapse (sick person). Reversed

To cause one to lead a hard and painful life; make one’s life hard to bear

To treat one another harshly, molest each other

Irritable, peevish. Of little good

Annoyance, molestation

Insignificant (gift)

Unfortunate, unlucky

To be ignorant of, not to know (a thing); ignore one; deny

To be difficult, hard (affair)

To disguise, render unrecognizable. Make a noun indeterminate (gram.)

To contend, fight with

To deny, refuse to acknowledge

To disapprove of

To be so changed as to become unknown or unrecognizable; to disguise one’s self, be disguised

To feign ignorance. Be hostile to each other

To deny. Censure. Be ignorant of

Quickness of perception. Cunning. Deception

Cunning, tricky, wily; sharp
To give way to, recede before; abstain from

To chastise, bring calamity upon

To repel, ward off

An able and experienced man

A strong fetter; bridle, bit

Chastisement, punishment; example, warning

Instrument for cutting tobacco

To breathe into another's nose

The smell of the mouth, breath

To kill, wound, injure; overcome one. [Annoy, oppose, vex]

Injuring, wounding. [Vexation]

To spread, emit its perfume or scent (musk); carry odours (wind). Repeat the words or deeds of another in order to annoy or injure him. Adorn a speech with falsehood

To make mischief between.....

Calumny; calumniator

A calumniator, slanderer

Sensation; motion; life

To clean out, empty (a well); exhaust. [dig]

To be through with, finish (a thing)

One who searches deeply into things

Instrument for cleaning a well. [Pickaxe]

To withdraw from, desist

To turn back from, retreat

To cause to retreat

A place of retreat

To hurry

To be starving, very hungry

To restrain. Go. Hurry

Red-coloured; redness

To refuse, reject. Abstain from

An unfathomable sea

An innumerable army

To withdraw from; repudiate

To hold one free from evil

To discuss, contend together

To be proud; disdain, scorn
Gnat-veil; mosquito net

To maliciously relate the discourse and actions of others; to slander: lie. Devour. (Locusts)

To have a freckled skin, be freckled

Freckles

A straight sword

Freckled

To pluck out (the hair), depilate

To germinate (plant)

Soft hair; down

Thread of a needle

A month

Cropped grass. Hair pulled out

To point out, indicate

Manner; way; fashion. Carpet. Saddle-cloth. Sect, party. Sort, kind

After this manner, way or fashion

To write (a book). Strike (the eye)

To write well, elegantly (a book, &c.); embellish

To slander, speak ill of, backbite

Calumny, slanderous speech

To get angry

To mark with numbers, number. (For.)

To become like a leopard; angry; spotted. [Numbered]

Leopard (Felis pardus). [Tiger]

Fem. of the above

Spot, dot, point. [Number (For.)]

Spotted

Similar to a leopard. Irritated, infuriated

Pillow. Cushion

To keep, or confide (a secret)

To make a thing obscure to another

To make mischief between....

The affair became ambiguous

To conceal one's self

Marten (Mustela foina)

A slanderer

Astute. Lair of a lion. The hiding place and net of the Fowler. Law, code of laws. [Good reputation, honour]. Gnat, mosquito

The angel Gabriel
To be numb or benumbed (hand)
To be raw, not done

Ants (coll.)
To pillage, plunder,
carry off (booty). Bite the heel (dog). Slander
Pillage, rapine, prey,
booty; conquest
Booty, plunder, spoil, prey
Pillager, depredator, plunderer, spoiler
Pillaged, plundered

To grow old
An old man
To trace, follow
(the way). To make clear; be clear. Be worn out (garment)
To be out of breath, breathe hard, pant
To put out of breath, tire
out (a horse). Be or make plain, manifest (a way). Wear, or be worn out (garment)
To follow a road, enter upon it
To follow the
course of, or imitate the way of one
A plain or open road
Rapid breathing, panting
A plain road. Way, manner of acting

To be filled (vessel)

To be numb or benumbed (hand)
To be raw, not done

Ants (coll.)
To pillage, plunder,
carry off (booty). Bite the heel (dog). Slander
Pillage, rapine, prey,
booty; conquest
Booty, plunder, spoil, prey
Pillager, depredator, plunderer, spoiler
Pillaged, plundered

To grow old
An old man
To trace, follow
(the way). To make clear; be clear. Be worn out (garment)
To be out of breath, breathe hard, pant
To put out of breath, tire
out (a horse). Be or make plain, manifest (a way). Wear, or be worn out (garment)
To follow a road, enter upon it
To follow the
course of, or imitate the way of one
A plain or open road
Rapid breathing, panting
A plain road. Way, manner of acting

To be filled (vessel)
To be near. Strike, push. Rise up to receive
To approach, be close to, advance towards; take an opportunity
To seek to precede each other
To seize an opportunity
Equal, similar, nearly the same

Lion
Opportunity, occasion
A chief

To sting, bite

To calumniate
Lion

To bite and tear with the front teeth; sting (serpent). Reduce to misery
Oppression
To rise, get up from (one's seat). Raise
To oppress
To rise in order to commence (an affair)

To revolt or rise against
To rush towards (the enemy)
To urge; cause to rise; raise
To charge one another in battle

To grow round, swell (breasts). Rise up
To face (an enemy)
To contend with in battle
To fill up; enlarge
To give battle one to another
To sigh, groan

A rounded and projecting breast. Anything raised up. Lion. A fine robust horse. A high-spirited man

Equal shares of expenses
Having full and rounded breasts (girl)

Sighing; groaning
To flow (blood, river). Reach water. Repulse one. Cause to flow. [Call to one, cause him to come]
To drive away, turn one off with harshness; [to scold or reprimand; forbid]

To flow abundantly (river). Be large, spacious

River
Day
Abundant
River-bed or channel
A draught, a drink
Thirsty. Satisfied with drink
A watering place; a place with a spring in the desert where travellers halt
A generous man. The grave
To be ravenous, greedy; have an insatiable appetite
To drive, urge (animals)
An insatiable avidity for food
An Arabian idol
Insatiable desire; voracity
Greedy, insatiable. A glutton, great eater
Infatuated with
To forbid; restrain from
To be restrained. [Exhausted]
To prohibit, forbid, interdict
To arrive at, reach, attain to; be informed
To attain, reach (its highest point or degree)
To abandon
To be wise, intelligent
To accomplish, achieve, bring to an end
To be urged, stimulated; to rise up
To urge, incite; cause one to engage in
Movement; power; forward movement, uprising
Ascents
Lifting; rising
Brothers, who rise in one's cause; servants
To bray
Braying
To overcome, conquer; wear out (a garment)
To attack or defame one's reputation
To reduce, weaken, emaciate (fever); to unnerve one (drink); exhaust, drain
To be enfeebled, reduced, by illness
To attain (the honour of one); to disparage (the value of a thing). Violate a sacred thing
A brave man
Enfeebled, weakened, pulled down (by sickness); unnerved (by drink)
To take a first drink or draught; to quench one's thirst. [Be fatigued, wearied, exhausted, worn out]
To give to drink. Enrage
To vie, or contend, with
To press heavily upon (a burden)

Rain; storm; tempest. Star at setting

To represent one, be a substitute, or delegate; take one's place

To return several times to, frequently
To repent, return (a sinner to God)
To overtake, befall one (a misfortune)
To take turns with (another). Follow, come after
To appoint one as a substitute
To do a thing in turn
To appoint as vicar, deputy, substitute, lieutenant

A Nubian

A turn; time, revolution of time. Occasion, opportunity. Troop of men. Paroxysm

[Music; musical concert; band]

Misfortune, calamity
Lieutenancy, vicarship

In place of, instead of

To inform
To bring, or lead, one to....
To be completed, brought to an end
To abstain from
Prohibition, interdiction

Intelligence

Extremely intelligent

Extreme limit, utmost

One who forbids
What a man! (word of admiration)

End, termination; limit

Bottom of a valley to which the water flows

That which is prohibited, interdicted, or forbidden

Intelligence. Highly intelligent

Illicit or prohibited things

Having a strong mind or mental capacity

Infinite; endless, without end

End, extremity; limit

Gram. the final plural

To rise with difficulty; fall from fatigue; press heavily upon one
Lamentations, cries.
Funeral accompanied with wailings.
A mourner, weeper, lamentér.

Hired female mourners, wailing women.

Place of lamentation.

To cause a camel to kneel.

To abide in a place.

To kneel down.

The kneeling place of a camel. [Climate; from which is derived Almanack.]

To totter from sleepiness; move the head and shoulders in reading.

To shake, move (branch). Intr.

To shine, sparkle; emit light or fire.

To see fire at a distance.

To brand (a camel) with a hot iron.

To flower, blossom (plant).

To light up or illuminate, throw light upon.

To appear.

To be enlightened by; to borrow or seek light from.

Lieutenant, substitute, deputy, representative.

The subject of a passive verb.


Misfortune, calamity; accident. Daily (fever).

Repentance; conversion.

Return. (One thing) taking the place of another.

To sway, stagger.

Mariner, sailor.

To dissemble.

A tempest.

To lament, wail; coo (dove).

To bewail, lament, mourn over (the death of one).

To meet, confront, one another.

To oscillate, move to and fro.

To weep.

Noah (the patriarch).

Olive-tree warbler (hypolais olivetorum).

Lamentation.

Cries, lamentations for the dead.
Fire. A mark or brand made with a hot iron. Opinion

Hell

A volcano

A steam-ship

Flower, sp. white

Light; luminous body

Gipsy [vagrant]

Illumination; light- ing up; enlightening

Illumination

Brilliant, shining, bright

Giving light; shining, bril- liant

A place in which there is a light. Sign which points the road in a desert. A mark separating two pieces of land

Place of a light, Lantern. A lighthouse. Minaret

[Manœuvres

A kind of threshing harrow. Ploughshare

First day of the Persian solar year

To drive, swing, waver

To abide in a place

To move. Tr.

Men; people. (for ُناس)
Salt-cellar
To separate the fat from meat
To break in (a camel).
Arrange, put in order
To please, satisfy
To be dainty, fastidious, in food and dress
To select, choose
She-camel
An improver, reformer
Dainty, fastidious, elegant
Daintiness; elegance
Broken in (camel), Arranged
To be stupid
How stupid he is!
To give to, offer, present with
To be generous
To be the moment for one to act
To present one with a gift
To present one with, to give to, hand over (a thing); [give one the communion]
To procure for one, cause to obtain; give
To obtain, receive; take by stretching out the hand: [partake of the communion]

Wide desert. Place whence a thing is suspended
Place of suspension. A great distance. Cause
Suspended, annexed to.
Confided to one. Received in a tribe. [Dependent on]
To move, sway.
Seek
To divide, classify, specify, distribute into several kinds
To be of different kinds; to be modified
Kind, sort, species. [Manner, fashion]

Thirst

Divisible into different kinds, branches, species; diversified; diverse. Distant
To be long and high (camel)
To overlook, surmount
To surpass, exceed
To exceed; over-top, be long, high
Surplus; exceeding; more, upwards of
Upwards of ten, ten and more

An Arabian Idol

Water lily (Sleep *)

Jet d'eau

Sea, Present, Handsome *
young man; liberal. Jackal;
male hyena; lion's whelp
To mark a noun with the double vowels (اء), (ىء), (ءى).
Write the letter ن.

Whale. Blade.
Inkstand
An epithet of the prophet Jonah
A dimple in the chin of a child

The sound of ن added to words by marking them with the double vowels (ءى), (ىء), (ءى).

To rise up, grow (plant); be high or elevated
To extol, praise one; call one with a loud voice

The forsaking of a thing
Praise; extolling; honourable mention
To purpose, resolve upon, intend, propose, decide to do (a thing)

To keep, preserve (God)
To emigrate from (one place) to (another)
To travel far
To mew (a cat)
To be hostile to one
To seek; purpose, intention. The place to which a traveller intends to go; destination

A loom, weaving machine
It is your right, or duty to do such a thing
That which is obtained.
A kiss

Freight charges
That which is obtained; receiving, obtaining
The act of receiving or of presenting a thing
That which has been obtained, acquired; possession

Mode, manner, fashion
In this way or manner
To sleep, slumber. Become calm, submissive (sea, wind). Be dull (market); die out (fire)

To acquiesce in, remain quiet; confide in, submit quietly to; neglect
To cause to slumber; put to sleep
To pretend or feign to sleep

Sleep, slumber
A sleep, a slumber, a nap
Sleeping; sleeper.
Lying down

Sleep. [A dream]
A dormitory, sleeping apartment
Hypnotic, soporific. Medicine producing sleep
A decoration, [نَّيْفَةٌ جْ نَبَيْشٍ] *
medal. Mark. Target. Sight of a fire-arm

To decorate one with a [نْيَدَنْ] *
cross of honour. Aim at, or take aim at (with a fire-arm)

Porcupine (Hystrix cristatus)

To be far [نَافَقََّتْ عَلَى] *
To surpass, exceed, be more than...

Eminence (title of honour) [نِبْآةٌ]

See under نَوَّفَ وَتَفَّفَ

To obtain, نَأَلَ بِنَائِل وَبَنَيْلُ نَبَيْلَا وَنَالَآ
To cause to obtain, help to obtain

Something obtained نَأَلَ وَنَأَلَ إِنَّا وَنَلَآ وَنَلَآ وَنَلَآ

Indigo-plant; indigo

The Nile

Nenuphar (the *ليْلَوْفَر وَلَيْلَوْفَر
*great water-lily). Lotus

To be high [نَأ١ََََِّٰ] *

Nineveh

A kind of flute. (Pers.)

A fruit stone. [Nucleus]

Intention, resolution; wish, will

Intended, purposed

To be raw, not done, not cooked (meat, &c.)

Raw, underdone

To bite with the canine teeth. Be old (she-camel)

Canine tooth. Tusk. Old camel

To move (branch)

To give; [give rest]. Make strong; bruise

To die

Firm, strong (bone)

Yoke to which oxen are attached. Side of a road

Woof; the leading strings of a cloth

Gum (of a tooth)

Clearer, more distinct

Short spear

April

نَوَّفَ
To blow violently (wind). Shake (a sword). Be active, rapid

To awake from (sleep)

To commence or set to do (a thing)

To wear out (a garment)

To awake one (from sleep). Shake (a sword)

Hour, space of time.
State, condition

Tattered (garment). Rags

Fine dust in the air

Blowing (of wind)

Violent or strong wind

Place from which the wind blows

Having torn garments

To strike, throw down, put down

To be weak-minded, faint-hearted

To strike

To make swell up

Pestle

The twenty-sixth letter of the Alphabet called Hay. As a numeral sign = 5

1. Is employed at the end of expressions preceded by a or or e. g.  وأحَسَرْتُكُم بِأَنفَاهُم Oh! Alas! How regretful!

2. Is used to draw attention in Hُذَا كَمَا etc.

3. Masc. pronominal suffix, 3rd pers. sing. = His, him, it, e. g. *جَأَلَهُ He killed him; ُذَهِبْ يُ ipad he took him or it away

Fem. pronominal suffix, 3rd * مَكَأَبَهَا Her book. ُضَرِبِيَا ُةَ He struck her, or it

Lo! Behold!

Take ُمةَكَأَبَاهَا ُةَ ُةَُةَ tavou! take ye! Here you are!

Grant! (Imp. of * ُمةَ ُةَ suppose! e. g. Grant, or suppose, I said...
To earn [To take a vapour bath; be fumigated; fomented]

To be very false, deceitful

An Arabian idol

Large or tall man

Vapour; steam

Abel (son of Adam)

Fumigation

Vagina

To hasten. Awake. Quiver (mirage). Slaughter

Mirage. Swift

To rise in the air (dust). Take flight, run away (horse). Die. Be mingled

To shake one's hands

Dust flying in the air; atoms of dust

To tear, defame. Speak elegantly. Pour out

To threaten [أَلْعَبُ]

To defame. Make weak minded (age)

To lose one's mind (from old age, grief, &c.)

To make mutual false claims

To be reckless. [Neglect]

To hasten, hurry

To cut flesh into large pieces

To be full, fleshy

To be emaciated (camel)

To cut with

Flesh, a piece of meat without bone. [Lean meat]

Flakes of cotton; tufts of down; refuse of wool. Scurf or dandruff of the head

Monkey with much hair. Sharp sword

A wind raising dust

Hyena, s.p. small one

Bullfrog

To gather. Strike; hit

To descend; fall, abate (prices, &c.)

To cause to come down; lower (the price). Reduce the flesh of one (illness)

Fall; abatement, diminution in value; descent

A fall; a descent; an abatement. Calamity. Depressed land

Emaciated

Place of descent

To lose a son by death (mother)
Impudent; careless of one's reputation

To rain * مَيَّلُ يُنفُّسُ هُنَّا وَهُنَّالَا وَهُنَّلَا

To break another's front teeth * هَمُّ يُبَقِّيُّ هُنَّا

Broken pieces, chips

Having the front teeth broken off * هَمُّ يُبَقِّيُّ هُنَّا

To rain * مَيَّلُ يُنفُّسُ هُنَّا وَهُنَّالَا وَهُنَّلَا

To pound, pulverize * هَمُّ يُبَقِّيُّ هُنَّا

To give to one a part * هَمُّ لَمْ يُبَقِّيَ هُنَّا

The young of an eagle or vulture

To be mixed. Be unjust. Rain fast

To demolish (a house)

To sink (eye), Blaze (fire)

To flee from oppression * إِنَّهُ عَلَى هَمَا وَعَلَى

To go to the utmost (in a matter)

To persist (in one's opinion)

A yoke

Rapid, quick (march)

Deep valley. Far-stretching land

To subside, * إِنَّهُ عَلَى هَمَا وَعَلَى

cease; eat; appease one's hunger

To spell (a word) *

To sleep, or to be awake *

Loss of mind (from old age, disease, grief, &c.)

Lie; useless or absurd speech; frivolity

Contradictory evidences

Addicted to one's passions. [Careless, negligent]

To be loquacious, wordy *

To coo (pigeon) *

To call to one (by shouting); praise *

Invisible person whose voice can be heard

Call, cry, shouting

Sounding, giving forth sound (bow)

To tear off; unveil, divulge, disclose

To defame, disgrace, dishonour one

To tear into shreds

To be torn, rent

To be dishonoured, covered with shame. Be disclosed, divulged

Solution of continuity.

(Surgery)

Midnight

Defamation; calumny.

Hour of night

Disgrace, shame, dishonour
Emigration

The companions of Mohamet in his flight to Medina

Deserted, forsaken (abode).

Incoherent; obsolete (word)

To occur to, pass through one's mind. Murmур to one's self

Thought, troubled thought.

Unintelligible murmur

That which presents itself to the mind; a disturbing thought

To sleep calmly or quietly; to subside, calm down

To calm down. Appease one's hunger

Careless; fool

A light sleep during the early part of night

Part of the night. Night-watch

To be hungry

To rush suddenly, assail, surprise, attack

To be demolished

To fall or rush upon, attack suddenly

A surprise, sudden attack.

Herd of camels (forty to a hundred). Intensity of winter or summer

To put to sleep; to wake; to awaken

To sleep; to put to sleep

Prayer at night

To desert, forsake, leave, renounce, abandon

To travel at mid-day

To forsake. Talk nonsense. Despise; defame

To emigrate, flee; leave one's country or people

To depart from one another, separate, or forsake one another; become alienated

Forsaking, abandoning; separation

Alienation, rupture. Separation; flight

Emigration

The Hegira or Moslem Era.

Mohamet's flight from Mecca to Medina, 622 A.D.

Hagar (mother of Ishmael)

Forsaking, abandoning. Excellent; beautiful, delicious

Hot mid-day; the moment when the sun has passed the meridian

Excellent; handsome, beautiful. Citizen; inhabitant of a town

Abominations

Emigrant
Satirist; libeller; mocker, ridiculer
One who has been satirized, libelled, or ridiculed
To break, pull down, demolish; disable
To become decrepit, weak, feeble
To frighten, intimidate, threaten, menace
To be pulled down, destroyed; fall into ruin

Destruction, demolition.
Generous, liberal man. Weakness from old age. Hoarse voice
Menacing, threatening. Intimidation
Sledge hammer for breaking rocks

To subside, calm down; quiet; be quiet; die

To halt, abide (in a place)

To calm, appease, moderate, or check one. Pat a child in putting him to sleep

To rest, calm down. Feel relieved (sick person). Abate (price of goods)
A part of the night
Rest, calmness, tranquility, quiet

To have long eye-lashes. Trail (branches)
To milk (a she-camel). Pluck (fruit). Cut off

Violent (wind)
Sudden attack or surprise

To be low, vile. Be of a mean race, son of a slave; be mean or incorrect (speech)
To revile, damage one’s honour or character
To consider a speech or action mean, disgraceful
Fault, vice meaness, Faulty speech or expression

Noble; excellent

Mean, vile. Of low birth or extraction. [Fast dromedary]

To write a satire, lampoon; to make a biting or stinging remark; to mock at or turn one into ridicule

To spell, form letters into words; to repeat the alphabet
To write satires (against one), satirize
To write satires against one another
A satire, lampoon; biting or stinging remark

Spelling
The letters of the alphabet

Satire; satirical poem; injurious libel
To come in sight of (a place)

To take refuge in...

To rise, stand up; meet, encounter

Any object rising from the ground and visible at a distance. Target. Large, heavy

Troop of men. Group of isolated houses

Broad; exposed

To demolish

To coo (pigeon)

To let down

To hang down, hang loosely (intr.)

A fatal bovine epidemic

Hanging down (lip)

To pull down, demolish, level with the ground (a building, &c.). Break one's back

To be sea-sick

To destroy to the foundations (an edifice)

To fall in ruins, be pulled down

Destruction, demolition

Old or patched garment; old boot. Decrepit old man. [Pl. clothes, garments]

Eye-lashes. Hem, fringe

Lion

Having long eye-lashes. (A tree) with long, drooping branches

To walk with a tottering gait

To fondle her young (camel)

Having a tottering walk

To be spent uselessly; spend money or pains to no purpose, squander; shed blood or allow it to be shed uselessly or with impunity

To coo (pigeon)

To grunt, growl (camel)

To allow the blood of one to be shed with impunity

Roaring (of waves, animals, &c.)

Shed with impunity, (blood). Spent to no purpose (money, pains, &c.)

To push, urge on

Myrtle-tree

To enter into; approach, be near to

To be languid, weak

To approach
To ask for guidance. 
for a guide, or for the right way; ask for a gift
Direction, guidance in the right way. Day
He is on the right path, in the right way. Day
Animal offered for sacrifice. Way, method
That which serves for guidance; the right path; the way of safety
A present, gift, offering
Act of offering, presenting
Guide, leader, conductor. God
Rightly guided. Presented, offered; prophet who leads in the right way
To read fast. Cut off
To meditate, study, ponder over
This
To out off what is superfluous; prune (a tree). Polish, refine (one's style). Educate, rear up (a child)
To hasten (intr.)
To be cut and adjusted; be put in order. Be polite, refined, and well educated
Purity; sincerity (of friendship); integrity
Sea-sickness
Death
Vegetation remaining over from the past year
Destroyed, demolished
To be quiet; languid, cowardly
To quiet, appease.
Kill. Bury
To come to an agreement with another
To be settled, or arranged amicably (an affair); make a truce (parties in conflict)
To flag (in a purpose)
Reconciliation; armistice, truce
Repose, quiet, tranquillity
Hoopoe (Upupa epops)
Gentleness. Carefulness
To lead in the right path, guide, conduct one, point out, show
To send, bring, or offer one a present. Lead or guide one to.....
To make mutual presents
To be rightly guided; find the right way
To reach one's goal, attain an aim
A she-cat  
Diarrhea
Whining, yelping. Garrulity of old age
To be exceedingly cold (wind)
To be overcooked (meat). [Become rotten]

Loquacity. Babbler
Rotten; worn out

To run away, flee; escape
To put to flight; cause to escape. [Smuggle]
To travel fast. Exaggerate
To flee together

Escape, flight. Emigration
A fugitive

Place of refuge or safety; an asylum
To stab. Cook too much
Lion
To get into (discord, bloodshed, rebellion (people). Run fast (horse)
To be prolix and confused in one's speech

Education; formation or training up (of a child). Revision, correction. Pruning
Upright, without fault or vice (man)
Refined, polished.
Well trained (child). Revised, corrected
To be very hot (day). Babble
To prate, talk foolishly
Idle talk, nonsense

A babbler
To speak or read fast
To go fast, hasten
To cut quickly; eat fast

Brave (man); sharp (sword)
This (Fem of)

To talk irrationally (as in delirium)

Nonsense, foolish talk. Delirium
To whine, yelp (dog, from cold)

To hate. Twang (bow).
Become dry, brittle (thorn)

To have diarrhea.

[Fall (fruit, leaves, earth)]

A cat
Heresy

Heretic

To flow fast
(blood); walk fast, hurry

To hurry; march fast;
be hurried

Swift, rapid, trembling walk

To praise one immoderately

To hasten

To pour out abundantly (for liquids); to shed (blood, &c.)

Effusion, shedding (of tears, blood, &c.)

The sea; bed of a torrent

Heraclius (Greek Emperor)

To be decrepit, very old, weak from old age

To cut into small pieces; hash meat

To render one old and weak

To feign to be old

Act of cutting into small pieces

Decrepitude, weakness from old age

A pyramid
Very old, decrepit, weak

To frown, look stern

Bold Lion

To move, shake (tr.)

To walk fast

To strike with a stick

A large stick, cudgel

[To wear out, use up (a garment)]

To get used up or worn out (clothes). Be rotten, spoiled, decayed

Worn out (clothes). Decayed, spoiled, rotten

Imperial granary; storehouse

To shake, brandish (a lance). [Rock (a child)]

To be moved, shaken

To be satisfied, gay

Earthquake

Rolling of thunder. Briskness, cheerfulness

Sound. Rustling of the wind. Reverberation of thunder

Rocking chair
To shake, agitate  
To be shaken, moved  
Abundant flowing water  
Skaking. Sedition, commotion, tumult. Civil war  
To pound or break to pieces. Talk to one's self  
To rustle  
To be in good humour, be cheerful; show one's self friendly, obliging, affable  
To beat down the leaves of a tree (with a stick)  
To be soft, tender, easily broken  
To make cheerful; enliven  
Joyous, cheerful  
Tender, soft  
Soft, tender. Affable, obliging  
To milk dry  
Fine, thick, tangled vegetation  
To roam about  
To drive away, expel  
To crush, break, sp. dry sticks  
To be crushed, broken to pieces  
To hasten, be quick  
To break  
Part or watch of the night  
Fear. Tumult  
To speak or act in a joking or jesting way  
To emaciate, cause to grow thin (an animal)  
To be emaciated  
Sport, jest, joke  
Thinness, emaciation, atrophy  
Jester, joker, buffoon  
Thin, meagre, emaciated  
To overcome and put to flight. Dig  
To defraud one of his right  
To twang (bow)  
To hasten to  
To be defeated and put to flight  
Flight; rout, defeat  
Sound of thunder; thunder. Heavy, violent (rain)  
A calamity
To oppress, attack, and wrong one

To wrong, invade the rights of one

To be digested (food)

Low plain; bottom land in a valley

Digestion

Indigestion

Slim, slender, tender

Oppression, injustice; injury, wrong

To hasten

To rain continuously in showers, in torrents, or in large drops

Fine but continuous rain

Raining

A fox. Small body of men on a plundering incursion

To rustle (wind). Walk rapidly. Shine, flash

To long for

To glitter (mirage)

Light, nimble; empty


To honour, magnify. Seek the favour of someone

To show favour to

Liberal, generous

Generosity, liberality

Crushed, broken. Dry and brittle. Dry stalks, hay, stubble. Feeble, weak

Highly liberal

To push back. Draw and bend towards one's self (the branch of a tree). Break off

To be bent

An amulet

Lion

To break

Lion; chief

To break, pound

To rain copiously

To speak loudly

To halt on high mountains

Mountainous region or elevated plateau. An isolated mountain

To be copious

To break. Digest, help digestion
A proud man

Particle of Interrogation

Is Zalid here?

Do you go out?

Dil you write?

Is not? Why not? Come?

Come, hasten to prayers!

To rain heavily.

Appear (new moon); begin with the new moon (lunar month). Rejoice; shout, cry out

To be afraid, flee. Praise God; say the words:—

"There is no other deity but God!"

To appear (new moon); look at the new moon. Praise God

To immolate, sacrifice a victim, saying: "In the name of God!"

To exult, be joyous

To shed tears (eye)

To pour down in noisy torrents (rain)

To rain for the first time (in the season). Raise or lower the voice

The new moon

Fright, fear

To fly about from lightness. Sink. Talk at random

To fall (one thing, or one part, after another)

To rush to, or into; fly into the flame (moth)

Puzzled, bewildered

To be slim

Slim, slender (body)

To hurry, run swiftly. Beat the wings in flying. Slip, trip; commit a fault. Be hungry. Be gay and frivolous. Rise and fly away (wool)

To perish

To starve to death (tr.)

Interrupted rain

A slip, fault

Famished

To brand (a horse)

To be proud; delude; do a vile deed

To be famished

Thus, so, in such a manner

To fall into ruin (a well)

To fall with violence (rain)

Mockery, sarcasm. Irony
To confide a secret to one
Emaciation; consumption.
[Nonsense, foolish talk]
Foolish, daft, deprived of one's senses
To be impatient; be seized with abject terror
Swift ostrich
Impatient, Avaricious
To go fast, hasten
To swallow
To perish, die miserably. Be lost, destroyed, spoilt
To ruin, destroy
To sell
To be very careful of, or eager in....
To throw one's self into great danger
To squander, exhaust; [pay a debt]
Ruin, perdition, destruction. Death
Perishing, lost, dead. [Damned]
Prostitute
Perdition, ruin, destruction. That which has for its result ruin or death

Hallelujah! (Heb.)
New moon; the first or last quarter of the moon. Crescent. [Parenthesis]
Semi-lunar, crescent-like
[Exordium of a speech]
Act of praising God
Shouts of joy; joviality
Curved, crescent-like
To pluck the hair, crop (the tail). Wet with dew or rain. Revile
A bristle, long or thick hair. Severity of winter
Cold wind with rain certain cold days in January
A rainy night
Hairy, Rainy
A kind of dish made of [pounded rice boiled with milk and sugar]
To tell, relate incredible things
Myrobalan fruits (Ind.) Oval. Ellipse
Elliptical, Oval
To emaciate
To be emaciated; lose one's mind or reason
To become emaciated
To be anxious, concerned about; take pains in a matter

To be solicitous about; take up, or interest one's self about another's affairs

To be preoccupied with one's own affairs. To seek another's care or interest

Care, anxiety. Intention, purpose. Important matter

Decrepit old man
Decrepit old woman

Intention, wish; plan; concern, care, solicitude; energy
Venomous reptile; reptile, insect

Hero. Generous, magnanimous; noble. Brave

Greatly solicitous about others. Energetic. A tale-bearer; informer

Fine rain
More serious, more important

Important matter
Assiduous care, effort. Solicitude

An important matter
Ammunition; provisions, necessaries. [Materials]

Preoccupied, laden with care, grieved, anxious
To wear out

Perilous, dangerous place. Desert
Parasite, one who lives on others

* هلَّمُ مُُلَّبِي سَمُلَّا ُمُسَلَّم
Here! Come here! Bring! Give! And so on, and so forth = et cetera

Jelly
Jelly-like, gelatinous

Adhesive, sticky, gummy

To weave (a stuff) loosely. Sift (meal) through a loose tissue
To take a thing leisurely
To be on the point of attaining or overtaking

1. Personal Pronoun, 3rd pers. pl. masc. = They
2. As a suffix after a noun = their
3. After a verb or preposition = them, e. g.

Their book
He struck them

To cause anxiety, fill with care, engross (affair); grieve
To desire, seek, strive after
To seek
To be grieved
Confusion; babbling.

Swiftness

To beat; push back with a blow; press, urge, spur (a horse); bite. Break.

Mark (ي) or (و) with a hemza

A hemza = (ع)

A hemza which is not pronounced and is conjunctive of two words in pronunciation; it is indicated by the sign ۔.

A hemza which is pronounced with the vowel which accompanies it, a disjunctive hemza

Suggestions of Satan

Slanderer, backbiter

A spur, goad

Marked with a hemza (ع); having a hemza in its root

To chew or masticate without opening the mouth; mumble (words). Whisper; suggest evil (Satan). Break; press out

Low, indistinct noise or speech, whisper

To speak in a low voice, indistinctly; mutter

To gather. Bite

A worn out garment

To drink its fill at once (camel)

To run swiftly (horse). To conceal

To be weakened, or emaciated, by the heat

Small flies penetrating into the mouths and eyes of cattle. Stupid, savage, uncultivated people. Hunger. Thin sheep

A savage of low condition; very degraded

Deserted; an army without a leader, or a flock without a shepherd

To go out (fire). Subside (anger, wind); die. Be sterile (land)

To extinguish, put out (a fire); calm, cause to subside

To keep silence when reprimanded. Subside, calm down (wind)

Apoplexy. A calm

To pour out; shed; milk the udder empty. Utter many words. Destroy (an edifice)

To be poured out, flow (water); fall (building, leaves)

A burst of passion. Shower of rain. Enchantment

Cloud full of rain. Chatterer, loquacious
Unused, obsolete (word) مُحلتٍ
Left without a dot or vowel sign (letter)
Neglected; omitted مَهْمُ ومَهْمُ
To mumble, mutter; مِمْمُ مُهْمُ
murmur in a low voice; groan
A hoarse voice; مِمْهَةٍ مُهْمُ
mumbling. Growling
To fall, flow, run (water, tears) مَهْمُ مَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ
Belt; belt serving as a purse
Royal. (Pers.) مَهْمُ مَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وتَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وتَهْمُ
To weep مَهْمُ مَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ
To yearn toward مَهْمُ مَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ
1. Personal Pronoun, 3rd pers. pl. fem. = They مَهْمُ مَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ
2. As a suffix after a noun مَهْمُ مَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ مَهْمُ
3. After a verb or preposition مَهْمُ مَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وتَهْمُ مَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ
To make the food wholesome, easy to digest; do good, promote health, sustain (food)
To wish one health by saying “May it do you good!” مَهْمُ مَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ وَمَهْمُ
To rejoice, be happy in. Relish, find wholesome
To be prolix, speak a great deal
To get mixed up together (crowd)
Confused motion
Margin of a book
To take by force or violence
To shed tears, cry, weep; fall (dew)
To pretend to cry
Flowing
To press, urge one (in an affair)
To give one’s self entirely to; be engrossed in
To shed tears in profusion; rain steadily and quietly
To allow things to take their course; neglect, omit, forget
To drop vowels and dots in writing
To be idle, negligent, careless; daily over
To leave (camels) free, day and night
Flexible. Land desolated by war and abandoned
Negligence, carelessness
Geometrician. Architect. Engineer

To arrange, adjust; adorn

Stature, bodily appearance

Arranged, set; adorned

Here, (Adv.)

There, yonder

Time

Thing

A little thing, a trifle

A little while. Small quantity

Remain a little while!

Personal Pronoun 3rd pers. masc. and neut. sing. = He, it

It is I

It is he himself, or it itself

To cry out upon..

A depressed land, a hollow; [an abyss]

To raise

Bring

To repent and return to one's duties

To become a Jew

To walk quietly and slowly. Speak in a low voice. [Descend]

To succeed, be favourable.

Be wholesome, do one good, be easy of digestion

To congratulate, wish joy or health to one

To find the food good, feel well and strengthened by it, enjoy or relish it

Wholesome (food). Pleasant

"May it do you good!"

A little thing, a trifle

Congratulation; felicitation

Ass. Hyena


Name of a woman

India, the Indies

Cocoa-nut

An Indian; Hindoo; from India

Sword of Indian steel

Endive, wild chicory (Cichorium intybus)

To make a plan (of a building); survey

Measure. Architecture. Engineering

Geometry

Geometrical; architectural
To roam about at night
To be perplexed
To become silly, mad.
[Have a passionate desire; be pleased, amused]
Folly, levity. [Passionate desire, mania, passion]
Scorched green wheat
Glutton
To be commingled, agitated, tumultuous.
[To bark (dog)]
To sow discord; confuse.
[Set dogs against one another or on a person]
To become mixed up (crowd)
To unite against
Confusion, tumult, disorder
Property obtained by violence or theft
To be disquieted, easily excited, frightened
To vomit
Vomiting
Covetousness, Enmity
To be stupid, foolish
To be bewildered; reckless, heedless
To frighten; be terrified
To conciliate; [abate price]
Name of a Prophet
Jews
Jew, Jewess
Judea
Camel-litter (for woman); travelling-litter
Lo! Behold! It is he!
To fall into ruins, crumble
To force, cause to do
To turn away from
To upset, throw down, demolish
To roll down, fall down, fall (in ruins)
To rush imprudently, head-long into (danger). Pass away (a part of night; winter)
Lake, swamp
Danger, peril, ruin
Irregular soldiers
Rash, impetuous, imprudent
Rashness, temerity.
[Collapse]
Fallen sand. Depressed land. Arid plain
To break, pulverize
To walk slowly, gently
Contempt; contemptibleness, despicable
Convenience, ease
Deliberate action, Mildness
Disdain, contempt. Offence, injury, insult
Negligence; idleness
Mortar (for pounding)
Light, easy; lighter, easier
disdained, despised; treated with contempt; injured
Contempt, shame
To be open, gap-
ing (sore, wound). Fall from a height (object); fall upon its prey (hawk). Die. Blow (wind). Ring (ear)
To go, travel
To love; to desire
To blow; to expose to the wind or air, to ventilate
To treat kindly. Travel rapidly
To fall down; descend. To extend (the hand)
To fall one after another

To have hallucinations, see phantoms (drunkard)
To terrify; threaten, menace one with
To be frightened, terrified
Terror, fright
Anything fearful
The sphinx
Great terror; something frightful, terrible
Halo (of the moon)
Terrible, frightful, redoubtable
That which frightens
A combination of different colours; figures, engravings
To nod from sleepiness
Head, top of the head. Chief (of a tribe). Corpse
To be easy, or light (to do or suffer a thing)
To be despised, contemptible; quiet
To facilitate, render easy
To despise; treat with contempt
To consider easy; make light of; despise
To neglect, be negligent, careless
Tranquillity; rest, ease. Modesty. Contempt. Deliberateness
Form, aspect. Manner, way, fashion, quality

Astronomy
Act of preparing, preparation, making ready

Mutual agreement. Alternate use

To fear; honour, revere, respect, stand in awe of

Imp. of
Respect, awe, veneration mingled with fear. Dignity

Redoutable, to be feared; venerable; respected, awe inspiring

More respected, more feared, more venerable

Fear; veneration, respect

Dangerous, unsafe (place)

A cause inducing fear, awe

Give! bring here!

Come! come here!

To give a little. Move. Obtain one's need

To be moved, agitated, roused, excited (anger, sea, dust); be moved with a violent passion. Wither, fade (plant). Be thirsty (camels)

To fall, fall down

To inspire with passionate love; to fascinate, captivate

A craving for, passionate desire, love

Air, atmosphere; weather; sky, the space between heaven and earth. Coward. Empty

Atmospherical, relating to air

Falling down. Lover

The lower world; Hades

A ringing in the ear

A very deep well

More desirable

Sky, expanse. Ravine

Personal Pronoun, 3rd pers. fem. or neut. = she, it; they

To be comely, beautiful

To long for

To prepare, make ready, fit out, arrange

To agree with

To be prepared for, disposed to; be possible for

To agree among themselves
To be broken again after union (bone)

A relapse (in illness). Diarrhea with vomiting. Cholera

To scream wildly, to shout

Clamour, confusion

To lack courage; fear Be spread out. Vomit. Melt, flow

To be bored, tired of

To be spread out

To flow

Flowing. Startling; evil report; alarm

Coward; impatient. Dark (night)

Frightful noise or sound

To be very thirsty

To escape (slave)

To be thin, slim, slender of waist

Very thirsty. Slender

Slim, slender of waist

Big, tall. Large building. Temple; altar

The skeleton (of bones)

To excite, agitate, rouse

To incite, excite, fight against. To spur, goad

To be agitated, moved, roused, excited

To be roused against one another; to come to close quarters and fight

Excitement. Windy. rainy (day)

Agitation, excitement; passionate emotion

Battle, combat; strife

The day of combat

Agitated, excited. Rage, passion

To agitate, move, rouse; frighten, terrify; afflict

To throw down. [To prepare]

The north wind

Anything fallen

To trample. Take much. Travel fast

A brave man, hero

To corrupt. To be excited

Mob. Tumult

Tangled thicket

To frac-ure a healed bone
Passionate love. Violent thirst
Love-stricken; stupefied
Love-stricken. Very thirsty
Waterless desert
Having violent thirst
Starless night
Heart lost in love
To guard, watch over, protect. Say Amen
To be safe, secure
God (the Protector, the Guardian)
Easy (See under Heaven)
Far! far away!
Come! Quick!

To pour out, heap up (earth)
To be heaped up
To attack, assault one (people)
Heaped up (earth)
Halo (moon)
Matter without form
Material (adj.)
To say
To love a woman passionately, wander about love-stricken
To thirst
To lead to mad love
To devise
To be angry

Shame, dishonour

Cavity in a rock holding water; wide, deep well

Dishonouring or shameful things

To bury alive one's daughter (in pre-Islamic times)

To be careful

Seriousness, carefulness

A daughter buried alive

Caution, gravity of manner

To seek refuge

To make ugly

To agree

Jackal (See Ω)  

To be afflicted with pestilence (country)

To find or regard (a country) as unhealthy

An epidemic disease. Pestilence

The twenty-seventh letter of the Alphabet called و. As a numeral sign = 6

1. Is a conjunction = and, also

2. It expresses simultaneousness: while, e. g.

He came while the sun was up

3. It is employed as a particle of swearing = by, e. g.

By God!

4. It is used associatively: with What have you to do with Zeid?

5. It is placed after an interrogative meaning: then, e. g.

Are you then astonished?

6. It is used in the sense of meaning: rarely, e. g.

I have rarely seen a generous man

7. A pronoun, 3rd per. masc. pl. e. g. they came

Interjection expressing pain or grief = Oh! Ah! Alas!

To blush, be ashamed, shrink
To restrain; destroy

A place of destruction

To affront danger

To rain in heavy showers. Strike

To be unhealthy (land)

To persevere in

A heavy shower of rain in large drops

Unhealthiness. Hardship. Evil consequence

Unhealthy. Hard. Stick; bundle of sticks or wood

To drive in a peg or stake. Make firm, be firm

To make firm (peg)

Wooden peg. A kind of foot (Prosody)

Mountains

Teeth

To string or draw a bow. Perform the prayer called witr. Injure, wrong, cause to lose; fail

To follow; to do successively or at intervals

To be strained hard and tight (cord, vein, &c.)

To follow one another at short intervals; come in succession

Epidemic; pestilential

A country suffering from pestilence

To scold, rebuke, reprimand

Scolding, rebuking, reprimanding

To be reduced to poverty and misery. Be hot (day). Be worn out (garment)

To have abundant hair (camel, &c.)

To abide

To lead a savage or secluded life

Coney, or coney (Hyrax Syriacus)

Soft hair (of animals)

Nomad people

Hairy; having soft hair

To have white spots on the nails or skin

White spots on the nails or on the skin

Rabble, low people

To flash (lightning)

To blame; defame

Dandruff. Skin disease in camels

To perish
To offer one a seat

To assault, attack

To take forcible possession of another's property

A leap, jump. An assault

A seat; couch; bed

To be soft (bed or couch)

To press down

To seek much (of a thing)

A soft bed

To rely upon one; trust or have confidence in

To be firm; act with confidence

To make firm, consolidate; deem one trustworthy

To make a covenant with one

To fetter, tie fast

To have self-reliance, act resolutely

To trust in the fidelity of one, rely upon, confide in.
Secure a covenant

Confidence

Worthy of confidence

A tie, fetter, rope, strap

Firm or solid (covenant). Reliable

Single; odd number. A kind of Moslem prayer

Cord of a circle. (Geom.)

One after another, separately

Vengeance; hatred; feud, grudge

String of a bow, of a musical instrument. Sinew

Path, road. Way, manner.

Delay, interruption, pause

One after another. (for) other successively

Succession, immediate or at intervals. Unexceptionable evidence of numerous or truthful men

Repeated at intervals.

Narrative verified by a succession of narrators. A kind of rhythm (Prosody)

Often, repeatedly

To flow continuously (water)

Vein (of the heart)

To wound or bruise the flesh without injuring the bone; kill

To be bruised or wounded without injury to the bone

A bruise or wound without fracture of the bone

To leap, leap upon; rush against, attack
To treat one with hospitality and honour

To make binding or valid

To deem necessary, obligatory. Be worthy of, deserve

A coward

One meal a day.

[A set, or number of things of the same kind]

Necessity, duty, obligation

Pay, wages; pension

Necessary, indispensable; obligatory

Duty, obligation

Self-existent; God

Affirmation (opp. to)

Affirmative, positive

Cause, motive, reason

Affirmative (logical term)

According to

Affirmative proposition (logic)

A great moral action (good or evil)

To find; find what was lost; find in such or such a state

To be passionately

Rich in pasturage (land). Compact alliance. [Passport]

Firmer; firmest, strongest

The strongest hold or support

Compact, alliance, covenant

To make firm. To gather

Rope of palm-fibres, or of hemp

To give generously.

Increase one's wealth

An idol

Idolater; heathen

To be sprained (hand)

A sprain

To hasten. [Burn, blaze]

To strike, beat

To fail. Dry up (well)

Dried up (water)

To be necessary, indispensable; be incumbent, a duty. Fall down

To be cowardly

To eat once a day

To make incumbent upon, impose as a duty, hold binding, cause, oblige
Pitfall for capturing wild beasts

Den, lair

To be brief in one's speech

To be brief and concise (a speech)

To abbreviate, abridge.

Give a gift promptly

To importune; seek

Abridged, short, concise (speech)

Conciseness, brevity

Briefly, succinctly, in short, in a few words

To be seized with fear, take fright at

To feel, think

To hear a noise, listen to. Taste slowly

Low and indistinct noise. Fright

Disturbing thought

To feel pain, suffer from a bodily complaint

He has a headache

To cause or inflict pain; to hurt

To feel or complain of pain

To feel compassion or pain for

Beer, ale

To be angry with

To be sorry, grieve for

To be; to exist

To create, produce, call into existence, enrich (God).

[To invent]

To compel, oblige

To be grieved for; to suffer by

To force, compel, oblige

To be found, be met with

Wealth, opulence, riches

An emotion of joy or grief

Wealth; joy; love

Act of finding. Joy. Inner-consciousness, intuition

Things perceived intuitively, revealed in consciousness

Existence. Act of finding

Found after being lost.

That which exists; existing

Existing things

To say something disagreeable to another

To fear

To swallow medicine (from)

Grotto, cave
To be respected, held in consideration
To strike in the face, push back
To turn a thing towards a certain direction
To turn to God
To send one on an errand or commission
To go
To exalt, elevate, invest with dignity
To meet one face to face; have an interview
To depart, repair to direct one's self towards
To meet face to face; have an interview, confer together
To turn towards, repair to
An idea occurred to him
To do an honourable deed
To do a dishonourable deed
To do a deed to please God
To go away without paying attention to anything

Pain, Disease
Suffering from pain or sickness
Painful; sore
To be agitated; go fast (horse)
To make a horse go fast
To captivate (love)
Fire-place, hearth. [Corps of Turkish troops]
To fear
Fear terror
Timorous, fearful of danger
Old men
To be silent during anger, or from excess of grief or fear. Abhor. Strike
Sullen from grief
Road-sign in the desert, heap of stones; cromlech
To full, beat
cloth or hides (dyer, tanner)
To submit, be humbled
Cheek (face)
Border of a valley. Rough, hard ground
Mallet
To believe in, or declare the unity of God

To abandon

To be one, single, alone; isolate one's self, live in solitude

To be united. Make an agreement with; join with

Separately

Alone

Unity, being unique

Solitude, isolation. Singularity; oneness, identity

One; single; unique

The one only God

One

Sunday

One by one, one after another

Unique; separated from others. Only son or daughter

Union; harmony, accord

Belief in the Unity of God. Unification

Isolation, solitude

A believer in the Unity of God; Unitarian

Isolated, separated, alone. One

To throw down one's clothes or arms in running away

In some manner of fashion

In some way or other

A man of elevated rank or position

Side opposite to or facing one. Region, quarter, direction. Manner, fashion. (Geom.) dimension

Concerning, with respect to, as regards (so and so)

On all sides; in every way, on every side

The future (of a thing)

[Show-case, show-window]

Consideration, position, dignity, authority

Nearly, about

Opposite to, in front of, vis-à-vis

Chief, prince. Distinguished, respected

Turned towards. Going, departing

To find worthless, useless. Be barefoot

To make worthless. Give to one or withhold from

To take refuge

To compel

A shelter, refuge

To be alone, by one's self. Be isolated, separated

To reduce to one, or unity; to unify
To fall into the mud; be daubed with mud

To throw one into the mud

To become muddy

Thin mud, mire; mud pool

Muddy, miry

A place of mud

To long intensely for some particular food (a pregnant woman)

A woman having a desire for special food when pregnant

Special appetite of a pregnant woman

To bear malice against

To inform; to inspire, reveal

To hasten, make haste

To hasten, hurry (tr.)

To send, commission; inspire

To hasten one another

To seek to understand a thing

A writing, letter, missive. Revelation; divine inspiration

To be unpeopled and devastated (country)

To find a country unpeopled and devastated. Have no food, be hungry. Leave alone, make lonely

To grow savage and brute-like

To be grieved, feel lonely at a friend's absence

To be grieved and feel lonely. Be abandoned, uncultivated (country)

A desert, an uncultivated place; wild beast

Onager, wild ass

Grief; solitude

Grieved

Wild, ferocious; cruel.

Little used, obscure (word). The external aspect, or part of the body away from the median line. (Anat.)

Savage state, Barbarity

Savage and brute-like; cruel; wild

A land infested by wild beasts

To throw one's self on the ground

To go near to

To hasten; go towards
Haste, hurry

Prompt, rapid

More rapid

(See [ filmed ]

* To find fault with

Excuse me. I beg your pardon

To prick with a lance or needle; to wound slightly. Grow gradually grey

To be worthless, bad

Good for nothing, bad, worthless, men. [Coarse]

To have grey hair mingled with black

To be unhealthy, malarious (place). Be indigestible (food). [Be dirty, filthy]

To suffer from surfeit or indigestion

To make unhealthy [dirty]

To surfeit (food)

To be surfeited, ill (from food)

Heavy, suffering from indigestion (person). [Dirty, unclean]
Deposit; trust, charge
Depositor
Depository, depositing place. Womb
To drop (rain)
To approach
Rain
To be greasy
Fat, grease
Fat (adj.)
To wet, soak. Shorten
To strike with
Race-field, race-course
To prevent, keep from
(Woman) of fair complexion
To atone for a murder by paying blood-money
To send; take, conduct
To perish. Put on armour
To be carried off by death
To take blood-money and condone the murder
To acknowledge (a claim)

Jugular vein.
(In the dual), two brothers
To be concealed; conceal
To forsake, leave. Settle down, remain
Let me, allow me!
To deposit, leave; preserve in a chest or wardrobe (a garment, money, &c.)
To take leave of, say farewell to
To conciliate; permit
To deposit with, put into one's keeping
He received it into his keeping as a deposit
To deposit, keep (in a safe or chest)
To be reconciled together
To beg one to accept as a deposit; ask to take in charge; to recommend to one's care. Bid farewell

Grave; grave-railing
Small, white shell
Giving or taking leave; bidding adieu, farewell
Peaceableness, mildness, gentleness
Rest, quiet; gentleness, mildness of character
Quiet, gentle, meek, humble, peaceable
To bring on (an evil) 

To inherit, possess by right of inheritance; be transmitted by inheritance

Inheritance; heritage; heredity

Heir; inheritor

Inherited, transmitted by inheritance; hereditary

Inheritance

To be thin (dough)

To date (a writing) (for)  

To come to a watering-place; reach

To arrive (a letter); come to hand; arrive at

To paint red; dye rose-colour. Bloom (tree)

To lead to a watering-place (animals). Offer, present. Yield (a rent, produce). State, narrate

To come to a watering-place. Become red

To arrive (at a place) one after another

[To receive]

Access to a watering-place. A troop of travellers coming to a watering-place. A section of the Koran

Flower. Rose

A rose

Blood-money paid by the murderer to the parents or kinsmen of the murdered Valley, dale, low ground

To rebuke, reprove; humiliate

To cut; lay open (a wound)

Let him alone!

He allows him, or lets him alone

To be cut, severed (thong of a bucket)

To scratch

Pain, suffering. Vice, fault

To push, drive away

Behind. Before, in front of; beyond

To be corrupt

To conceal, equivocate

To use cunning in order to deceive one


Deviation, obliquity

Equivocation

To inherit

To bequeath; to leave a legacy to one
A kind of pigeon
To throw or lead
into a difficulty or hardship
To fall into difficulty
To entangle one's self in
a difficulty or danger

Difficulty; danger; dilemma

To be pious; to abstain from evil
To abstain from; forsake
To be cowardly, base
To cause one to abstain
To speak to one; consult him
To intervene, interpose
between
To abstain from what
is unlawful

Fear of God, Piety, godli-
ness. Abstinence from what
is unlawful

A man who fears
God. One who abstains from all
that is unlawful. Feeble; timid
Abstinence from what
is unlawful

To extend in length and breadth
(shadow). Be luxuriantly verdant (plant)

Cockroach
Red, rose-coloured

Coming, arriving. New-comer.
One who arrives or descends to
the water
People going
and coming; passers-by
Revenue, in-
come, receipts, imports
A fast camel
Vein
Jugular vein
The composing of the
same verse by two poets with-
out previous accord
Road leading to a
watering-place; a watering-
place. Access, entrance

Of a rose colour, rosy

To become
mossy (rock in water)
A plant used for dyeing
yellow or red
To be active,
brisk
To take food; eat
ravenously
To excite discord among
Active, brisk [restless]
Builders at work;
work-yard
A large lizard
To swell, be swollen
To be angry
To cause to swell
To be proud, haughty
Swelling, Tumour
Swollen, Stout, corpulent
To be stupid
Bee-eater (bird). (*Merops apiaster*)
King-fisher
To kindle.
Spoil. Consume
To conceal, disguise; say one thing and mean another. [Show]
To strike fire, cause fire to fly (from steel)

To put forth leaves (tree); pluck off the leaves of a tree
[To coat with mortar; to paper (a wall)]
To put forth leaves (tree). Become rich. Fail
To eat the leaves of a tree (an animal)
Leaf, foliage (of a tree); leaf of a paper, of a book. Sheet of metal. [Card (for playing)]
Coined money
Dove. She-wolf. The soul
A leaf (of a tree); a piece of paper; [ticket. Thin layer or coating of plaster]
Art of paper-making
Green, verdant
A cause of increase
Stationer. [Plasterer]
To lie or lean on the hip
To abide in
To overcome, be able to accomplish
Hip-bone; hip

The Pentateuch. [Bible]
Hiding, concealing. Feigning, dissimulation. Using a word in a double sense
The place on which the rider of a camel supports his foot
Assistant
Guilty or accused of a crime
To keep back, hinder, restrain
To incite by ...
To distribute, divide among
He inspired me with thanks, or to give thanks
To be divided, distributed. Divide and distribute among themselves
To be restrained
To thank God and seek His guidance
The body-guard of a prince. Magistrates
Chief of an army; ruler. Shepherd's watch-dog
Bands, troops of people
A lizard
To hurry (tr. and intr.)
Scotch broom. (Spartium Junceum)
To pay a debt. Add a little to
To be swollen, inflamed
To weigh, weigh money
To compose (a verse) according to measure; measure or scan it
Wild geese. (Anser)
Swan (Cygnus)
A goose
To flow (water)
Water-drain
To carry a burden.
Fill up, stop (a fissure). Vanquish, conquer
To become a vizier
To commit a sin or crime
To be suspected of crime; commit a crime
To aid, help or assist in
To take, possess. Hide
To be appointed as a vizier, become a vizier
To commit a crime. Put on the wizrat
To choose or take one for his vizier. Carry off, take
Burden, load. Crime, sin. Armour
Impregnable fortress; refuge; inaccessible mountain
Cloth to cover the loins in a bath
Rank or office of a minister or a vizier
Vizier, minister of a sultan. Assistant
Scales, balance.

To be gathered, collected (objects)

To stand opposite to, correspond

Parallel (line)

To be foul, soiled, unclean, dirty

To soil, contaminate

Dirt, uncleanness

To place a pillow beneath another's head

To hasten

To be propped, lean on a pillow

A pillow, cushion

To sit in the middle

To become noble

To place or put in the middle. Divide into two

To take a middle course

To be heavy. Be wise and prudent in judgment

To make up one's mind to... Habituate one's self to

To be equal to in weight, measure, or value; counterbalance. Recompense

To compare, make a comparison between

To be equal one to another in weight, measure, or value (two objects); to counterbalance each other

To be weighed (object). Be composed in the proper measure (verses). Weigh (money), receive it weighed. Be counterbalanced

Weighing; weight

Weight; full weight or measure. (Prosody) metre. (Gram.) measure of a word

A weight. Talent (of silver or gold)

A weigher. Of full weight

A prudent, reflecting person

Equal, equivalent to

Equivalence. A form of parallelism of words. Equilibrium

Weighed. Complete, regular (verse or verb)
To enrich one (God) 
To increase the expenses 
To be at ease, have room enough 
To be wide, vast, to be enlarged, extended 
Power, ability 
This is in his power 
Width; capacity; amplitude; extension 
Extent, extension; dilation 
Wide, extended, spacious 
He whose mercy embraces all (God) 
Wider, more vast, more spacious 
Rich, wealthy, opulent 
To peel off, scale off. Shed hair (camel) 
To carry; load (a camel); freight (a ship). Collect, gather 
To compete with, come up to 
To load (a camel, &c.) 
To be in good order 
To gather together, assemble 
A camel’s load. Freight, cargo 
Freight, cargo (of a ship) 
To mediate between (two enemies) 
Middle, centre (of a thing) 
Medium. Intermediate. At the middle point. Between two extremes 
Gate. Chief district 
Means; mediator. Cause 
Large middle pearl of a necklace 
By means of, through 
Mediation, intervention 
Mediator 
He is prominent among them 
Medium; that which is in the middle, middling. Middle term of a syllogism 
The middle finger 
Intermediate. Mediator 
The Mediterranean Sea 
To be spacious, wide, ample 
To contain, hold; include; have the capacity for containing. Be able 
Thou canst not or art not permitted to do 
To widen, enlarge; extend, amplify, make room
Rain

Troop of camels

Arranged in order. A kind of metre (Prosody)

Freighted, loaded

To implore, seek God
by (some good deed)

Means, means of approach. Favour, honour

Supplication

To brand; impress a sign upon

To be handsome, comely

To be present at the season of pilgrimage to Mecca

To rival in beauty

To look at one attentively and judge his character by the features

I saw his goodness in his face

To distinguish one's self by a particular mark or sign

A brand, mark. Sign

A brand-mark. [Badge of honour, decoration]

First spring rain

Traits of beauty

Handsome

Season of the pilgrimage to Mecca. Fairs. [Harvest time. An illness which attacks a person once only]

Marked, Branded

An iron for branding animals. Trait of beauty

To lie in a deep sleep; slumber, fall asleep; awake

To render one unconscious, (the air of a well or shaft)

Deep sleep, first sleep; unconsciousness

Need, want

Slumbering

To suggest wicked or foolish things to. Whisper; talk incoherently

To be disturbed by anxious thoughts

Suggestions of the devil. Hallucination; disturbing thoughts

Satan

To injure, wrong

A razor

Moses
To mark (a garment). Wind (cotton). Become grey (hair)

To blossom (tree)

Flower. Willow

A spider's web

A weaver's reel

To dry meat.

Hasten (intr.)

Transient

Dried meat

To be quick, to hasten

To be on the point of

Celerity; haste, hurry

Rapidity, haste

Swift. Near, on the point of

To flow, trickle (water). Become weak, poor

To beseech

Water trickling from a rock or a mountain; cascade. Few or abundant tears. Awe mingled with respect

In succession, successively

To tattoo the skin

To appear, sprout (vegetation); mature, be mellow

Mosaic; a Jew

To be entangled (branches); ramified (kinship)

To unite in firm kinship (God)

A rope of fibres, Kinship

To gird a lady with the sash called wishah. Paraphrase (a text). Adorn

To gird one's self with a sash set with precious stones, (woman); put on (clothes, &c.)

A sash set with jewels

Sword, sabre

The composing of verses with double rhyme

A double-rhymed piece of poetry

To saw (wood)

A prism

A saw

To hasten, be hasty

Haste. Hardship. A height

To break or fracture (a bone). Fix the iron of an axe to its handle

Followers, attendants; allies. Mixed crowd

To mix. Climb, ascend (a mountain)
To persevere in
Increase (grey hair)

To be ill, sick
Tattooing.

Continued illness,
Early sprouting grass or plant

pain
To diminish (water) (*

Ill, suffering
Elevated ground. Large

Continual, perpetual
camel

To weave
To whisper into one's ear, one to another

* وَضَبَّ وَضَبَا

To be firm. Abide
To embellish a garment with different colours

* وَضَّحَ وَضَّحَا وَضَّحِيَ وَضَّحيَّةُ

To warn
To colour a (narrative) with lies

* وَضَّحَ وَضَّحَا

To shut, close (a door)
To slander, speak against, accuse one to

* وَضَّحَ وَضَّحَا

To construct a
To show its earliest grass

stone-enclosure called wasit

A stone enclosure in the mountains used
Know. Cure (medicine)

for animals
To be disseminated (grey hairs)

Shut, closed
To unite (a broken bone)

Covenant. Register
A colour mixed with

* وَضَّحَ وَضَّحَا

Bonds of relationship
another (in a horse)

A very small bird
Cloth with coloured

* وَضَّحَ وَضَّحَا

To describe, qualify; praise
designs. The wavy lines on a

To prescribe medicine to
blade of steel

a sick person
Slanderer, tale-bearer. Having many children. Weaver

To be apt or fit for service
Coloured, painted, designed.

To be distinguished by
Embroidered, embellished

peculiar qualities
To last, continue

* وَضَّحَ وَضَّحَا
To be united by love. To act without interruption; to persevere in, persist in.

To be united by friendship; be joined.

To arrive at, reach (a place). Seek with favour or kindness.

To be joined; be united by friendship one with another.

To be continuous, without interruption.

To arrive at, reach.

To be united, joined to, be contiguous, touching.

Connection, union of several things. Intercourse, union with the beloved object; friendship. Connecting link. [Receipt]

The last night of a lunar month.

Junction, union.

Union of two friends.

Union, Gift; charity.

Arrival. [Receipt, acquittance]

A liberal giver.

An intimate companion.

Cultivation; fertility.

Continuity; union, junction, connexion.

To ask for a description (of something)

To consult a physician on one's illness.

Description; narrative. Quality. Adjective, attribute.

Prescription of a physician.

Descriptive; belonging to the adjective or attribute.

Qualification.

Quality. Attribute; adjective.

Essential attributes.

Young servant.

Young servant girl.

Described, Prescribed (medicine). Qualified noun.

To sell by description without displaying the goods.

To unite one thing with another; to join, combine.

To reach a place, arrive at; to come to hand (a letter).

To be united by love or friendship; give, bestow.

To lead or bring to; to send, cause to reach to.
To appoint one as guardian or executor

To charge one another

To accept one's charge

A testator. Executor of a will. Guardian

An order, charge, commandment. Will, testament

Testator; one who charges or commands

That which is bequeathed, ordered, commanded

A legatee, legatory, one to whom a legacy is made

To be clean; pleasing, beautiful

To surpass one in cleanliness, beauty

To attain the age of puberty

To perform ablutions before prayers

Water for ablutions

Clean

Cleanliness; beauty

Ablutions before prayers (of Moslems)

Place for ablutions. Latrine

A lavatory

Continuity. Union of two friends

Connective

Mosul (city of Mesopotamia)

Contiguous; joined with another. Continual

Suffixed pronoun

United, joined. Uninterrupted tradition

Relative pronoun

To tie up quickly.

Break. Accuse, reproach

To suffer (from disease)

Disgrace, shame.

Knot in a stick

Disease

Fault; shame; stigma.

Langnor

To look through a hole; to peep

Opening in a veil for the eyes

To join to; be joined. Be degraded after exaltation

To bequeath by will to

To commit one's charge; recommend; give a charge with regard to (especially in dying)

To charge, command
To be humble, modest; to humiliate one's self
To agree upon
To be humbled; to fall into contempt and humiliation
To ask an abatement (from one)

Placing, setting, putting down. Giving birth. Position, site (of a place or thing). Attitude. Purpose
Putting down; humiliation; abjectness

Humility, humble attitude
Laying down. Founder

Humble, low, mean; small, paltry

Baggage; load. Impost, tax, duty. Pretender

Humility, modesty

To be clear, evident, manifest, distinct
To make clear, evident; elucidate
To become clear, evident
To ask for an explanation; wish to know distinctly; to investigate thoroughly

Distinctness, clearness

Clear, manifest, evident
Bright day. Beautifully white

Cattle. Arabian oryx (oryx beatrix)

Clear exposition; explanation

Evident, manifest, clear
To be dirty, greasy

Dirt, grease; smell of tainted meat

To lay, put down, place, set. Write a book. Walk fast (camel)

To give birth, be confined (woman)

To humiliate, humble, abase, degrade

To humble one's self
To tread upon; make level (land); make (the bed) smooth and soft; prepare, render easy, facilitate (an affair)

To repeat the same rhyme in a poem

To agree upon; come to an understanding with another

To come to a mutual agreement

To be prepared, arranged, settled

Low ground

Docile; humiliated, trodden upon

Pressure, violence; footprint

Evenness, smoothness, softness

Low

Where one puts the foot; foot-stool

Accord, agreement

Milk-skin

To fight one another

To fix, make firm, consolidate; to beat the earth down and make it hard

To be made firm, fixed, consolidated

Firm, solid, fixed, immovable

Place, site, spot, position, situation, locality

Humble, meek, modest

Set down, placed, established

Object, topic; subject (of a book or speech). Subject (logic)

Fabricated sayings

To go fast; make go fast

To place flesh on a tray (butcher)

To act unjustly, wrongly

A butcher's tray, board, or mat to place meat upon

A morning-entertainment

To fold, make double; weave

To be joined to Girth, band

Woven. Jewelled

To prepare, arrange

To tread upon, tread under foot, step upon

To mount (a horse)

To be level, even, smooth; abased
Perseverance, assiduity, application
To assign to one his ration or pay. Appoint to an office
To be employed, be entrusted with an office
Shank of a horse
Pay, salary; daily ration of food. Compact. [Office, function, employment]
Functions of the members or organs. Physiology
Functionary; official
To take up the whole of a thing
To fill up; complete; collect. Exterminate
To contain, hold something (place, vessel). To understand, take in (a speech)
A wide road
Wide, spacious
To be broken (hand); difficult. (road); arduous (affair)
A difficult (road), broken (bone), arduous (affair)
Difficulty, hardship
To promise, give one's word

Foundations (of a building).
Tripods (of a cooking-pot)
Mountains
Object, purpose, need
To accomplish one's desire; attain one's aim
To strike; break
Furnace. Battle
The battle raged fiercely
To have thick eye-brows, or long eye-lashes
Having thick eye-brows, or long eye-lashes
To reside in a place. abide, dwell
To select a country to reside in; inhabit
To make up one's mind to; prepare one's self for
Residence, home. Native country or place
Abode, home, place
A bat. Mountain-swallower
To lower, let down
To persevere, continue, persist in
To tread upon
To stretch the neck and take long steps; try to outstrip in travelling
Sandy plain difficult for travel

To exhort, warn, preach, advise, charge

To listen to warning; obey

Warning, admonition; sermon; exhortation

A preacher; one who exhorts

Catechumens

To make a noise within the belly while trotting (horse)

To hinder, oppose

To be sultry, intense (heat). Give general pain (fever); suffer pain, feel sore (from fatigue)

To roll one on the ground, in the dust

To be ill, indisposed

Pains of a fever; traces left by it; an illness. Combat

Sick; feverish

To ascend

Persian wild goat (*Capra aegagrus*)

A refuge; a noble man

To promise good to, threaten, menace
To make an appointment of time or place
To threaten, frighten by threats
To promise one another mutually

A promise, anything promised

Menaces, threats

Appointed place or time. Promise

Time or place of the fulfilment of a promise

Promised

To be rugged; *hard, difficult (place)

To fall into rugged places. Become impoverished

To become rugged (place) Be hard, difficult (affair)

Rugged, rough place. Difficult (question)

Rugged, difficult

Unusual, rude (word)

To intimate, prescribe, hint, recommend

To command, order

To tread upon
To be stupid, weak, mean

To imitate; vie in running

A servant. Stupid, weak

To be very hot and sultry (midday)

To burn with anger against one
To provoke to anger against
To burn with anger

Intense midday heat. Anger, hatred, grudge. Tumult of an army

To be weak (eyesight). Hasten
To enter, enter and hide one's self in
To quicken one's steps, hurry or push on
To penetrate, go far into (a region); fathom deeply (a science)

Good-for-nothing fellow

Tumult; battle

To arrive at the court of a king (ambassador). [Come]
To send (an envoy)
To overlook

Mountain-crag; rock

To salute, great

Good morning, and good evening (to you)

To shout, (a crowd); howl, yelp, bark

Jackal; fox

To gather; contain.

Learn, remember, preserve in the memory. [To pay attention; awake]
To put into a vessel; keep in one's mind
To take up the whole (of a thing)
To be careful, cautious

Shouting; howling, barking

Pus. [Attention, care]

Vessel, receptacle

Containing. Remembering; preserving in one's memory. [Cautions, attentive, on one's guard]. Guardian

Noise, crying out

Taken up; preserved

Sack, large

Bag. Inferior house utensils.

Stupid; weak, vicious. Large camel

To serve
To find suitable, fit, useful

To make fit; fit one thing to another. Assist; grant success. Make circumstances favourable to one (God)

To bring about an agreement between two parties; reconcile

To agree or accord with, yield to; be in accordance with one's wishes or interests; meet, encounter

To agree with, comply with one in something

To succeed in an enterprise; be prosperous

To come to an agreement; agree together

To agree upon

To happen, occur to one

To pray for success

Fitting. Sufficient quantity; sufficiency. Proper time or opportunity; season. Concord

In accordance with

Union, accord. Divisibility of two numbers by a common divisor. (Arith.)

Agreement, harmony, concord; fitness

Companion, friend

Coincidence. Union, harmony, accord, agreement

A deputation. Top of a sand-hill

A comen. Envoy. The leading camel or bird in a troop. [Epidemic]

To increase, multiply. Become complete

To increase (tr.) Complete, finish

To increase (a thing), multiply it; augment

[To economise; save]

To respect another's honour. [Be saved]

To receive one's due

Wealth, affluence; abundance

[Economy; saving]

Abundance. Hair, sp. above the ears

Name of a metre in prosody

Abundant, plentiful, numerous. Rich. Ample, wide

More abundant

To walk rapidly, hasten

To hasten (tr. and intr.)

Haste, hurry

Parties of men; mixed crowds
To appoint a certain time
To appoint a time or term to
Time, term, season

Then, at that time
Immediately, at once

Temporal, provisional
Fixed, determined, appointed (in time)
Appointed or fixed time; set time or place

To be impudent, shameless. Be hard (hoof)
To behave impudently, shamelessly

Impudent, brazen-faced, shameless
Impudence, shamelessness, effrontery

To be kindled; burn, blaze (a fire)
To kindle (fire); light (a lamp)

To flash, twinkle (star)

Fire. Act of burning
Fuel, material for burning
Fiery, ardent. Clever, sharp (man)

Accidental, by chance; casual
Success. Prosperity
Convenient, suitable
Prosperous, successful

To keep one's promise; fulfil one's engagements; pay a debt
To be perfect, complete, full in number; abundant
To give one his full due, pay the whole debt

To arrive, come to
To receive full payment of a debt
God took his life, he died

To die

The company was full or complete
Fulfilment of a promise: payment of a debt

Death, decease

Faithful, trustworthy; one who keeps his word. Complete

One who arrives or comes

To set (sun); disappear; come upon

Hollow in a rock.
Cavity; socket. Pl. utensils of a house
Defect; diminution

Carion, carcass

Broken-necked. Diminished

To beat to the ground

To beat severely

To fall, fall down

To happen, occur to one

To slander, insult one

To make an impression on one (speech)

To be pleasing to one, fall in with one's wishes (a thing)

To fight, attack, assail

To let fall, cause to fall down.

Put the royal seal or signature to

To charge, rush upon (the enemy). Communicate with a woman

To tune (voices, instruments). Throw down; fight

To fall upon, attack

To expect, look for, hope for

To fight together (enemies)

To beseech humbly

To fear, be terrified at

Fire-grate, fireplace

Lit, kindled

To beat severely; to throw down; overwhelm, overpower (sleep)

Thrown down, exhausted; on the point of death

To be grave, steady, dignified, serious

To be heavy of hearing, deaf (ear)

To honour, respect, exalt one

To load (an animal); burden

To be laden with fruit (palm-tree)

To be dignified, grave, venerable

Deafness. Cavity. Hatred, grudge

Load, heavy burden

Trace, impression

Dignified bearing, gravity of manners. Mildness. Majesty

Venerable

To be obliterated

To move, shake (intr.)


Small sticks of wood

To break; be broken (neck); lessen, diminish
To oppose one in a combat or contend with
To cause to stand. Be silent. Make a pious endowment
To hesitate
To abstain from, desist
To persevere in. [To depend on]
To make a stand in battle against one another. [Appear before a judge or court (two parties)]
To ask one to stop; cause to remain
Endowment. Foundation for religious or educational purposes; mortmain. Pause
The day of prayer at Arafat
Standing, stopping; bystander. Maker of a foundation for religious, charitable, or educational purposes
Informed, acquainted []
Act of standing upright, getting up; stopping
Hesitation; arrest; dependence on
Suspension. Causing delay; arrest (of any action)
A halting place, a stand, station
Dependent on, stopped.
Property given as a pious foundation for religious or educational purposes

Falling; happening. Objective
Actually, in fact
Event, accident, catastrophe. Attack, encounter, battle
The resurrection
Calumniator
One who seeks help
Conflict, battle. Calumny, slander
Harmony of sounds
Expectation; hope
Signature of a prince. Edict
Place where any object falls, where any event happens or occurs; place
A signatory. A tuner
To stop, stand still, pause; stand up
To endow
To prevent, restrain
To inform. [Know, ascertain]
To set up, raise.
To arrest
To persevere in

To join a procession

Slow march of a

procession. Troop of men who
form a procession

To stop, stay in a place

To seek purposely. Bind

To bind, tie fast. Affirm, confirm

To be strengthened, confirmed

Solid, firm, strong, sure. Certain, affirmed, confirmed

Affirmation, confirmation. Emphasis; repetition of a word or an idea

Certainly

Prompt, ready to act

To enter its nest (bird)

To make a nest

Nest of a bird

To hit with the fist; to push

To thrust with

To thrust or stick into the ground (a lance)

To lean on a staff. Be ready for evil

To ascend

To subdue, humiliate; spurn; grieve exceedingly. Rein in (animal)

To guard, preserve, protect

To fear and be on one's guard

To fear and honour God; be pious

Preservation, protection; that by which any thing is preserved or protected

Protector, preserver; that which guards or protects

Fear of God. Piety

Pious God-fearing

The twelfth part of a roll; sixty drams. A pharmaceutical ounce

A man who fears God

To lean or recline upon

To sit leaning on the side, or with the back leaning against a thing

A staff; a couch or seat to lean or rest upon

Leaning upon, resting upon either the side or back

To advance slowly
Substitute, agent, deputy, manager; attorney
Trust, confidence; act of confiding in, relying upon
Confidence, trust in others
Appointing of a deputy or substitute; delegating, act of deputing
Confided, committed to
To sit, Travel fast
Nest
To enter
To commit to
To make a gift of property to one’s children in order to evade mendicants
To cause to enter; to put (one thing) into (another)
To enter, penetrate
Trust, resort. Entrance
Entrance
To give birth, beget, bring forth
To assist a woman in giving birth; act as a midwife. Bring up (a child). Deduce
To give birth; be on the point of confinement, or parturition

To be diminished
To diminish (br.)
Loss; diminution of value
To sell at a loss
To prick, bite, sting. Rebuff. Push, press
To be mean, vile (man). Be firm and strong (thing)
Ploughshare. Vomer (anatomy)
To drop, trickle (water, tear). Leak (roof)
To deviate; do wrong
To look out for news
Trickling, leaking
Vice, corruption. Foot of a mountain
To confide in, entrust another with one’s affairs; commit to
To trust in God
To appoint as an agent, substitute, deputy, manager
To be appointed as agent
To trust in, rely upon, commit one’s self to
Agency, office of a substitute, &c. Proxy; delegation. [Superintendence]
Born. Derived.
Child

The mineral, vegetable, and animal kingdoms
To cheat, deceive, fail in a promise
Fraud, deceit

To make light of. Lie. Deprive one of his right
To be extremely attached to, or infatuated with

To light or kindle

To enamour, inflame one's desire for, infatuate

Material for lighting with

Violent love, passion

Falsehood

Passionately addicted to, in love with

To lap (dog)

To give water to a dog

Indifferent to reproach

To come together (people)

To be continuous (lightning).

To associate with, be joined in close friendship

To have a child by her

To be born; originate from; be derived, result from

To multiply by generation

(Masc. and fem. coll. and gen.). Child; offspring
Birth, parturition, confinement

Midwifery, obstetrics

Father; sire

Mother; dam

Father and mother, parents

Giving birth

Small child
Offspring; boy. Slave

A young woman; a maid-servant

Contemporary, of the same age. Time of birth

Birth, birthday or birthplace. Generation

Birthday, time of birth

Christmas, birthday of Jesus Christ

Born of Arab and foreign origin. Unclassical (word). Apocryphal (book)

Uncertain evidence

Midwife
To be invested with power; take charge of, undertake. To take one as a friend

To turn away from

To follow one another in unbroken succession

To take possession of; overcome; accomplish

Proximity, nearness, neighbourhood

Nearness, Victory, Love

Succession

Kinship

Patron, master, lord. Benefactor, protector; neighbour; friend, helper

Friend of God

Province, Rule, government

Heir apparent Benefactor

Ruler, governor

More deserving, suitable, fit

Power, authority, jurisdiction. Proximity

Uninterrupted succession

Master, lord; slave. Friend, neighbour

A member of a religious Moslem order

An intimate friend

To hasten; continue. Wound, stab

To give an entertainment

Dinner-entertainment; wedding-banquet

To be overwhelmed with grief, or love

To fill one with grief

Grief, passion, love

Deeply moved, stupefied with grief

To wail, utter

Piercing cries (woman)

Wailing, lamentation, sp. for the dead

To be close to; follow; approach

To rule, administer

To make one a ruler; entrust him with an affair or office

To turn away from (tr.)

He turned and fled

He turned his face

To help, protect, befriend one

To commit (an orphan) to the care of one

To do a good deed or turn to one
A cymbal. Weakness. [Buzzing of flies]

To be faint, weak, tired

He does not cease to...

To be slothful

To weaken, fatigue

To slacken, relax one's efforts; be careless

Fatigue, faintness, languor, lassitude

Slow in rising or sitting down (woman). Pearl

Slowness, slackness; delay; neglect, carelessness

Lazy, languid; slow

Enamel; substance of glass

Port, harbour; anchorage

To grant, give as a present

Grant! (Imp. of ħab)

Granted or supposing I have acted thus

To prepare; to be ready for

To make presents one to another

To receive (a present)

To ask for a present

Gift, present

A ward, an orphan in charge

A kind of song or chant

Charged, invested with power, entrusted with a government

Successive; following without interruption

Mutawalli (a Sheite)

To beckon to, give a sign, indicate

Indication by sign, hint, wink

Indicated, spoken of, mentioned

To be hot, sultry (night)

To scrape off

A prostitute

To flash (lightning)

To make a secret sign; smile

Lightning; flash; gleam

To love

Beloved, dear

Lover

To be very hot (day)

Desert

To reprove, reprimand
To break, crush under foot, throw down violently

To be weak

To make weak. Throw down; lead into adversity; to wound, kill

To rush rashly into

Precipice, abyss

To put forth leaves. Be agitated. Approach

To restrain

To become confused (in speaking)

Rope with noose at each end, lasso

To be weak, timid; be terrified

To mistake, forget

To terrify

To mislead

Terror, fear, fright The first thing, at first sight

To imagine, fancy, form an opinion, suppose, think

To conceive falsely

To commit an error in calculating; forget

To lead one into error

Giver, bestower; one who makes many presents, liberal, generous

Wahhabite

Donation, gift, present

Given, granted

To be entangled in

To blaze, burn, glow

To kindle (a fire)

Glow, heat (of fire, sun)

Intensely glowing

Heat, intensity of heat

To prepare a soft couch for one

To become soft (couch)

Low ground, abyss

To lead one into inextricable danger. [Frighten, bewilder]

To be certain of

Glowing reflection of sunbeams

Gravity, sternness

To tread upon; push, strike; urge

Short, stout man

To break, pulverize; tread upon

99
To be weak, frail, flimsy; burst, break (intr.)
To weaken, break, rend
A rent, fissure
Feeble, frail, perishable; torn
An interjection expressing admiration or regret: Wonderful! Alas!

Wonderful!

Interjection Woe to you!

Woe! (takes a pronoun)
A measure containing 22 or 24 Mudds

Oasis

Interjection (Like meaning Woe to!)
Oh unhappy Zeid!

Disaster, terrible calamity

Woe to me! to you! to him!
Woe to Zeid!

Disgrace

Interjection for inciting: Come on! Make haste!

To suspect, or accuse, one of (something wrong)
To suppose, imagine
To be suspected, accused of
Imagination, illusion, conjecture, surmise.

[Fear]
The imaginative faculty

Imaginary, hypothetical

A fancy, mere hypothesis, conjecture

Ambiguity. Misleading
Suspicion, accusation, charge

Suspected person, accused
Opinion, conjecture, fanciful imagination

To be weak, feeble

To weaken, enfeeble

Weakness, want of power

Weak, frail

Overseer of workmen

Feeble, weak
O what a man! To despair of, give up hope. Know
To pass the age of fertility (woman)
To lead, or drive, one to despair
Despair, loss of hope
Despairing, one who gives up all hope
Desolate, in ruins
Vine-leaves (Turk.)
To dry up, wither
To dry, cause to dry
Be silent! (Imperative)
Dryness; aridity
The dry land (opp. to sea)
Dry
Dryness

The twenty-eighth letter of the Alphabet called Ya. As a numeral sign = 10

1. Pronominal suffix of the 1st pers. sing. = My, me, e.g.

My book
With me

2. Object of a verb joined to it by n e.g.

He struck me

3. A fem. pronoun, e.g.

Thou (fem.) strikest

Strike thou (fem.)

4. A prefix of the present-future, e.g.

He strikes

A particle of relation, e.g.

Egyptian

1. Interjection for calling to or addressing persons, e.g.

O Zeid!

2. Is used also with ل in phrases of admiration, e.g.
You have got what you deserve or merit
Stars in the constellation of Orion
Manual, belonging to handiwork, done by the hand
Jerboa (Dipus egyptiatus)
Glow-worm; a kind of stinging fly. Reed-pen. Coward
A glowworm, fire-fly. Reed-bank. Ostrich
Jaundice, Blight
Henna
Scout
Name of a chapter in the Koran
To be docile, gentle, easily led
To have an easy confinement (woman)
To cast lots with arrows
To approach one on the left side
To be easy
To be easy. Be in small quantities
To facilitate, make easy. Give one over to...
To take on the left side. Be easy, gentle with one
To become rich, live in affluence
To become an orphan
To make one an orphan
To have orphan children (woman)
State of orphanage
Fatherless. Unique, rare
A rare pearl
Medina (city of Arabia)
Gog and Magog
Red. Wild ass. Fallow-deer (Cervus dama)
Black, black smoke
A kind of stew
Hand; arm. Handle
By force
They are all united
Before him; in his presence
Such a person has rendered me a service
I shall never do it
He is well versed
Power, influence
He is very clever, well versed in
They dispersed
Jacob
To strike on the
crown of the head
Middle and crown of the
head
To attain the
age of puberty
Hill
A young man
A difficult matter.
High mountain
To be clear white;
shine
Bright white;
shining
Ruby
To be awake, to watch, be atten-
tive; be on one's guard
To awaken, rouse from
sleep; put one on his guard
To be awakened,
wake up; watch, be attentive,
be on one's guard
Wakefulness. Attention
Awake, watch-
ful, cautious, attentive, vigilant
Cock
To be certain,
sure of; be certain, evident
To believe firmly
in, hold as undoubtedly true
To become easy
To be feasible or possible
to one; to be within his reach
or power
To mutually assist, or make
easy for, one another
Facility, con-
venience, ease; affluence, wealth
Left side, on the left.
Ease, affluence
Left side, on
the left
Easy. Small quantity
More easy, more convenient
The left side
Rich, affluent. Easy
liver
Betting-game at archery or
arrows; gambling
Ease, affluence, wealth
Left side; left wing
of an army
That which is
made easy; easy to be done,
practicable, feasible
A cavass. (Turk.)
Jasmine
Jasper (stone)
Green jasper. Agate
Jasper
A male bee.
Chief
To seek a blessing, or good omen, in.
To exact an oath from; to adjure one
Blessing, success, luck
Right side or hand
Yemen, Arabia Felix
Right hand; right side
On the right, to the right
From or of Yemen
Right side, right hand
Oath. Right hand or side
Perjury, a false oath
A mistaken oath, unintentionally untrue
Formula of an oath = By God
Right handed. That which is on the right hand or side; the right
The South
Right side. Luck, fortune, prosperity. Right wing of an army
That which brings a blessing
Fortunate, auspicious. [Monkey]
Auspicious; fortunate

To know, be sure of
Certainty, assurance
Certain belief, conviction
He is sure of it
Certainly, undoubtedly
Certain knowledge
Indubitable truth
Certain truths; axioms
Confident, sure. One who is certain of a thing
Credulous
Coat of mail
To purpose, intend.
Perform an ablution with clean earth (Moslem)
Sea, ocean
Wood-pigeon, wild pigeon
Moslem ablution with clean earth
As to myself, on my part . . .
To take the right side; be on the right side. Bless (God)
To lead one to the right side
To be blessed, prosperous, successful
To go to the right, be on the right of
To-day

Man of experience

The blessings of God

Daily (adj.)

Day by day, daily, every day

Daily wages; day's work.
[A daily ledger]

On that day, at that time

Jonah

The Greek nation; the

Ionians or ancient Greeks

Greece

Greek. Grecian

The Greek language

Fountain. (See بَنُوعُ (بَنُوعُ)

Anise (بَنَسُونِ (بَنَسُونِ)

To ripen, to reach maturity (fruit)

A kind of cornelian. Red beads

Ripe (fruit). Red

Jew. (See بُيُودِ (بُيُودُ.

To hire or engage by the day

Day. Time; season

Day by day, from day to day

From that day; the same day

One day, once, some day

On a certain day, once
Reclamation of lands
Lawyer, advocate
Pharmacology, pharmacy
Clinic (med.)
Pumping engine (eng.)
Plant (eng.)
Plane-table with telescope (eng.)
Fixed taxes
Non-fixed taxes
Concession
Museum of antiquities
Towage

Felly (of a wheel)
Pharmacy
Privy. W. C.
Materials
Corn measure = 5 bushels
Storage dues, ground rent. Chamber pot
Wooden capstan (eng.)
Hospital
Blank form
Wedge (See)
Cuniform writing
Pointsman (rail.)
Levelling instrument  
(eng.). Level

Construction

Amphitheatres

Master  
أوسمة (أوسمدة)  
أوسمادة

Opera

Of any trade  
أوسمة (أوسمدة)  
أوسمادة

Room, chamber  
أودة وأوطلة ج آود

Sundry revenues  
إبراهادات سأيرة

Pathology

Tomtoms

Market, bazar

Passport

Chief

Chief clerk

Chief engineer

Desk; chest of drawers

Face towel

Uncut wheat or barley stalks

Unexhausted soil

Bit (bridle)

Whirlpool

Soap remnant  
بروبي (الصوابون)

Traveling allowances

Whirlpool

Earth blocks or clods

Water cooler

Long oven hook

Ruined temples

Detective

Hieroglyphics

Compas
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English Term</th>
<th>Arabic Term</th>
<th>Arabic Term (Translation)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Plane-table (eng.)</td>
<td>بَلْطَيَةٌ (بَلْطَيَة)</td>
<td>بَلْطَيَةٌ (بَلْطَيَة)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balcony</td>
<td>بَلْكُونٌ أو تَرَايْيةٌ</td>
<td>بَلْكُونٌ أو تَرَايْيةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quarter-master sergeant (mil.)</td>
<td>بَلْوَك امِنَّ جَ بُلُوْكَات امِنَ</td>
<td>بَلْوَك امِنَّ جَ بُلُوْكَات امِنَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Napoleon = (twenty franc piece) (Ital.)</td>
<td>بيَّنِو (فَتِني)</td>
<td>بيَّنِو (فَتِني)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bank; office</td>
<td>بَنْكٌ</td>
<td>بَنْكٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land and mortgage bank</td>
<td>بَنْكٌ أَلْفِارَى</td>
<td>بَنْكٌ أَلْفِارَى</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawnbroking office</td>
<td>بَنْكٌ أَلْفُوْنَات</td>
<td>بَنْكٌ أَلْفُوْنَات</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lupin</td>
<td>بُوَحٌ (تَرْسِ)</td>
<td>بُوَحٌ (تَرْسِ)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crucible</td>
<td>بُوَصْ (أَكْرِمْ)</td>
<td>بُوَصْ (أَكْرِمْ)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stock Exchange</td>
<td>بُوْرَصَا</td>
<td>بُوْرَصَا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Axle block (wheel), Bugle</td>
<td>بِوْرَي</td>
<td>بِوْرَي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dry reeds or cane</td>
<td>بَوْصٍ</td>
<td>بَوْصٍ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inch</td>
<td>بَوْصٌ</td>
<td>بَوْصٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Police</td>
<td>بُوْلِيس</td>
<td>بُوْلِيس</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill of lading</td>
<td>بِوْلِيِّقَة</td>
<td>بِوْلِيِّقَة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoeblack</td>
<td>بُوْجِيَّة</td>
<td>بُوْجِيَّة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infantry (mil.)</td>
<td>بِيَادَةٍ</td>
<td>بِيَادَةٍ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Privy</td>
<td>بَيْدُ اَلْرَاحَة</td>
<td>بَيْدُ اَلْرَاحَة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beer</td>
<td>بِيْرٍ</td>
<td>بِيْرٍ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major (mil.)</td>
<td>مِلْجُ</td>
<td>مِلْجُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffee pot</td>
<td>بَكْفَيْجٍ</td>
<td>بَكْفَيْجٍ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earthen jar</td>
<td>تُلْبِلْبَرٍ</td>
<td>تُلْبِلْبَرٍ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tackle (eng.)</td>
<td>بَلَانْتَرٍ</td>
<td>بَلَانْتَرٍ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional lady's maid at Turkish baths</td>
<td>بَلَانْتَرٍ</td>
<td>بَلَانْتَرٍ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overcoat</td>
<td>طَلْطِو</td>
<td>طَلْطِو</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yellow shoe from Barbary States</td>
<td>طَلْطِو</td>
<td>طَلْطِو</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washer (tube)</td>
<td>طَلْطِو</td>
<td>طَلْطِو</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** Some terms are repetitions or variations of previous entries, indicating possible errors in transcription or categorization.
Inscription; registry
Cracks (mas.)
Master of ceremonies
Design, project
Census
Instructor (mil.)
Allowances, rations
Dough cloth
Weight
Seed for sowing
Pitching (irrig.)
Sack of goat's hair
Ward attendant; sick nurse
Stamp
Stamped revenue paper
Cover, tent, awning
Coffee pot
Colmatage (irrig.)
Endless rope of a water-wheel
Current (irrig.)
Theatre
Theodolite (eng.)

Cap of pier (mas.)
Land survey. Cadastre
Scouring of an embankment
The Nile at its lowest
Grouting (mas.)
Diversion (irrig.)
Blackboard
Reduction of taxes or dues
Mule or donkey driver
Door bolt
Necessaries or allowances for a journey
Layer (mas.)
Inlet channel (irrig.)
Outlet channel (irrig.)
Private canal (irrig.)
Public canal
Common canal
Trumpeter (mil.)
Ticket clerk (rail.)
Passport inspector
Bill of health
Permit, pass
Corn measure \( \frac{1}{15} \) of an Ardeb.

Bye-salve

Verification of measurements. Sample

Mint assayer; assay-master

Scarabæus; beetle

Cakes of cattle dung used as fuel

Long blouse

Side ditch

Gendarmerie

Chain (meas.)

Ptn (chain)

Hub or hob (of a wheel)

Army of occupation

Small stone mill for bruising corn

Flat threshing board for grain

Wages, salary

Mercenary troops

Sergeant

Plaster of Paris mill

Cemetery

Painter (boat). Traces (harness)

Rations

Coarse bread

Rocket plant

Pail, bucket

Embankment

Ashlar stone

Washer of dead bodies

Cast iron

Powerful argument
Ground red bricks
Water hawker
Cultivated basin (irrig.)
Basin (irrig.)
Docks
Reservoir
Spear
Greengrocer
Railway line
Hook (large)
Second growth of sugar cane
Palm leaves
Overseer of peasants on plantations
Bedouin tent
Rough stones
Furniture, effects
Pool of water
Earthwork (irrig.)
Public security
Ground rent
Fenn-greek (Fœnum Grecum)
Carrier, porter
Impaling stake
Fine white bread
Oats
Rations
Haberdasher
Concrete (irrig.)
Short cut (distance)
Corn measure = \( \frac{1}{1536} \) of an Ardeb
Midwife
Municipality
Oven cinders or ashes
Rise of the Nile
Cotton worm
Steersman, helmsman
Raft

Sledge hammer
Door bolt
Desk, drawer
Elm tree
Wing (door, window)
Parapet of bridge
Groove of bridge
Copper cauldron
One dozen; packet, package
Coarsely ground corn or beans
Archives
Ramming
Flour of Lupin (used instead of soap in Egypt)

Corn measure $\frac{1}{31}$ th of an Ardeb
Irrigation by rotation
Groyne or spur
First growth of clover
Head-stall (halter)
Second growth of clover
Corn measure $\frac{1}{21}$ th of an Ardeb
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wheat market</td>
<td>رسمة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raft</td>
<td>رسوم مُرور بالهويس</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irrigation</td>
<td>رسم أفقي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flush irrigation</td>
<td>رسم رأي براحة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canal of diversion</td>
<td>رسم خانة ومرصاد خانة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weather cock</td>
<td>رسوم حد</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dollar</td>
<td>رسوم حد</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief of a staff</td>
<td>رأس أركان حرب</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilot</td>
<td>تصريح متصرف</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief of a bureau</td>
<td>رأس دبلوم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nib of a pen</td>
<td>تصريح حديد</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urn, jar</td>
<td>زاوية (carp), Small mosque. Saint's tomb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small leather water bottle</td>
<td>مسك</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oats</td>
<td>زرط</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venerial (med.)</td>
<td>زر (طبوس)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Large conical earthen jar for water</td>
<td>زر زغاط</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brake-van (rail.)</td>
<td>بيتونة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Basket</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Rope-ladder  Brakesman (rail.)
Reception room  Coat
Manure, fertilizer  Siphon (irrig.)
Cement plaster  Lotus tree
Cross-tree or pivot  Sirdar, commander-in-chief
Cavalry (mil.)  Reins or any long straps of leather
Engine driver  Note book, diary
Chânel (irrig.)  Water carrier
Tripod  Unsound in body
Insurance; assurance  Slaughter-house

Bits (mas.)  Camel saddle
Buoy (nav.)  Sergeant (mil.)
Portmanteau, travelling bag  Shackles, fetters (for animals)
Rope-net sack for straw  Roulette (eng.)
Running knot or noose  Horse blanket
Oats  Large sack
Large enclosure for straw  Shoulder band for keeping up the sleeves
Porter, carrier  Mask melon
Whirlpool, eddy  Exhausted soil (ارض)
Tin  صفح  ضلع  ضلع
Steel  صلب  ضلع
Basin embankments (irrig.)  صلب المضان  ضلع
Kind of oat  صناد  ضلع
Large barge  صندول  ضلع
Public Debt Office  صندوق الدائن  ضلع

Mint  ضريح خانة

Argil, potter’s earth  طلأل
Parasitical plants, (bot.)  طسلية (نبات)
Fire-engine, pump  طـب وطربة
Fireman
Silt, alluvial deposit (irrig.)  سميتي
Coping of a parapet (mas.)  طبـْس أ ع أو تفرـْس

Valve (of a drain pipe, &c.) (eng.)  طـٰبـٰي
Tire (iron hoop binding the fellies of wheels)  طـٰبـٰي
Arsenal  جـِـبـٰحة
Main embankment of the Nile (irrig.)  كـِّرال المجر
Sultan’s scroll on coins, documents, &c.  ضرائط
Leggings, gaiters  طرائط

Carriage  عـِّـي
Lever, crowbar  عـِّـي
Holder (nau.)
Dues
Anchorage dues
Port dues
Corvée; forced labour
Clinic
Crane (eng.)
Sample, specimen
Arches of a bridge
Conical shaped dung bag or sack
Hook (window, &c.)
Hub or knave on which the pivot revolves
Floor of a bridge (max.)
Party of engineers
General (of division) (mil.)

Shaft, pole (carriage)
Monitor (school)
Hamlet
Hut
Tithes
Tenders
Screwjack (eng.)
Notable, prominent citizen
Commission, rate of commission
Gas
Ore (metals)

Invoice
Pottery factory
Yoke of oxen. The unit of calculation divided into 24 carats
Janitor; valet
Oven mop
Price, rate

Water fountain
Head of a canal
Madder root

Earth clods
Bureau
European Bureau
Bureau of Statistics
Bureau of the Legal Adviser. (Contentieux, French) = Department for the settling of disputed points

Screw
Pilot
Bolt (of a pier) (Eng.)
Glazier
Funnel
Bridge (irrig.)
Regulating bridge (irrig.)
Chainman (Eng.)
Cistern, reservoir

Water wheel bucket
Mortar
Template
Bed of a canal
Lieutenant-colonel
Captain, commander
Title of the Khedive's delegate in Constantinople

Batter (mas.)
Corn measure = \(\frac{1}{10}\) th of an Ardeb (in Dirham)
Carding board
Steam boiler; large kettle
Drain pipe
Coupler of railway cars
Breaches of an embankment (irrig.)

Bridge
Valve (press)
Bill of exchange. Note of hand
Rate of exchange
Ticket collector
Rag dealer
Hillock, Pile
Corn measure = $\frac{1}{12}$ th of an Ardeb
Lock

Library; stationer's shop
Wing of a bridge (mas.
Pointing (mas.)
Dredger, dredging machine
Police station
Sieve for straw
Rake (inst.)
Large sentry box
Steward

Brigadier-General (mil.)
Large spade or shovel

Regulations
Acacia tree (Acacia Egypt- tica)
Joints (mas.)

Delegate
Standard rod (eng.)
Burrow pit (irrig.)
Wooden square (eng.)
Optical square (eng.)
Student in a Mosque University

Sown field; crop
Rafter, beam
Tongs; tweezers
Pipe (lead or iron)
Pile driver
Lighter (boat)
School of Midwifery: مدرسة الولادة
Large pestle: بذقة
Course (mas.): مدة
Orderly (mil.): مراقب
Controller
Sailor
Allowances, allocations
Bed, mattress
Short stage
Sledge hammer
Pack saddle
Dismissed, discharged
Bed of a stone (mas.):
Pensioned
Water course (irrig.):
Crops
Yearly subscription or contribution
Financial adviser
Trowel (mas.): نمط بين
Ranging rod
Steel ruler
Water course (irrig.): مطرقة
Cattle dung
Legislative Council
Governor
Governorate
Native Tribunals
Lawyer, advocate
Sheriff's officer
Winding skein
Storekeeper
Pickles
Camel's riding saddle
Prosecutor
Pitch fork
Amphitheatre
Sounding pole
Preparatory School
School of Pharmacy
Military School
School of Law
School of Medicine
School of Arts and Trades
Primary School
Normal School
Polytechnic School
Red ochre
Mahogany
Binder of an arch (mas.)
Tonnage
 Levelling measurement book
Contract
Budget provisions
Pasteboard, cardboard
Boxwood scale, Double decimetre (eng.)
Paper scale
Pulley
Machine
Sewing machine
Screw press
Corn measure = \[ \frac{1}{48} \] th of an Ardeb (\[ \mathring{d} \] 3)
Handles
Coastguard cruisers (nav.)
Monkey (mas.). Mall; wooden beetle
Delegate
Carding board for grain
Level of the water (irrig.)
Fly-flap

Pioneer (mil.)
Hook-bolt
Registered letter
Cheese whey
Carding board for hemp
Model
Sundry expenses
Fisheries
Tail of a canal (irrig.)
Berme of a canal (irrig.)
Administration; department
The Post Office
The Telegraph Administration
The Railway Administration
Comparison
Printer
Climbing noose for ascending date trees
Penknife
Pension
Ferry boat
Exhibition
Hoe
Factory
Extraneous matter  مَوَاد غَرِيبة
Mortar  مَوْتَة
Budget  مِئَاتَانِة
Plumb (mas.)  مِيزَان أَلْبَابٍ
Level (eng.)  مِيزَان الإِجْلِيْرِي
Mark, target  مَيْض
Slope of an embankment  مَيْلُ الجَبْر

Mortar hod  نِمَير
Official on duty  نَوْتْيَي
Unslaked lime  نُوْرَة
Florist  نَيَارِي

Rake (impl.)  نَوَّدَج

Sentry box  وَرْدِية
Guardian, watchman  وَرْدُكِان
Queen (chess)  وَرْرٍي (شَطْرُنج)
Public building; hotel; khan  وَكَأَلَة

Circular  مَنْشُور
Speculum (med.)  مِيْطَار
Protractor (eng.)  مَنْظَرْة
Skylight (nav.)  مَنْيُور
Screen (mas.)  مِيْلَة
Land-surveying engineer  مِهِنِدِس سَائِج
Mechanical engineer  مِهِنِدِس مَكَّيْيِي
Station master  نَأْظَر مَعْطَة
Stone dressing (mas.)  نَحْت
Traveller (irrig.)  نَصْبَة تَقَالِة
Blisters (mas.)  نُثرَة جُنَّر

Canal lock (irrig.)  هُوْيس

Steamer; locomotive; any kind of steam engine
Tug boat
Paddle boat
Beam
Artisans, taxes
Egypt's tribute to Turkey
Crane (eng.)
Corn measure = \( \frac{1}{8} \) th of an Ardeb (اردب)

Cavass; janissary
Boatswain (nav.)
Captain (mil.)
Aide-de-camp; attaché
Steel spring; spring of a carriage
**LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbr.</th>
<th>Abbreviated</th>
<th>Ital.</th>
<th>Italian</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adj.</td>
<td>Adjective</td>
<td>Log.</td>
<td>Logic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adv.</td>
<td>Adverb</td>
<td>Mas.</td>
<td>Masonry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alg.</td>
<td>Algebra</td>
<td>Masc.</td>
<td>Masculine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anat.</td>
<td>Anatomy</td>
<td>Mod.</td>
<td>Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arith.</td>
<td>Arithmetic</td>
<td>Mil.</td>
<td>Military</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Astr.</td>
<td>Astronomy</td>
<td>Nav.</td>
<td>Navy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bot.</td>
<td>Botany</td>
<td>Neg.</td>
<td>Negative</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coll.</td>
<td>Collectivenoun</td>
<td>Neut.</td>
<td>Neuter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contr.</td>
<td>Contraction</td>
<td>Opp.</td>
<td>Opposed or opposite to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cor.</td>
<td>Coran</td>
<td>Pers.</td>
<td>Persian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dim.</td>
<td>Diminutive</td>
<td>Pl.</td>
<td>Plural</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eng.</td>
<td>Engineering</td>
<td>Pr.</td>
<td>Preposition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fem.</td>
<td>Feminine</td>
<td>Pret.</td>
<td>Preterit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For.</td>
<td>Foreign</td>
<td>Rail.</td>
<td>Railway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fut.</td>
<td>Future</td>
<td>Sing.</td>
<td>Singular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gram.</td>
<td>Grammar</td>
<td>Subs.</td>
<td>Substantive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heb.</td>
<td>Hebrew</td>
<td>Theo.</td>
<td>Theology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hort.</td>
<td>Horticulture</td>
<td>Tr.</td>
<td>Transitive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indec.</td>
<td>Indeclinable</td>
<td>Turk.</td>
<td>Turkish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irrig.</td>
<td>Irrigation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intr.</td>
<td>Intransitive</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
terms employed by the Government Departments has been appended to the work. In preparing this supplement, I have much satisfaction in expressing my obligations to Mr. Edward Van Dyck, and Murad Effendi Muktar of the Ministry of Public Instruction, for their assistance in some of the words.

I have followed the plan of Arab Lexicographers in giving the past and present-future forms of the verb, and the noun of action or noun of triliterals in full; for these forms are conventional, and can be learned only from classical usage, or from a reference to the dictionary. The triliteral measure or form of the verb is held by Arab grammarians to be the root of all other words, and it is marked in this book with an asterisk to denote the origin of the derived words which follow. The same sign has been affixed to nouns which can be traced to no verb. The present-future and verbal noun of augmented verbs are regularly formed, and are not given in this work except in special cases. More attention has been paid to the different shades of meaning of the words most in use than to the introduction, in the limited space I have at my disposal, of words whose use is rare or obsolete. The different shades of the same signification—or totally different meanings—are separated by a comma, semicolon or period, according to the degree of proximity or divergence of sense. The examples given are generally inserted with the explanation of the word; sometimes they follow in a separate line.

Finally, my best thanks are due to the learned Editors of Al-Mukhtatat, at whose Printing-office this book was published. They were careful not only in securing accuracy of typography, but also in making occasional changes which add much to the value of the Dictionary.

W. T. W.
PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION.

The object of the present work is to supply the want, long felt by many, of an accurate Arabic-English Dictionary, which shall contain within a moderate compass, the words most in use among Arabic classical writers, and which can be procured at a reasonable price. Every effort has been made to attain this object, and it is hoped that Oriental Scholars will approve the result.

Distrusting myself in so responsible a task, I fortunately obtained the invaluable assistance of two competent collaborators: my father, the Rev. John Wortabet, M.D., and Professor Harvey Porter, B.A.

My father selected the Arabic words for translation, and revised the whole work, and Professor Porter revised and compared with the exhaustive dictionary of the late Mr. Lane, as far as it has been printed, viz., to the letter (م). They also rendered the following letters of the Alphabet:

\[ ف ع غ ع ظ ط ض س ز ر \]

To both I now offer my sincere thanks for their important services in a labour which has engaged me, more or less, during the last four years. I have also to acknowledge much help which I derived from the Arabic-English Dictionary of Dr. Steingass, and the Arabic-French Dictionary by the Jesuit Missionaries of Beyrount.

To the classical, a good many modern words, or modern significations of old words have been added, enclosed in brackets. A supplement also of words used now in Egypt, including some of the most useful technical
Publisher's Note

Wortabet's Arabic-English Dictionary is one of the most accurate dictionaries known. It was compiled by Dr. William Thomson Wortabet with the collaboration of Dr. John Wortabet and Dr. Harvey Porter. It was also revised by Mr. Yacoub Sarrouf and Mr. Faris Nimr founders of Al Muktataf. The result was a dictionary acknowledged by experts as an authoritative reference.

Librairie du Liban is now making the fourth reprint of this work available in the Arab World as a service to students of English and as a memory to its eminent author.
Librairie du Liban
Riad el Solh Square, Beirut,

Associated companies, branches and representatives throughout the world.
WORTABET'S

ARABIC - ENGLISH

DICTIONARY

BY

WILLIAM THOMSON WORTABET

With the collaboration of

Rev. JOHN WORTABET, M.D.

and

Professor HARVEY PORTER, Ph. D.

Fourth Edition

Librairie du Liban
Beirut
HITTI'S ENGLISH-ARABIC MEDICAL DICTIONARY
With an Arabic-English Glossary
By YUSUF K. HITTI
Pp. 880

FARUQI'S LAW DICTIONARY (ENGLISH-ARABIC)
By HARITH S. FARUQI
New Edition

ASTRONOMICAL DICTIONARY (ENGLISH-ARABIC)
By MANSUR H. JURDAK, Pp. 326

ARABIC-ENGLISH LEXICON
By EDWARD WILLIAM LANE
Eight Vols., Pp. 3064

ENGLISH-ARABIC LEXICON
By GEORGE PERCY BADGER
Pp. 1240

A LEARNER'S ENGLISH-ARABIC DICTIONARY
Pp. 446

A LEARNER'S ARABIC-ENGLISH DICTIONARY
Pp. 1242

LIBRAIRIE DU LIBAN
Wortabet's Arabic English Dictionary

816 PAGES, OVER 40,000 WORDS

ACCURATE AND AUTHORITATIVE REFERENCE

LIBRAIRIE DU LIBAN